

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

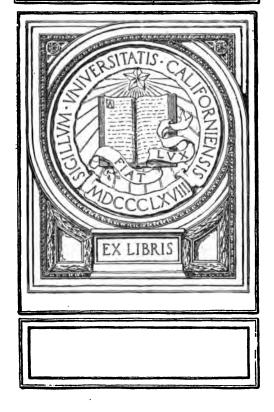
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Earl M. Wilher





L. Milbert

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BATTLES

1754

1900

WAR OF THE REBELLION SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION

AND ALL

OLD WARS WITH DATES

SUMMARY OF EVENTS

OF THE

War of the Rebellion, 1860–1865 Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, 1898–1900

Troubles in China, 1900

WITH OTHER VALUABLE INFORMATION IN REGARD TO THE VARIOUS WARS.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS

BY NEWTON A. STRAIT

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1900

E181 59

Copyright, 1900, by Newton A. Strait

gigt of some miller

Digitized by Google



PREFACE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF PENSIONS, Washington, D. C., September 6, 1900.

Sir: Some years ago I compiled, for the use of the Bureau, an alphabetical list of battles of the war of the rebellion, which I afterwards revised. Many additions thereto were made and the battles of the Mexican, Indian, and Revolutionary wars were also included. This compilation was as complete as it was possible to make it from the data to be procured at the time, and it is an accepted fact that it has

proved to be of great assistance to the Bureau.

Some eight or ten years ago, when the Government commenced the publication of the Rebellion Record, I began a second revision of the Alphabetical List of Battles, taking said record as authority. I have also used all the data obtainable from the reports of the various Departments and from what would appear to be other reliable sources, relative to the Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, such as is believed will be valuable in the adjudication of pension claims on account of service in said wars.

The work of revision has been done evenings and at odd hours, principally out of the office. It is now finished and, although it may have imperfections, it is believed to be as complete as it is possible to make

a work of this kind.

I desire to present to you the manuscript for publication for the use of the Pension Bureau, reserving for myself all other rights pertaining thereto.

Very respectfully,

N. A. STRAIT.

Hon. H. CLAY EVANS, Commissioner of Pensions.

> DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF PENSIONS, Washington, September 18, 1900.

DEAR SIR: I have to acknowledge and thank you for your generous offer of the 6th instant of permission to have printed a limited number of copies of the Alphabetical List of Battles, compiled by yourself for the use and information of this Bureau.

The first edition of the List of Battles and your Roster of Regimental Surgeons, with post-office addresses, have proved of valuable

assistance to the work of this Bureau.

Digitized by Google

2

You state that the work of revision has been done evenings and at odd hours. Under those circumstances I consider you justified in reserving for yourself all other rights and benefits to be derived from the book, and the same should be respected.

Very respectfully,

H. CLAY EVANS, Commissioner.

Dr. N. A. STRAIT, Washington, D. C.

CAUSES OF THE REBELLION.

The North and the South had for years held antagonistic views on two vital questions—the tariff and slavery. The North, being largely engaged in manufacturing, desired a high tariff; while the South, whose wealth consisted of cotton, sugar, and slaves, desired free trade.

The question as to the boundary of slave territory was supposed to be finally settled by the Missouri Compromise of 1820, but when Kansas and Nebraska were established as Territories the compromise was repealed, and the question as to whether they should be free or slave States was left to the people of each Territory to decide for themselves.

Then the trouble began. Both parties, the proslavery and the antislavery, set to work to get a majority of the votes in their favor, but the settlers from the New England States poured into the new Territory so much more rapidly than those from the Southern States that when Kansas voted on the proposition she decided against slavery by

an overwhelming majority.

This defeat of the proslavery people caused intense feeling throughout the South, and when the Republican party came into power by the election of Abraham Lincoln, November 6, 1860, the leaders in Southern politics knew that all hopes of a further extension of slave territory were gone, and they immediately began to plan for a disso-

lution of the Union.

The South Carolina Senators withdrew from Congress November 9 and 11, and that State formally seceded, by a vote of the people, December 20,1860. It was followed by Mississippi January 9; Florida, January 10; Alabama, January 11; Georgia, January 19; Louisiana, January 26; Texas, February 1; Virginia, April 17; Arkansas, May 6; North Carolina, May 21; and Tennessee June 8, 1861. The western portion of Virginia refused to secede, and became a separate State in 1863.

The war opened with the firing on the Star of the West by the Confederate batteries in Charleston Harbor January 9, 1861, and closed, practically, with Lee's surrender, April 9, 1865.

3

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

BATTLES OF THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

5

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE BATTLES (WITH DATES) OF THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Abbeville*	Mississippi	Aug. 23, 1864.
of).	Ü	
Aberdeen*	Mississippi	Feb. 18, 1864.
Abingdon, near *	Virginia	Dec. 15, 1864.
Abingdon (see Morgan's forces)	Virginia	Som4 19 1004
Abraham's Creek, near Winchester * Accomac and Northampton counties, ex-	Virginia Virginia	Sept. 13, 1864. Nov. 14–22, 1861.
pedition through.		,
Accotink, affair at	Virginia	Oct. 17, 1863.
Accotink, at and near	Virginia	Jan. 12,July 15,1864.
Acton (see Birch Coolie)	Minnesota	Oat 4 1084
Acworth*	Georgia	Oct. 4, 1864. May 17, 1864.
Adam's Bluff*	Arkansas	June $30, 1862$.
Adams and Monarch, Union steamers,	All Kallsas	June 2, 1864.
Mississippi River.		vane 2, 1001.
Adamstown*	Maryland	Oct. 14, 1864.
Adamstown* Adamsville, Purdy Road	Tennessee	Mar. 31, 1862.
Aenon Church	Virginia	May 28, 1864.
Agua Fria, operations about	New Mexico	Mar. 31-Apr. 1, 1865.
Agusta, near*		Aug. 10, 1864.
Aiken	South Carolina	Feb. 11, 1865.
Alabama, north and middle Tennessee, campaign in.		Nov. 14, 1864, to Jan. 23, 1865.
Alabama, Confederate ship, destruction		
of (see Cherbourg, France).		37 00 1004
Alamo, steamer, attack, Arkansas River, near Dardanelle.	Arkansas	Nov. 29, 1864.
Albany*	Kentucky	Sept. 23, 29, 1861.
Albany	Kentucky	Aug. 18, 1863.
Albany*	Missouri	Oct. 26, 1864.
Alber's Ranch*	California North Carolina	July 29, 1862.
Albemarle, Confederate ram sunk (see Plymouth).		
Albemarle Sound, operations in	North Carolina	May 4-6, 1864.
Albemarle Sound, Mattabesett, Sassacus, Union ships and other vessels between	North Carolina	May 5, 1864.
Confederate ram Albemarle.	75 75 1	
Albuquerque	New Mexico	Apr. 8, 1862.
Alcorn's Distillery, near Monticello*	Kentucky	May 9, 1863.
Aldie, at and near	Virginia	Oct. 31, 1862. Mar. 2, June 17, 18,*
,		22,* 1863.
Aldie, near*		Aug. 3, 1863.
Aldie, near	Virginia	July 6, Feb. 5,* 1864.
Alexandria, in and around *	Louisiana	Apr. 26, May 13, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Alexandria, United States Navy-Yard taken possession of.	Louisiana	May 6, 1863.
Alexandria, near	Louisiana	May 1-8, 1864.
Alexandria, abandoned by State troops	Virginia	May 5, 1861.
Alexandria, occupied by Union Army	Virginia	May 24, 1861.
Alexander's Bridge*	Georgia	Sept. 18, 1863.
Alexander's Creek, near St. Francisville*	Louisiana	Oct. 5, 1864.
Alderson's Ferry	West Virginia	July —, 1862.
Allatoona	Georgia	Oct. 5, 1864.
Allen*	Missouri	July 23, 1864.
Allen's Farm, or Peach Orchard (see Seven Days' Battles).	Virginia	June 29, 1862.
Alleghany Čamp	West Virginia	Dec. 13, 1861.
Alligator Bay, naval	Florida	July 1-2, 1863.
Alpine *	Georgia	Sept. 3, 5, 8, 12, 1863.
Alpine Station	West Virginia	Jan. 4, 1862. May 8, 1864.
Alŝop's Farm	Virginia Tennessee	Aug. 30, 1862.
Altamont	Maryland	Apr. 26, 1863.
Amelia Court-House*	Virginia	Apr. 4-5, 1865.
Amelia Island, evacuated by Confeder-	Florida	Mar. 3, 1862.
ates.	1101144	1.2011 0, 20021
	Virginia	Apr. 5, 6, *1865.
Amelia Springs American Ranch (see Morrison's)	Colorado	1 , ,
Amherst Court-House *	Virginia	June 12, 1864.
Amissville, near	Virginia	Aug. 4, 1863.
Amissville, near (Corbin's Cross Roads).	Virginia	Nov. 10, 1862.
Amite River*	Louisiana	July 24, 1862.
Amite River, affair on (see Barataria	Louisiana	Apr. 7, 12, 17, May 9-18, 1863.
U.S.S.)	Louisiana	7-10, 1003.
Amite River, R. and S. Amite River *	Louisiana	June 27–29, 1862. Mar. 18, 1865.
Amita River (See Renton's Ferry)	Louisiana	mar. 10, 1000.
Amite River (See Benton's Ferry) Amite River *	Louisiana	Dec. 12, 1864.
Amite River, expedition to	Louisiana	Oct. 2-8, 1864.
Andersonville, naval	South Carolina	Feb. 13–14, 1865.
Anderson's Hill	Mississippi	May 1, 1863.
Anderson's Hill	California	May 14, 1862.
Angle Hill	Virginia	May 8, 1864.
Angle, the, or Salient	Virginia	May 12, 1864.
Angley's Post-Office*	South Carolina	Feb. 4, 1865.
Anglo-American, Union steamer, and Port Hudson batteries.	Louisiana	Aug. 29, 1862.
Ann, steamer, capture of, at Fort Morgan.	Alabama	June 29, 1862.
Annandale *	Virginia	Dec. 4, 1861.
Annandale *	Virginia	Oct. 18, 22, 1863.
Annandale	Virginia	Mar. 16, Aug. 11, 24, 1864.
Anthonys Hill (see Kings)	Tennessee	
Antietam, or Sharpsburg	Maryland	Sept. 16–17, 1862.
Antietam Bridge *	Maryland	July 8, 1864.
Antietam Creek, near Keedysville	Maryland	Sept. 15, 1862.
Antietam Ford *	Maryland	Aug. 4, 1864.
Antietam Iron Works	Maryland	Aug. 27, 1861.
Antioch Church *	Virginia	May 23, 1863.
Antioch Station	Tennessee	Apr. 10, 1863. Apr. 2, 1864.
Apache Canyon, Glorietta or Pigeon's	New Mexico	Mar. 26-28, 1862.
Ranch.	TICM MICAICO	MAI. 20-20, 1002.
Apache Pass	Arizona	July 15, 1862.
April Amb	,	

Apalachicola, capture of	DY AGE	OFF A FINA	D.100
Appomattox court-House	PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Appomattox court-House	Analachicola, capture of	Florida	Apr. 3, 1862.
Appomatox Court-House (Clover Hill), surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Virginia Apr. 8, 1865. Apr. 9, 1865. Apr. 9, 1864. Apr. 9, 1862. Apr. 9, 1862. Apr. 9, 1862. Apr. 8, 1863. Apr. 8, 1862. Apr. 8, 1862. Apr. 8, 1863. Apr. 8, 1863. Apr. 8, 1864. Apr. 8, 1862. Apr. 8, 1862. Apr. 8, 1862. Apr. 19, 1864. Apr. 19			Mar 29-Apr 9 1865
Appomatox Court-House (Clover Hill), surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia. Appomatox Station Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills) Virginia May 31-June 1, 1861. Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills) Virginia Sept. 6, 1862. Aquia Creek, evacuated Virginia Sept. 6, 1862. Aranasa Bay Texas Feb. 22, 1862. Arcadia Valley * Missouri Sept. 27, 1864. Arcada Valley * California Dec. 12, 1864. Arcata, neat * California Dec. 12, 1864. Arzona, central expedition against Indians. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River, scort and skirmish Arkansas River, scort and skirmish Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas River Arkansas Confederate steamer Rakansas Arkansas River Arkansas Confederate steamer Gee Union fleet. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Arkansas River Arkansas Confederate steamer Gee Union fleet. Arkansas River Arkansas Ar			Apr 8 1865
surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia. Appomatox Station. Virginia Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills) Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills) Virginia Sept. 6, 1862. Aransas Bay Texas Feb. 22, 1862. Missouri Sept. 27, 1864. Arcadia Valley Missouri Sept. 26, 1864. California Apr. 8, 1862. Georgia Dec. 12, 1864. Argyle Island, naval Dec. 10-23, 1864. California Dec. 10-23, 1864. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of, Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, sout and skirmish Arkansas. Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of Arkansas (Confederate steamer) Arkansa			Apr 9 1865
Virginia	appoint to Court House (Clover Hill),	Viiginia	Apr. 0, 1000.
Appomatox Station	Viscinia		
Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills)		Winninia	A 0 100E
Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills) Virginia Sept. 6, 1862. Aransas Bay Texas Feb. 22, 1862. Arcadia Valley* Missouri Sept. 27, 1864. Arcata valley* Missouri Sept. 26, 1884. Arzona, central expedition against Indians. Georgia Dec. 12, 1864. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post. Arkansas Post. Arkansas River * Arkansas River * Arkansas River * Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River, scout and skirmish. Arkansas Arkansas. Arkansas River, contederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer. Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas. Arkansas. Apr. 6, 1862. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas (Sure, contant steamer) Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate s		Virginia	
Aquia Creek, evacuated Virginia Sept. 6, 1862. Aranasa Bay Texas Feb. 22, 1862. Arcadia * Arcadia * Arcadia * Arcadia * Missouri Sept. 27, 1864. Arcadia Valley * Missouri Sept. 26, 1862. Argyle Island, naval California Apr. 8, 1862. Arizona, central expedition against Indians. Dec. 10-23, 1864. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post. Nov. 17, 1863. Arkansas Post, Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of. Arkansas River * Arkansas. Jan. 10-11, 1863. Arkansas River, sorth of Arkansas River, north of Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas. May 12-31, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas. Dec. 1, 1862. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Blnff. Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Blnff. Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arisington Mills * Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Armstrong's Farm Virginia <td>Aquis Creek</td> <td></td> <td>May 31-June 1,1801.</td>	Aquis Creek		May 31-June 1,1801.
Aranasa Bay	Aquia Creek (see Wiggenton's Mills)		G 0 1000
Arcadia Valley Missouri Sept. 27, 1864. Arcata, near Missouri Sept. 28, 1864. Arcata, near Missouri Sept. 28, 1864. Arcata, near Missouri Sept. 28, 1864. Arzona, central expedition against Indians. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post. Arkansas Post. Arkansas River Missouri Dec. 10-23, 1864. Texas Nov. 17, 1863. Arkansas River Missouri Dan. 417, 1863. Arkansas River, cee Miller's steamer Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, orderate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer, Gee Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkadelphia, near Arkansas Feb. 15, 1862. Arkadelphia, near Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas June 1, 1864. Arimstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Greek. Armothog's Oreek West Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Virginia May 30, 1864. Armothog's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Ferry Texas May 16, 1862. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 8, 1864. Arrow Rock Marrow Rock Road Marrow Rock Marrow Rock Marrow Rock Marrow Rock Road Marrow Rock Ro	Aquia Creek, evacuated	Virginia	Sept. 6, 1862.
Arcata, near* Georgia Dec. 12, 1864. Arzyle Island, naval Dec. 10–23, 1864. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post Trindinan, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fieet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fieet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Greek. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia May 30, 1864. Arrow Rock Arance Koad* Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri May 1, 1863. Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864. Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863.	Aransas Bay		
Arcata, near* Georgia Dec. 12, 1864. Arzyle Island, naval Dec. 10–23, 1864. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post Trindinan, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fieet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fieet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Greek. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia May 30, 1864. Arrow Rock Arance Koad* Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri May 1, 1863. Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864. Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863.	Arcadia *		
Arcata, near* Georgia Dec. 12, 1864. Arzyle Island, naval Dec. 10–23, 1864. Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post Trindinan, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fieet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fieet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Greek. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry Trindinant May 30, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia May 30, 1864. Arrow Rock Arance Koad* Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri May 1, 1863. Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864. Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863.	Arcadia Valley *		
Dec. 10-23, 1864.	Arcata, near *		
Dec. 10-23, 1864.	Argyle Island, naval		Dec. 12, 1864.
Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate battery. Arkansas Post	Arizona, central expedition against In-		Dec. 10-23, 1864.
battery. Arkansas Post. Arkansas Post. Jan. 10-11, 1863. Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River, cout and skirmish. Arkansas River, cout and skirmish. Arkansas River, cout and skirmish. Arkansas. Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas. Aug. 27-28, 1864. Mississippi. July 15, 1862. July 15, 1862. July 15, 1862. Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas. Arkansas. Aug. 27-28, 1864. Arkansas. Aug. 27-28, 1864. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Luly 15, 1862. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Luly 15, 1862. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Luly 15, 1862. Arkansas. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Arkansas. Arkansas. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1862. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas.	dians.		·
battery. Arkansas Post. Arkansas Post. Jan. 10-11, 1863. Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer). Arkansas River, cout and skirmish. Arkansas River, cout and skirmish. Arkansas River, cout and skirmish. Arkansas. Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas. Aug. 27-28, 1864. Mississippi. July 15, 1862. July 15, 1862. July 15, 1862. Arkansas. May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas. Arkansas. Aug. 27-28, 1864. Arkansas. Aug. 27-28, 1864. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Luly 15, 1862. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Luly 15, 1862. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Luly 15, 1862. Arkansas. Arkansas. Aug. 6, 1862. Arkansas. Arkansas. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1864. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1862. Arkansas. Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas.	Arkansas Pass, capture of Confederate	Texas	Nov. 17, 1863.
Arkansas Post. Arkansas Jan. 10-11, 1863. Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, cout and skirmish Arkansas Arkansas Apr. 6-7, 1864. Arkansas River, north of Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas River, conting of combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas Arkansas Aug. 27-28, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1862. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Feb. 15, 1862. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas June 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas June 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas June 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas June 1, 1864. Arkansas Giver, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Giver (virginia Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Arkansas Giver (virginia Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Armstrong's			,
Arkansas Post, or Fort Hindman, capture of. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas Arkansas Aug. 27–28, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas A		Arkansas	Jan. 10-11, 1863.
ture of. Arkansas River * Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, cout and skirmish Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River) Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia * Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Feb. 15, 1862. Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Virginia June 1, 1861. Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Virginia May 30, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Armuchee Creek * Armuchee Creek * Armoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arrow Rock Artack on Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock & Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock & Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road * A			
Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas Apr. 6-7, 1864. Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas Aug. 27-28, 1864. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armoldsourg West Virginia May 15, 1864. Arrow Rock * May 15, 1862. Arrow Rock * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862.		111111111111111111111111111111111111111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Arkansas River (see Miller's steamer) Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas River, north of Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Mississippi July 15, 1862. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Virginia. Virginia. Armstrong's Ferry Virginia. Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee. Jan. 22, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia. May 0, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri. June 1, 1861. Arrow Rock * Missouri. June 1, 1862. Armoldsburg West Virginia. May 6, 1862. Arrow Rock * Missouri. June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri. July 29, Oct. 12, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri. July 29, Oct. 12,		Arkangag	Apr 6_7 1864
Arkansas River, north of Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas May 13-31, 1864. Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas. Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff.			11p1.0-1, 1001.
Arkansas River, scout and skirmish Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Mississippi. July 15, 1862. Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills* Virginia Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Ferry* Virginia May 30, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia May 15, 1862. Arnoldsville, near* Missouri May 15, 1862. Arnow Rock * Missouri June 1, 1861. Arrow Rock Road* West Virginia May 30, 1864. Armorw Rock * Missouri June 1, 1862. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road* Virginia May 15, 1863. Virginia	Arkangas River north of		May 12_21 1964
Arkansas			
through combined Union fleet to Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkadelphia* Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. June 1, 1861. Virginia. West Virginia West Virginia May 30, 1864. Armotrong's Ferry * Armothee Creek * Arnoldsburg Arnoldsville, near * Arrow Rock * Arrow Rock, attack on Arrow Rock * Arrow Rock Road * Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm * Ashby's Gap * Virginia Virginia Aug. 6, 1862. Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Virginia West Virginia May 30, 1864. Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Missouri July 20, 1864. Missouri July 20, 1864. Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Virginia Aug. 7, 1864. Apr. 10, 1865. Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864. July 19, 20, 1864.			
Vicksburg (see Yazoo River). Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills* Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) West Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry* Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armoldsville, near* Missouri June 1, 1862. Arnoldsville, near* Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Wirginia May 7, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. V	Arkansas, Confederate steamer, passed	wiississippi	July 15, 1862.
Arkansas, Confederate steamer. (See Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills* Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) West Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry* Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near* West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri June 1, 1861. Arrow Rock * Missouri June 1, 1862. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Kentucky Sept. 25, 1862. Ashby's	through combined Union neet to		
Union fleet.) Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Arkadelphia * Arkansas Area 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. June 1, 1861. Virginia Armuele 1, 1862. Virginia Armuele Creek * Armuchee Creek * Armuchee Creek * Armoddsville, near * Arrowfield, or Swift Creek Church Arrowfield, or Swift Creek Church Arrow Rock * Arrow Rock Road * Arrow R			
Arkansas, Confederate steamer, destruction of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. June 1, 1861. Virginia. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Georgia May 15, 1862. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Arrow Rock Road * Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm * Arabeta Arrow Rock May 15, 1863. Arnoldsvilg May 9, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Virginia May 15, 1863. Canal. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Kentucky Sept. 23, 1862. Virginia Sept. 29, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863.			
tion of. Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. June 1, 1861. Virginia. Virginia. West Virginia. May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armothee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1862. Arnoldsville, near* Arrowfield, or Swift Creek Church Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock Road * Arrow Rock Road * Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm * Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 22, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863. Virginia Sept. 22, 1862. Virginia Sept. 22, 1862. Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1863.		i	
Arkansas River, expedition down to Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Dec. 1, 1864. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills * Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armothee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arnold's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.			Aug. 6, 1862.
Pine Bluff. Arkadelphia, near * Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkadelphia * Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills * Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) West Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock do, attack on Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arrowlei's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 22, 1864. Virginia Sept. 20, 122, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1864.			
Arkadelphia, near* Arkansas Feb. 15, 1863. Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills* Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) West Virginia. Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry* Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek* Georgia May 15, 1862. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near* Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road* Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Virginia May 15, 1863. Canal. Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.		Arkansas	Dec. 1, 1864.
Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills * Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) West Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnowfield, or Swift Creek Church Virginia May 9, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap * Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Pine Bluff.		
Arkadelphia* Arkansas Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864. Arlington Mills * Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) West Virginia. Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arnodel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Arkadelphia, near *	Arkansas	Feb. 15, 1863.
Arlington Mills * Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Armstrong's Creek Armstrong's Farm Armstrong's Ferry * Armuchee Creek * Armoldsburg Arnoldsville, near * Arrow Rock, attack on Arrow Rock * Arrow Rock Road	Arkadelphia*	Arkansas	Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr.
Arlington Mills * Virginia June 1, 1861. Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Virginia. Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 26, 1862. Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	-		1, 1864.
Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run) Virginia. Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow flock, or Swift Creek Church Virginia May 9, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arnudel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Arlington Mills*	Virginia	
Armstrong's Creek West Virginia Sept. 11, 1862. Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Virginia May 15, 1863. Canal. Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Armstrong's Mill (See Hatcher's Run)	Virginia.	•
Armstrong's Farm Virginia May 30, 1864. Armstrong's Ferry * Tennessee Jan. 22, 1864. Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnowfield, or Swift Creek Church Virginia May 9, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Virginia May 15, 1863. Canal. Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1864.	Armstrong's Creek		Sept. 11, 1862.
Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 22, 1862. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Armstrong's Farm		May 30, 1864.
Armuchee Creek * Georgia May 15, 1864. Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnoldsville, near * Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 22, 1862. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Armstrong's Ferry *		Jan. 22, 1864.
Arnoldsburg West Virginia May 6, 1862. Arnowfield, or Swift Creek Church Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock * Missouri Aug. 7, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Wirginia May 15, 1863. Arnoudel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 22, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1864.	Armuchee Creek *		May 15, 1864.
Arnoldsville, near* Missouri June 1, 1864. Arrowfield, or Swift Creek Church Virginia May 9, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Sept. 23, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Arnoldsburg		May 6 1862
Arrowfield, or Swift Creek Church Virginia May 9, 1864. Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri July 29, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock Road * Missouri Aug. 7, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Arnoldsville near*		
Arrow Rock, attack on Missouri. July 20, 1864. Arrow Rock * Missouri. July 29, 0ct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock * Missouri. Aug. 7, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 22, 1862. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 12, 20, 1863.	Amountiald on Swift Crook Church		Mov 0 1964
Arrow Rock * Missouri July 29, Oct. 12, 1862. Arrow Rock * Missouri Aug. 7, 1864. Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Virginia May 15, 1863. Arundel's Farm * Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashbysburg * Kentucky Sept. 25, 1862. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap * Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Among Dook attack on		Tul- 90 1004
Arrow Rock Road* Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm* Ashbys's Gap Ashby's Gap* Ashby's Gap* Virginia Virginia Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	A PROTE DOOR #		
Arrow Rock Road* Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm* Ashbys's Gap Ashby's Gap* Ashby's Gap* Virginia Virginia Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Amor Dock *		July 29, Oct. 12, 1002.
Arrow, steamer, capture of, Currituck Canal. Arundel's Farm* Ashbysburg* Ashby's Gap Ashby's Gap* Virginia Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Sept. 25, 1862. Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Virginia Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Amor Deel Deel*		Aug. /, 1804.
Canal. Arundel's Farm* Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashbysburg* Kentucky Sept. 25, 1862. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap* Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.			
Arundel's Farm* Virginia Apr. 10, 1865. Ashbysburg* Kentucky Sept. 25, 1862. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap* Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.		virginia	may 15, 1863.
Ashbysburg* Kentucky Sept. 25, 1862. Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap* Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.		l	
Ashby's Gap Virginia Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862. Ashby's Gap* Virginia July 12, 20, 1863. Ashby's Gap Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.	Arundel's Farm*		
Ashby's Gap *	Ashbysburg*		
Ashby's Gap *	Ashby's Gap	Virginia	
Ashby's Gap Virginia July 19, 20, 1864.			1862.
Ashby's Gap	Ashby's Gap*	Virginia	
	Ashby's Gan	l Virginia	July 19, 20, 1864.
Ashby's Gap* Virginia Feb. 19, 1865.	Ashby's Gap*	Virginia	Feb. 19, 1865.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Ashepoo River*	South Carolina	May 16, 1864.
Asheville, expedition to	North Carolina Kansas	Apr. 3–11, 1865. Nov. 13, 1864.
Ash Hill*	Missouri	Aug. 13, 1863.
Ashland	Tennessee Virginia	Jan. 12, 1863. June 25, 1862.
Ashland	Virginia	May 3, 1863. June 1, May 11, 1864.
Ashland * Ashland, near * Ashland Church *	Virginia Virginia	Mar. 1, 1864. Mar. 1–5, 1865.
Ashland Church* Ashley	Virginia Missouri	May 4, 1863. Aug. 28, 1862.
Ashley's and Jones' Station, near Devalls Bluff.	Arkansas	Aug. 24, 1864.
Ashley's Mills, or Ferry Landing* Ashton*	Arkansas Louisiana	Sept. 2, 7, 1863. May 1, 1864.
Ashwood*	Mississippi	June 25, 1864.
Ashwood * Ashwood Landing * Atchafalaya River	Louisiana	May 1, 4, 1864. Feb. 12–28, June 4,* Sept. 8–9*,20,1863.
Atchafalaya River, Cornay Bridge, naval. Atchafalaya River*	Louisiana Louisiana	Nov. 2, 1862. July 21, Aug. 25,
		Sept. 17, Oct. 5, 1864.
Atchison, about	Minnesota	Jan. 20–24, 1862. May 8, 1862.
Athens* Athens*	Alabama	Sept. 23, Oct. 1–2, 1864.
Athens, surrender of	Alabama Kentucky	Sept. 24, 1864. Feb. 23, 1863.
Athens	Missouri Tennessee	Aug. 5, 1861. Aug. 1, 1864.
Athens	Tennessee	Jan. 28, 1865.
Athens*	Ohio Tennessee	July 24, 1863. Apr. 26, 1862.
Atlanta campaign	Georgia	May 3-Sept. 8, 1864.
Wassaw Sound.) Atlanta, operations about	Georgia	July 23-Aug. 25, 1864.
Atlanta	Georgia	July 22, 1864. Sept. 2, 1864.
Atlanta, near*	Georgia	Nov. 6, 9, 1864.
Atlanta and West Point Railroad, Union raid on.	Georgia	July 27–31, 1864.
Atlanta, expedition to Flat Rock Atlanta, expedition to Trickum's Cross Roads.	Georgia	Oct. 11–14, 1864. Oct. 26–27, 1864.
Atlanta, McDonough road *	Alabama Georgia	Nov. 6, 1864. June 17, 1863.
capture of. Atlee's Station	Virginia	June 26, 1862.
Atlee's, near *	Virginia Kansas	Mar. 1, 1864. Mar. 12, 1862.
Auburn, near and at	Virginia	Oct. 1, 13, 1863.
Auburn, near* Auburn, near*	Alabama	July 18, 1864. Feb. 15, 1863.
Augusta*	Kentucky	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Augusta Ditabasahia Wi1-	Aubonaa	A 1 1004
Augusta, Fitzhugh's Woods	Arkansas	Apr. 1, 1864.
Austin, near *	Mississippi	May 24, 28, 1863.
Austin *	Mississippi	Aug. 2, 1862.
Austin* Auxvasse Creek, Callaway County*	Nevada	May 29, 1865.
Auxvasse Creek, Callaway County	Missouri North Carolina	Oct. 16, 1862.
Averasboro, or Taylor's Hole Creek		Mar. 17, 1865.
Avorill's mid in	North Carolina	Mar. 16, 1865.
Averill's raid in	West Virginia	Aug. 5–31, 1863. May 15, 1864.
Aylett's.	Louisiana Virginia	May 4-5, 1863.
Bachelor Creek, Newport Barracks	North Carolina	Feb. 1-3, 1864.
Back Bay, destruction of Confederate	Virginia	Sept. 30, 1863.
salt works.	v iigiiiia	Sept. 50, 1005.
Backbone Mountain, or Devil's Backbone	Arkansas	Sept. 1, 1863.
Back Creek Bridge*	West Virginia	July 27, 1864.
Back River Road.	Virginia	July 19 1861
Back road, near Strasburg*	Virginia	July 19, 1861. Oct. 7, 1864.
Bacon Creek, near Munfordville*	Kentucky	Dec. 26, 1862.
Bailey's Creek (see Deep Bottom)	Virginia	200.20, 1002.
Bailey's Cross Roads	Virginia	Aug. 27-28, 1861.
Bailey's Corners or Cross Roads	Virginia	Aug. 28–30, 1861.
Bailey's, on Crooked Creek	Arkansas	Jan. 23, 1864.
Bainbridge*	Tennessee	Oct. 30, 1864.
Bainbridge Ferry*	Alabama	Jan. 25, 1864.
Baker's Creek, near*	Mississippi	July 7, 1863
Baker's Creek*	Mississippi	Feb. 5, 1864.
Bailey's, on Crooked Creek Bainbridge* Bainbridge Ferry* Baker's Creek, near* Baker's Creek, or Champion Hill, or Edwards Station.	Mississippi	May 16, 1863.
Baker's Springs* Baker, steamer, capture of, by Queen of	Arkansas	Jan. 21, 25, 1864. Feb. 3, 1863.
the West.		100.0,1000.
Bald or Leggett's Hill	Georgia	July 21, 1864
Bald or Leggett's Hill Bald Spring Canyon, Eel River*	California	Mar. 22, 1864.
Baldwin *	Florida	Aug. 10-12, 1864.
Baldwin, raid from Jacksonville*	Florida	July 23–28, 1864.
Baldwyń	Mississippi	June 6, 9, 10, Oct. 2, 1862.
Baldwyn, Clear Creek	Mississippi	June 14, 1862.
Baldwyn's Ferry, Big Black River	Mississippi	May13, Aug.11,1863.
Ballahock, on Bear Quarter Road *	Virginia	Feb. 29-Mar. 1, 1864.
Ball's Bluff or Edwards' Ferry, Harri-	Virginia	Oct. 21–22, 1861.
son's Island, Leesburg. Ball's Bridge*		
Ball's Bridge*	Virginia	Mar. 4, 1865.
Ball's Cross Roads*	Virginia	Aug. 27–28, 1861.
Balls Ferry *	Georgia	Nov. 23–25, 1864.
Balls Mills*	Missouri	Aug. 28, 1861.
Balls Mill *	West Virginia	Aug. 27, 1863.
Baltimore, Union troops and mob	Maryland	Apr. 19, 1861.
Baltimore, burning railroad bridges by order of mayor to prevent Union	Maryland	Apr. 20–26, 1861.
troops from passing.	Vi	Mar. 10 1000
Baltimore Crossroads	Virginia	May 13, 1862.
Baltimore Crossroads	Virginia	June 26, July 2, 1863.
Baltimore, or Crumps Crossroads*	Virginia	July 1–2, 1863.
Baltimore, police commissioners ar- rested by Gen. N. P. Banks; proclama-	Maryland	July 1, 1861.
tion issued to the people.	West Vincinia	Ann 01 Man 01
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, Confederate raid on.	West Virginia	Apr. 21-May 21, 1863; Feb. 11, May 5, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Baltimore Store * Baltimore Store, near * Banks Ford, near	Virginia	July 2, 1863.
Baltimore Store, near *	Virginia	Feb. 6–8, 1864.
Banks Ford, near	Virginia	May 3-4, 1863.
Barataria, Union steamer, attack on, Amite River.	Louisiana	Apr. 7, 1863.
Barbees Crossroads	Virginia	Nov. 5, 1862.
Barbees Crossroads	Virginia	Nov. 5, 1862. May 23, July 25,* Sept. 1, * 1863.
Barber Creek (Scotts)*	Virginia	Dec. 19, 1863.
Barbers Ford *	Florida	Feb. 10, 1864.
Barboursville, or Red House*	West Virginia	July 13, 16, Sept. 8, 1861.
Barboursville	Kentucky	Sept 19, 1861.
Barboursville *	Kentucky	Apr. 27, 1863.
Rarhonraville *	Kentucky	Feb. 8, 1864.
Bardstown *	Kentucky	Oct. 3, 4, 19, 1862.
Rardstown *	Kentucky	July 5, 1863.
Bardstown, near *	Kentucky	Aug. 1, 1864.
Bardstown, near *. Bardstown Pike, near Mount Washington.	Kentucky	Oct. 1,* 4, 1862.
Bardstown Road *	Kentucky	Oct. 9, 1862.
Bardstown Road* Barhamsville (see West Point)	Virginia	<u> </u>
Barkers Mill, Whippy Swamp* Barnesville	South Carolina	Feb. 2, 1865.
Barnesville	Maryland	Sept. 9, 1862.
Barnesville, near *	Georgia	Apr. 19, 1865.
Barnetts	Virginia	Aug. 1, 1862.
Barnetts*	Virginia	Feb. 6-7, 1864.
Barnetts Corners* Barnum and Fawn, Union steamers, cap-	Mississippi	Sept. 19, 1862. Nov. 5–12, 1864.
ture, on Big Sandy River.	West Virginia	Nov. 5–12, 1864.
Barnwell, near *	South Carolina	Feb. 6, 1865.
Barnwell, near *	South Carolina	Feb. 10, 1862.
Barrancas, Fla., expedition from, to Pollard.	Alabama	Dec. 13–19, 1864.
Barrancas, expedition from, to Pine Barren Ridge.	Florida	Nov. 16–17, 1864.
Barrancas, expedition to Milton *	Florida	Feb. 22–25, 1865.
Barres Landing * Barren Mound *	Louisiana	Oct. 21, 1863.
	Kentucky	Oct. 15, 1862.
Barry, near	Missouri	Aug. 14, 1862.
Barry County * Bartons Station *	Missouri	Oct. 8, 18, 29, 1864.
Bartons Station *	Alabama	Apr. 17, Oct. 20, 26,
Databaldana Chaala#	North Compliant	31, 1863.
Batchelders Creek *	North Carolina North Carolina	Feb. 1, 1864. June 20–23, 1864.
Batchelors Creek *	North Carolina	Apr. 29, 1862.
Ratchalors Crook *	North Carolina	Feb. 10, May 23, 1863.
Rates Ferry Concaree River*	South Carolina	Feb. 15, 1865.
Bates Township*	Arkansas	Nov. 2, 1863.
Batesville*	Arkansas	May 3, July 14, 1862.
Batesville*	Arkansas	Feb. 4, 1863.
Bates Ferry, Congaree River*. Bates Township*. Batesville*. Batesville, near Searcy Landing*.	Arkansas	Between Jan. 29 and
Batesville, scout from, to Fairview, Denmark, Hilchers Ferry, and Bush's Ford.	Arkansas	Feb. 23, 1864. June 16–17, 1862.
Bath	West Virginia	Jan. 3-4, 1862.
Bath	West Virginia	Sept. 7, 8, 20, 1863.
Bath County *	Kentucky	Mar. 26, 1865.
Bath Springs*	Mississippi	

$\label{limited} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} -- Continued.$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Baton Rouge, seizure of United States Arsenal.	Louisiana	Jan. 10, 1861.
Baton Rouge	Louisiana	May 29, Aug. 2, 5, 20, * Dec. 17, 1862. May 9, 1862.
Baton Rouge, occupied—naval	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	July 27-Aug. 6, 1862. Mar. 3, 8, Apr. 15, May 3, July 29, 1864.
Baton Rouge, evacuated by Union troops. Baton Rouge, statehouse burned	Louisiana Louisiana	Aug. 21, 1862. Dec. 28, 1862.
Baton Rouge, expedition from	Louisiana Mississippi	June 7–9, 1862. Nov. 14–21, 1864.
Baton Rouge, expedition from, to Clinton Baton Rouge, expedition from, to Clin- ton, Greensburg, Osyka, and Camp Moore.	Louisiana Louisiana	Dec. 23–24, 1864. Oct. 5–9, 1864.
Baton Rouge, expedition from, to Davidsons Ford, near Clinton.	Louisiana	July 17–18, 1864.
Baton Rouge, expedition from, against Mobile and Ohio Railroad.	Louisiana	Nov.27-Dec.13,1864.
Baton Rouge, La., expedition from, to Vicksburg.	Mississippi	June 20-July 24, 1862.
Baton Rouge, Greenwell Springs* Battery Gregg, Morris Island, expedition against.	Louisiana South Carolina	Sept. 19, 1863. Sept. 4–6, 1863.
Batteries Gregg and Wagner (Morris Is-	South Carolina	Sept. 6–7, 1863.
land), evacuated by Confederates. Batteries Huger and Tracy, bombardment and capture of.	Alabama	Apr. 9–11, 1865.
Battery Cheves, James Island, explosion. Battery Island, near	South Carolina	Sept. 15, 1863. May 21, 1862.
Battery Island Battery Pringle, naval	South Carolina South Carolina	Sept. 7, 1863. Jan. 28, 1865.
Battery Pringle	South Carolina	July 4–9, 1864. Feb. 11, 1865.
Battery Simkins, attack on	South Carolina	Feb. 11, 1865.
Battery Simkins, attack on	South Carolina	July 3, 10, 1864. July 11, 18-Sept. 7, 1863.
Battle Creek	Tennessee	June 21, July 5, 1862.
Battle Creek, Fort McCook	Tennessee	Aug. 27, 1862. July 24, 1863.
Baxter Springs	Kansas	
Baxter Springs*	Kansas	Aug. 1, 1864.
Bayou Alabama* Bayou Barnard, near Fort Gibson	Louisiana	Sept. 20, 1864.
Bayou Black *	Indian Territory Louisiana	July 27, 1862. May 4, 1865.
Bayou Bouf Crossing, capture of Union forces.	Louisiana	June 24, 1863.
Bayou Bouf *	Louisiana	May 7, 1864.
Bayou Bonfouca, expedition from Fort Pike to.*	Louisiana	Nov. 21, 1862. Jan. 31, 1865.
Bayou Bourbeau, near Grand Coteau Bayou Cache	LouisianaArkansas	Nov. 2, * 3, 1863. July 6, 1862.
Bayou Caney, mouth of	Texas	Jan. 8-9. Feb. 7.1864.
Bayou Cedar'. Bayou Courtableau *	Texas Louisiana	Nov. 23, 1863. May 22, 1863.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Bayou De Glaize	Louisiana Louisiana	May 17, 1864. May 18, 1864.
Old Oaks, Yellow Bayou, Simsport. Bayou De Large* Bayou De Paul (Carrolls Mills), near Pleasant Hill.*	Louisiana Louisiana	May 27, 1865. Apr. 8, 1864.
Bayou des Allemands	Louisiana	June 20,* 22,* Sept. 4, 5, 1862.
Bayou Des Arc	Arkansas	July 14, 1864.
Bayou Fordoche Road *	Louisiana	July 7, 1862. May 29, 1864. Sept. 10, 1863.
Bayou Goula, raid on	Louisiana	June 19, 1863. Jan. 24, May 9, 1865.
Bayou Grand	Florida	Jan. 25, Aug. 7, 1864.
Bayou Grand *	Louisiana Louisiana	Apr. 4, 1865. Nov. 23, 1864.
Bayou Lamourie *	Louisiana Louisiana	May 6, 7, 12, 1864. Oct. 15, 1864.
	Louisiana	May 10, Aug. 24, 1863.
Bayou Macon expedition to (see Good-richs Landing).	Louisiana	
Bayou Macon, expedition to (see Vicksburg).	Mississippi	0-4-9-0-1004
Bayou Manchac, expedition to Bayou Maringouin, near*	Louisiana Louisiana	Oct. 2–8, 1864. Sept. 13, 16, 1864.
Bayou Meto, near* Bayou Meto (see Shallow Ford)	Arkansas	Aug. 26, 1863.
Bayou Meto, near and at * Bayou Meto (see Voche's, Mrs.)	Arkansas	Feb. 17, 24, 1865.
Bayou Meto, or Reeds Bridge	Arkansas	Sept. 23, 1863. Aug. 27, 1863.
Bayou Pierre * Bayou Pierre (see South Fork)		May 2-3, 1864.
Bayou Pigeon, expedition to Bayou Portage, Grand Lake. Bayou Rapides *	Louisiana	Sept. 7–11, 1864. Nov. 23, 1863.
Bayou Rapides Bridge, near McNutts	Louisiana Louisiana	Mar. 20, 1864. Apr. 26, 1864.
Hill.* Bayous Redwood and Olive Branch, near	Louisiana	May 3, 1864.
Baton Rouge.* Bayou Robert Bayou Saline*	LouisianaLouisiana	May 8, 1864.
Bayou Sara Bayou Sara, near *	Louisiana	Apr. 14, 1864. Aug. 10, 23, 1862.
Bayou Sara, at and near *	Louisiana	Nov. 9, 1863. Oct. 4, 9, 10, 1864.
Bay St. Louis*	Florida	Apr. 4, 1863. Nov. 17, 1863.
Bay Springs, Jacinto, near Bay Springs* Bayou Taylors, naval	Mississippi Mississippi Texas	Aug. 4-7, 1862. Oct. 26, 1863. Sept. 27. Oct. 15,
Bayou Teche *	Louisiana	1862. Mar. 21, 1865.
Bayou Teche, naval destruction of Confederate gunboat Cotton.	Louisiana	Jan. 14, 1863.
Bayou Teche. Bayou Teche, naval.	Louisiana	Apr. 12–13, 1863. July 26, 1863.
Bayou Teche *	Louisiana Louisiana	Oct. 3, 1863.

 $\label{linear} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles} \textit{ (with dates)} \textit{ of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Bayou Tensas *	LouisianaLouisiana	Aug. 10, 1863. July 30, Aug, 26,
Bayou Tensas, near Lake Providence*	Louisiana	1864. May 8, 10, 1863.
Bayou Tunica, or Tunica Bend, naval Bayou Tunica, or Tunica Bend	Louisiana	June 15–16, 1864. Apr. 22, 1864.
Bayou Tunica, or Tunica Bend *	Louisiana	Nov. 8, 1863.
Bayou Vermillion*	Louisiana	Apr. 17, 1863. Oct. 9–10, Nov. 11, 25, 30, 1863.
Bayou Vidal, near Dunbars Plantation*	Louisiana	Apr. 7, 15, 1863.
Bayou Yellow (see Yellow Bayou) Beach Fork*	Louisiana Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1862.
Bealer's Ferry, Little Red River *	Arkansas	June 6, 1864.
Bealeton, between Luray*	Virginia	Dec. 21–23, 1863.
	Virginia	Oct. 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 1863.
Bealeton Station (O. & A. R. R.) Bealeton Station *	Virginia Virginia	Mar. 28, 1862. Mar. 17, 1863.
Bean's Station, at and near*	Tennessee	Dec. 9–13, 15, 18, 1863.
Bean's StationBeans Station *	Tennessee	Dec. 14, 1863.
Bear Creek, near Canton	Tennessee	June 14, 1864. June 22, July 17,* 1863.
Bear Creek, Johnson County *	Missouri	Feb. 5, 1863.
Bear Creek, at and near*	Tennessee	Mar. 3, Oct. 3, 1863.
Bear Creek Station* Bear Quarter Road (see Ballahock)	Georgia	Nov. 16, 1864.
Beardstown *	Tennessee	Sept. 27, 1864.
Bear River	Utah	Jan. 29, 1863.
Bear Skin Lake* Bear Wallow*	Missouri Kentucky	Sept. 7, 1863. Sept. 19, Dec. 25,
2002 11 600 11	icomounty	1862.
Beatties Prairie (see Old Fort Wayne)	Arkansas	G 4 7 7004
Beaufort and Pocotaligo, between*	Arkansas South Carolina	Sept. 1, 1864. Jan. 14, 1865.
Beaufort (see George Washington, steamer)	South Carolina	Jan. 11, 1000.
Beaumont, destruction of railroad depot, near.	Texas	Oct. 2, 1862.
Beauregard Battery, occupied by United States Navy.	South Carolina	Feb. 18, 1865.
Beauregard Fort, captured by United States Navy.	South Carolina	Nov. 7, 1861.
Beaver Creek, or Benevola*	Maryland	July 9, 1863.
Beaver Creek* Beaver Creek*	Missouri North Carolina	Nov. 24, 1862. Apr. 17, 1864.
Beaver Dam Church	Virginia	Dec. 1, 1862.
Beaver Dam Creek, Mechanicsville or Ellison's Mills.	Virginia	May 23–24, June 26, 1862.
Beaver Dam Station	Virginia	Feb. 29,* May 9–10, 1864.
Beaver Dam Station*	Virginia	Mar. 13, 1865.
Beaver, Forks of * Beaver Pond Creek (see Tabernacle Church).	Kentucky Virginia	Mar. 31, 1864.
Beaver Station, Fort Lawrence*	Missouri	Jan. 6, 1863.
Bee Creek	Missouri	May 2, 1864.
Beech Creek, near Statesburg* Beech Creek	South Carolina West Virginia	Apr. 19, 1800. Aug. 6, 1862.
	1118111111	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE,
Beech Fork, Calhoun County*	West Virginia Tennessee	Sept. 8, 1863. June 26, 1863.
Beech Grove (see Mill Springs) Beech Grove Beersheba Springs, at and near*	Kentucky North Carolina Tennessee	Feb. 2, 1864. Mar. 18, 19, 1864.
Belington, or Laurel Hill. Bell Grove (see Cedar Creek) Belle Prairie, or Smiths Plantation (Man-	West Virginia Virginia Louisiana	July 7–12, 1861. May 16, 1864.
sura). Bellers Mill, near Harpers Ferry Bell Mines* Bell Springs (see Eel River)	West Virginia Kentucky California	Sept. 2, 1861. July 13, 1864.
Bell, St. Louis steamer (see Fort Randolph). Bell's Mills		Dog 4 & 1964
Belmont	Tennessee Missouri Missouri Tennessee	Dec. 4, 6, 1864. Nov. 7, 1861. Sept. 26, 1861.
Belmont, at and near	Tennessee Mississippi Maryland	Mar. 18*, 29, 1863. June 18, 1863. July 9, 1863.
Bennett's Bayou * Bennett's Bayou, operations near Bennett's Bayou *	Arkansas Arkansas Missouri North Carolina	Mar. 2, 1864. Feb. 16–18, 1865. Aug. 23, 1863.
Bennett's House, near Durham Station, surrender of Gen. Joseph E. John- ston's army to Gen. Wm. T. Sher- man.	North Carolina	Apr. 26, 1865.
Bennights Mills Benn's Church, near * Benson's Bridge, near	Missouri Virginia Kentucky	Sept. 1, 1861. Feb. 1, 1864. June 10, 1864.
Bent Creek *	Tennessee Alabama Arkansas	Mar. 14, 1864. Apr. 10, 1865. Dec. 1, 1863.
Benton, near * Benton, near and at *	Arkansas	July 6, 25, Aug. 18, 1864. Sept. 29, 1863.
Benton, near * Benton * Benton County * Benton and Washington counties, expe-	Mississippi Arkansas Arkansas	May 7, 9, 1864. Oct. 20, 1864. Aug. 21–27, 1864.
dition in. Benton Road * Benton Road, near Little Rock *	Arkansas	Mar. 24, 1864. July 19, 1864.
Benton Road, near Little Rock * Benton's Cross-Roads, near * Benton's Ferry, near, on Amite River *	Arkansas North Carolina Louisiana	Jan. 22, 1865. Mar. 18, 1865. July 25, 1864.
Bentonville Bentonville *	Arkansas	Feb. 18, 1862. May 22, Aug. 15, Sept. 4-5, 1863.
Bentonville *	Arkansas Missouri North Carolina	Jan. 1, 1865. May 22, 1863. Mar. 18, 1865.
Bentonville	North Carolina Virginia Virginia	Mar. 19–21, 1865. Oct. 14, 1863.
Berlin*Berlin*Berlin*	Maryland Maryland Ohio	Sept. 18, 29, 1861. Sept. 4–5, 1862. July 17, 1863.
Bermuda Hundred front Bermuda Hundred, operations in front of.	Virginia Virginia	June 16, 17, 1864. May 17-June 2, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Bermuda Hundred, expedition from, to Fearnsville and Smithfield.	Virginia	Feb. 11–15, 1865.
Bernard's Mills, expedition from, to Mur- frees Station.	Virginia	Oct. 15–17, 1864.
Berry County*	Tennessee	Apr. 27, 1864.
Berry's Ferry, at and near *	Virginia	Apr. 27, 1864. May 16, July 20, 1863.
Berry's Ford Gap	Virginia	Nov. 1, 1862.
Berry's Ford	Virginia	July 19, 1864.
Berryville	Virginia	May 24, Nov.29, Dec. 2, 1862.
Berryville *	Virginia	June 6, 13, 14, Oct. 17, 1863.
Berryville, on road to *	Virginia	Oct. 18, 1863.
Berryville, on road to *	Virginia	July 22, Aug. 13, 19–20, 21, Sept. 3–4, 13, 14, 1864.
Berryville and Winchester Pike *	Virginia	Aug. 19, 1864.
Best's Station Bertrand, near *	North Carolina	Apr. 13, 1865.
Bertrand, near *	Missouri	Dec. 11, 1861.
Berwick*	Louisiana	June 1, 1863.
Berwick, naval	Louisiana	Apr. 18, 1863.
Berwick	Louisiana	Apr.26,* May 1,1864.
Berwick Bay	Louisiana	Apr. 26, * May 1, 1864. Nov. 1–6, 1862.
Berwick Bay Berwick Bay, steamer, capture of, by Queen of the West.		Feb. 3, 1863.
Berwick Bay	Louisiana	June 23, 1863.
Bethel Church (Great Bethel)	Virginia	June 10, 1861.
Bethel Place	Louisiana	Apr. 12, 13, 1863.
Bethel Station, near Bethesda Church	Tennessee Virginia	Apr. 29, 1862. May 31, June 1-3,
n., n., m. n.	_	1864.
Bethpage Bridge, Elk River*Bethseida Church	Tennessee	July 1, 1863. Oct. 10, 1863.
Bethsaida Church	Virginia	Oct. 10, 1863.
Beulah, near*	North Carolina	Apr. 11, 1865.
Beverly *	West Virginia	Apr. 24, 1863.
Beverly	West Virginia	Oct. 29, 1864.
Beverly, Union forces captured at	West Virginia	Jan. 11, 1865.
Beverly Ford, or Cunningham's Ford, Rappahannock River.	Virginia	Aug.•21*, 23, 1862.
Beverly Ford (Fleetwood and Brandy Station).	Virginia	June 9, Aug. 15*, 1863.
Big Bar, near, on Trinity River *	California	Nov. 13, 14, 1863.
Big Bar, near, on Trinity River* Big Bethel (see Great Bethel)	Virginia	,,
Big Bethel (see Camp Hamilton)	Virginia	
Big BendBig Bend of Eel River*	West Virginia	June 4, 7, 1862. Apr. 28, 1864.
Big Bend of Eel River*	California	Apr. 28, 1864.
Big Birch	West Virginia	Oct. 6, 1862.
Big Birch	Mississippi	May 3, June 18, 22,
		29–30, July 1, 3–4, 1863.
Big Black River (see Baldwyns Ferry) Big Black River Bridge	Mississippi Mississippi	May 17, Aug. 12*,
א. דו דו דו או או	36:	1863.
Big Black River Bridge *	Mississippi	Nov. 27, 1864.
Big Black Creek, near Cheraw*	South Carolina	Mar. 3, 1865.
Big Blue, or Byram's Ford	Missouri	Oct. 22, 1864. Oct. 23, 1864.
Big Blue	Missouri	UCT. 23, 1864.
Big Busnes, near Smoky Hill	Kansas	May 16, 1864.
Big Cacapon Bridge *	West Virginia	July 6, 1864.
Big Cove Valley*	Alabama	Julie 21, 1804.

		
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
D'. C. 1 *	M :	Man 0 Cant 0 1000
Big Creek * Big Creek *	Missouri	Mar. 9, Sept. 9, 1862.
Big Creek *	Missouri	July 28, 1864.
Big Creek (see Wallace's Ferry)	Arkansas	T1 11 1000
Big Creek Bluff's*	Missouri	July 11, 1862.
Big Creek Gap Big Creek Gap	Kentucky Tennessee	June 11-13, 1862.
Dig Creek Gap	Tellifessee	Mar. 14, June 11–12, 15, 1862.
Big Creek, near Pleasant Hill*	Missouri	May 15, Aug. 22, 1863.
Big Creek, near Rogersville *	Tennessee	Dec. 12, 1864.
Big Flat*Big Hill	California	May, 28, 1864. Aug. 23, Oct. 18*,
	Kentucky	1862.
Big Gravois, near mouth of *	Missouri	Apr. 22, 1865.
Big Hatchie, Hatchie (or Davis') Bridge,	Tennessee	Oct. 5, 1862.
or Metamora.		
Big Hill	Tennessee	Oct. 5, 1862.
Big Hill and Richmond, between *	Kentucky	Aug. 29, 1862.
Big Hurricane Creek.	Missouri	Oct. 19, 1861.
Big Indian Creek *	Arkansas	May 27, 1862. July 24, 1863.
Big Mound	Dakota	
Big North Fork Creek, near Preston	Missouri	June 16, 1864.
Big Pigeon River*	Kentucky	Nov. 5-6, 1864. July 25, 26, 1862.
Big Piney, or Mountain Store	Missouri	July 29, 20, 1802.
Big Piney, on the, near Houston *	Missouri	Nov. 25, 1863.
Big Piney, near Waynesville*	Missouri	Nov. 1, Dec. 2, 1864. Oct. 7, 1864.
Big River Big Rockcastle Creek*	Kentucky	Oct. 16, 1862.
Big Run (see Piggott's Mills)	West Virginia	Oct. 10, 1802.
Big Sandy Crock *	Mississippi	May 5, 8, 9, 1863.
Big Sandy Creek * Big Sandy River (see Barnum and Fawn,	West Virginia	May 0, 0, 0, 1000.
Union steamers).	VV OOD VII GIII III III II	
Big Shanty, near and at *	Georgia	June 9, Oct. 3, 1864.
Big Shanty, near and at *	West Virginia	Dec. 8, 11, 1863.
Big Springs, expedition to	Missouri	Sept. 7, 1861.
Rig Shrings Branch *	Tennessee	June 24, 1863.
Big Springs, near Tazewell *	Tennessee	Jan. 19, 1864.
Big Springs, near Tazewell * Big Swift Creek * Big Warrior River, East Branch of *	North Carolina	Apr. 19, 1863.
Big Warrior River, East Branch of *	Alabama	May 1, 1863.
Binnakers Bridge, South Edisto River *	South Carolina	Feb. 9, 1865.
Birch Coolie, or Acton (Indians)	Minnesota	Sept. 2, 1862.
Birch Island Bridge *	Virginia	May 6, 1864.
Bird Creek, High School, or Chusto- Talasah.	Indian Territory	Dec. 9, 1861.
Bird Point, expedition to Charleston	Missouri	Oct. 2, 1861.
Birds Point, or Charleston *	Missouri	Aug. 19, 1861.
Birds Point, Underwood's farm *	Missouri	Oct. 14, 1861.
Birdsong Ferry, Big Black River*	Mississippi	June 12, 18, 22, July 5, 1863.
Birmingham *	Mississippi	Apr. 24, 1863.
Bishops Creek, near	California	Apr. 9, 1862.
Black Bayou *	Mississippi	Mar. 24, 25, 1863.
Black Bayou *Black Bayou, expedition *	Mississippi	Apr. 8-10, 1863.
Black Bayou *Black Bayou *	Louisiana	Mar. 19, 1864.
Black Bayou *	Louisiana	May 4, 1865.
Blackburn* Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run	Mississippi	June 3, 1862.
Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run	Virginia	July 18, 1861.
Blackburn's Ford *	Virginia	Oct. 15, 1863.
Black Creek, near Gadsden *	Alabama	May 2, 1863.
Black Creek, or Tunstalls Station *	Virginia	June 21, 1864.

PLACE.	C/T A TIP	DATE
FLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Black Creek *	North Carolina Florida	Mar. 22, 1865.
Blackfords, Botelers, or Shepardstown Ford.	West Virginia	Sept. 19, 1862.
Black Fork Hills	Missouri	July 4, 1863.
Black Jack Church, near *	North Carolina Mississippi	Mar. 26, 1864. June 3, 7, 28, 1862.
Blackland	Mississippi	May 5, 1863.
Black River *	Missouri	Sept. 12, 1861.
Black River (see Strother Fork)	Missouri	
Black River	South Carolina	Aug. 13, 1862.
Black River	Louisiana Virginia	May 5, 1863. July 24, 1861.
Black River Road	Virginia	July 19, 1861.
Black Run *	Missouri	July 8, 1862.
Black's Mill*	Arkansas	Feb. 17, 1864.
Blacksburg * Blackville *	Virginia South Carolina	May 11, 1864.
Black Water*	Missouri	Feb. 7, 1865. Mar. 29, Apr. 16, 1862.
Black Water	Missouri	Oct. 12, 1863.
Blackwater	Virginia	Sept. 28, Oct. 24, 29, 1862.
Blackwater *	Virginia	Oct. 16, 1864.
Blackwater Bridge Blackwater and Chapel Hill, expedition	Virginia Missouri	Nov. 14, 1862. July 6–9, 1862.
Black Water Creek, Shawnee Mound, or Milford.	Missouri	Dec. 18, 1861.
Blackwater, on the, near Columbus	Missouri	July 23, 1862.
Blackwater, near Longwood*	Missouri	May 20, 1865.
Plackwater Piver near Franklin	Virginia Virginia	Oct. 3, 1862. Dec. 2, 1862.
Blackwater River	Virginia	May 6, 1864.
Blackwater River. Blackwater River* Blackwater River* Blackwater River* Blackwater River*	Missouri	July 27, 1864.
Blackwater River*	Kentucky	Mar. 29, 1865.
Rlains Cross Roads near*	Missouri Tennessee	Oct. 15, 1861. Dec. 16–19, 1863.
Blains Cross Roads, near* Blairs or Pleasant Hill Landing	Louisiana	Apr. 12-13, 1864.
Diake's rarin—Cotton fill "	West Virginia	Nov. 10–11, 1861.
Blakely, near* Blakenys, near*	Alabama	Apr. 1, 1865.
Blue Earth River near	South Carolina Minnesota	Mar. 3, 1865. May 2, 1865.
Blue Earth River, near	Virginia	1.1mj 2, 1000.
Block House No. 7	Tennessee	Dec. 4, 1864.
Block House (see Carters Creek)	Tennessee	Tom 9 1009
Bloods, Cox's Hill, or Insane Asylum Bloomery	Tennessee	Jan. 3, 1863. Feb. 14, 1862.
Bloomery	West Virginia	Mar. 28, 1864.
Bloomfield * Bloomfield *	Kentucky	Oct. 18, 1862.
Bloomfield*	Kentucky Missouri	Nov. 5, 1864.
Bloomfield, expedition to	Missouri	Jan. 15-17, 1862.
Diodined	Missouri	May 10,* July 29,* Aug. 24, 29, * Sept. 11, 1862.
Bloomfield	Missouri	Jan. 27, Apr. 20,* 30, May 12,* Nov- 29-30, 1863.
Bloomfield, near, and capture of, by Union forces.*	Missouri	Mar. 1–2, 1863.
Bloomfield, mutiny	Missouri	Oct. 22, 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
. Rloomfield near*	Missouri	Apr. 1, July 14, 1864.
Bloomfield, near* Bloomfield, expedition from*	Missouri.	Mar. 3-7, 1865.
Bloomington, on Hatchie River*	Tennessee	Feb. 27, 1863.
Bloomington, raid on Baltimore and Ohio		May 5, 1864.
Railroad.	Was viiginia:	114y 0, 1001.
Blount County*	Tennessee	July 20, 1864.
Blount's Creek	North Carolina	Apr. 9, 1863.
Blount's Creek	North Carolina	Apr. 5, 1864.
Blount's Station	Alabama	May 2, 1863.
Blountsville *	Alabama	May 1, 1863.
Blue Bird Gap, near*	Georgia	Sept. 11, 1863.
Blue Creek	West Virginia	Sept. 1, 1861.
Blue Earth River, on the*	Minnesota	May 2, 1865.
Blue Gap	West Virginia	Sept. 23, 1861.
Blue Gap, or Hanging Rock	West Virginia	Oct. 2, 1862.
Blue Gap, of Hanging Rock Pass, or Romney	West Virginia	Jan. 7, 1862.
Bine flouse	west virginia	Aug. 26, 1861.
Blue Mills	Missouri	July 24, 1861.
Blue Mills Landing Blue Mountains, expedition to	Arkansas	Sept. 17, 1861. June 19, 1862.
Blue Pond*	Alabama	Oct. 20, 1864.
Blue River, affair on	Missouri	May 21, 1864.
Blue's Bridge (see Love's Bridge)	North Carolina	1.149 22, 1001.
Blue Ridge Mountains (see Howard's Gap).		
Blue Springs, near Independence*	Missouri	Mar. 22, 1863.
Blue Springs*	Tennessee	Aug. 23, 1864. Oct. 5,* 10, 1863.
Blue Springs, near	Tennessee	Oct. 5,* 10, 1863.
Blue Stone	West Virginia	Feb. 8, Aug. 13-14,
Blue Sulphur Road, near Meadow Bluff *	West Virginia	1862.
Bluffton, operations near		Dec. 14, 1863, Mar. 20, 24, 1862.
Bluff Springs (see Canoe Creek)	Florida	Mai. 20, 24, 1602.
Blythe's Ferry, Tennessee River*	Tennessee	Nov. 13, 1863.
Boh's Creek*	Missouri	Mar. 7, 1862.
Bob's Creek* Bobo's Cross Roads, near*	Tennessee	July 1, 1863.
Boca Unica Pass*	Texas	Oct. 14, 1864.
Boggs' Mills* Boggy Depot, near* Bogue Chitts Creek	Arkansas	Jan. 24, 1865.
Boggy Depot, near*	Indian Territory	Apr. 24, 1865.
Bogue Chitts Creek	Mississippi	Oct. 17, 1863.
Bogue Sound Block-house *	North Carolina	Feb. 2, 1864.
Bohler's Rock, Rappahannock River, naval.	Virginia	Apr. 19, 1864.
Boiling Fork, near Winchester*	Tennessee	July 3, 1863.
Boiling Springs* Boles' Farm (see Florida)	Tennessee	April 19–20, 1864.
Boles' Farm (see Florida)	Missouri	
Bolivar *	Alabama	Apr. 28, 1862.
Bolivar*	Mississippi	Aug. 25, 1862.
Bolivar, attack on Queen of the West	Mississippi	Sept. 19, 1862.
Bolivar	Missouri	Feb. 8, 1862.
Bolivar	Mississippi Tennessee	July 6, 1864.
DUMYAL	Territopoco	Aug. 30, Sept. 21, Dec. 24, 1862.
Bolivar*	Tennessee	July 10, 1863.
Bolivar, near and at*	Tennessee	Mar. 29, May 2, 1864.
Bolivar Heights	West Virginia	Oct. 16, 1861.
Bolivar Heights	West Virginia	Sept. 13–14, 1862.
Bolivar Heights, near	West Virginia	July 14, 1863.
Bolivar Heights* Bollinger County*	West Virginia	July 2, 1864.
boninger County	Missouri	Jan. 14, 1864.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Rollingov's Mills	Miggouri	Tuly 90 1000
Bollinger's Mills.	Missouri	July 28, 1862.
Bolton Depot	Mississippi	July 8, 16, 1863.
Botton Depot, near*	Mississippi	Feb. 4, 1864.
Bonnet Carre*	Louisiana	Oct. 19, 1862.
Bolton Depot* Bolton Depot, near* Bonnet Carré* Bonnet Carré, expedition to Jackson Railroad and Amite River.	Louisiana	Mar. 7–27, 1863.
Boone Court-house	West Virginia	Sept. 1, 1861.
Boone County* Boone County*	Missouri	Sept. 30, 1862.
Boone County*	Missouri	Sept. 7, 8, 1864.
Boone*	North Carolina	Mar. 28, Apr. 1, 1865. Nov. 7,* 28, 1862.
Boonsborough	Arkansas	Nov. 7,* 28, 1862.
Boonsborough	Maryland	July 8, 1863.
Boonsborough, near and at	Maryland	Sept. 10, 15, 1862.
Boonesborough Gap, or South Mountain.	Maryland	Sept. 14, 1862.
Boonville (see Missouri River)	Missouri	.
Booneville	Missouri	June 17, Sept. 13,
Booneville, capture of	Mississippi	1861. May 30, 1862.
Boonville		May 90, 1002.
Doonvine	Mississippi	May 29, June 11, July 1, 1862.
Booneville, between Guntown and*	Mississinni	June 6, 1862.
Poorwillo*	Mississippi	Julie 0, 1802.
Boonville* Boonville, at and near*	Missouri	Oct. 11–12, 1863.
Doonville, at and near	Missouri	Oct. 9, 11–12, 1864.
Boonville*	North Carolina	Mar. 27, 1865.
Boonville*	North Carolina	Apr. 10, 1865.
Boonville	Kentucky	Apr. 14, 1864.
Booth, J. Wilkes (see Garretts Farm)	Virginia	35 3 3004
Booth's Run *	California	May 1, 1864.
Boston	Kentucky	Dec. 29, 1862.
Boston, draft riot Boston Mountain*	Massachusetts	July 13–16, 1863.
Boston Mountain*	Arkansas	Nov. 9, 1862.
Boston Mountains, or Cane Hill*	Arkansas	Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston Mountains, White Spring *	Arkansas	Jan. 2, 1863.
Boston, Union transport, destruction of,	South Carolina	May 26, 1864.
at Chapman's Fort, Ashepoo River.		
Boteler's Blackford's or Shepherdstown	West Virginia	Sept. 19, 1862.
Ford.		
Bottom's Bridge, Chickahominy River,	Virginia	May 20-23, June
operations about.		25-29, 1862.
Bottom's Bridge*	Virginia	Feb. 6–8, 1864.
Boutte Station	Louisiana	Sept. 4, 5, 1862.
Bottom's Bridge * Boutte Station Bower's Mill, or Oregon *	Missouri	Sept. 4, 5, 1862. Oct. 4, 1863.
Bowling Green, occupied by Confeder-	Kentucky	Sept. 18, 1861.
ates.	·	-
Bowling Green, occupied by Union forces.	Kentucky	Sept. 15, 1862.
Bowling Green Road *	Kentucky	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bowling Green Road, near Fredericks-	Virginia	Mây 11, 1862.
burg.	S	• '
Bowman's Place	West Virginia	June 29, July 15, 1861.
Roy Ford *	Miggigginni	
Box Ford * Boyce's Bridge, Cotile Bayou *	Mississippi Louisiana	Oct. 7, 1862.
Royce's Plantation *	Louisiana	May 14, 1863.
Royd's Landing nog-*	Couth Corolina	May 6, 1864.
Boyce's Bridge, Cotile Bayou * Boyce's Plantation * Boyd's Landing, near * Boyd's Station, at and near * Boydton Plank Road or Hetcher's Bun	Alabama	Nov. 29, 1864.
Poyden Plank Pood II-4-1	Alabama	Mar. 10, 15–18, 1865.
	V 11 & 11110	Oct. 27–28, 1864.
Boydton Road (see Hatchers Run)	Virginia	
Boydton Road (see Quaker)	Virginia	0.4.0.1004
Boydton Plank Road	Virginia	Oct. 8, 1864.
Boydton Roads Junction * (see Quaker	Virginia	
Roads).		Coogle

Digitized by Google

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Boydton and Quaker Roads	Virginia	Mar. 29, 1865.
Roykin's Mill*	South Carolina	Apr. 18, 1865.
Boynton's Prairie*	California	May 6, 1864.
Brackett's	Virginia	June 30, 1862.
Brackett's Braddock's Farm, near Welaka	Florida	Feb. 5, 1865.
Bradford Springs*	South Carolina	Apr. 18, 1865.
Bradfordsville*	Kentucky	Feb. 8, 1865.
Bradfordsville * Bradyville, at and near *	Tennessee	Feb. 16. Mar. 1, June 24, 1863.
Bradyville Pike, near Murfreesboro *	Tennessee	Jan. 23, May 17,1863.
Bragg's Farm, near Whaley's Mill*	Missouri	Sept. 13, 1862.
Branchville *	Arkansas	Jan. 19, Mar. 27, 1864.
Brandenburg *	Kentucky	July 9, Sept. 12, 1863.
Brandon	Miggigginni	July 19, 1863.
Brandon *	Mississippi	Feb. 7, 1864.
Brandon * Brandon, or Brander's Bridge *	Virginia	Feb. 7, 1864. May 9, 1864.
Brandy Station *	Virginia	Aug. 20, 1862.
Brandy Station *	Virginia	Apr. 29. Aug. 4. 9.
Similary States	8	Apr. 29, Aug. 4, 9, Sept. 8, 13, Oct. 11, 12, Nov. 8, 1863.
Brandy Station, or Fleetwood, Beverly Ford.	Virginia	June 9, Aug. 1, 1863.
Brandywine Hill, Potomac River, naval.	Virginia	Dec. 4, 1862.
Brashear City *	Louisiana	June 21, 1863.
Brashear City, naval	Louisiana	Nov. 1, 1862.
Brashear City, capture of	Louisiana	June 23, 1863.
Brashear City, reoccupied by Union forces		July 22, 1863.
Brashear City, expedition from, to Belle River.	Louisiana	Oct. 22–24, 1864.
Brashear City, expedition from, to Bayne Portage.*	Louisiana	Nov. 17–19, 1864.
Brawley Forks*	Tennessee	Mar. 25, 1865.
Braxton Court House, Suttonville, capture of.	West Virginia	Dec. 29, 30, 1861.
Brazil Creek*	Indian Territory	Oct. 11, 1863.
Brazos Island, occupied by Union forces.	Texas	Nov. 2, 1863.
Breckinridge, affair near	Missouri	June 9, 1864.
Breckinridge's advance into	East Tennessee	Nov. 4–17, 1864.
Brentsville	Virginia	Jan. 9, Oct. 14,* Nov 26, * 29, * 1863.
Brentsville, near*	Virginia	Feb. 14, 1864.
Brentwood, at and near	Tennessee	Sept. 19–20, Dec. 9 1862.
Brentwood	Tennessee	Mar. 25, 1863.
Brewers Lane*	Arkansas	Sept. 11, 1864.
Brices Cross-Road, or Tishomingo Creek, near Guntown.	Mississippi	June 10, 1864.
Bridge Creek, near Corinth *	Mississippi	May 27, 1862.
Bridgeport	Alabama	Apr. 23, 27, Aug. 27 1862.
Bridgeport, West Bridge	Alabama	Apr. 29, 1862.
Bridgeport, near*	Alabama	July 29, 1863.
Bridgeport, near* Bridgeport, near* Bridgeport*	Mississippi	May 17, 1863.
Bridgeport*	West Virginia	Apr. 30, 1863.
Bridgewater*	Virginia	Oct. 2, 1864.
Bridgewater*	Missouri	Oct. 2, 1864. July 5, 1861.
Brimstone Creek *	Kentucky	Sept. 10, 1863.
Bristol	Tennessee	Dec. 14, 1864.
Bristol	Tennessee	Sept. 19, Oct. 15, 1863

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
FUNCE.	SIAIE.	
Bristoe campaign	Virginia	Oct. 10-17, 1863.
Bristoe Station, at and near	Virginia	Aug. 26, Oct. 24, 1862.
Bristoe Station, at and near	Virginia	
Bristoe Station.		Aug. 27, 1862. Aug. 18,* Sept. 12,*
Dristoe Station	Virginia	24, * Oct. 14, 18,* 1863.
Bristoe Station*	Virginia	Apr. 15, Feb. 1, Mar. 16, 1864.
Broad Run, near mouth of, Loudoun County.	Virginia	Apr. 1, 1863.
Broad Run (see Buckland Bridge) Brocks Gap	Virginia Virginia	Oct 8 1064
		Oct. 6, 1864.
Brock Road	Virginia	Between May 5 and 7, 1864.
Brook Church, or Richmond Fortifica- tion.	Virginia	May 12, 1864.
Brookfield, expedition from, to Brunswick, Keytesville, and Salisbury.	Missouri	Nov. 16–25, 1864.
Brookhaven*	Mississippi	Apr. 29, July 18, 1863.
Brooks Mill*	Arkansas	Mar. 27, 1864.
Brook turnpike, near Richmond*	Virginia	Mar. 1, 1864.
Brooklyn, near*	Kansas	Aug. 21, 1863.
Brookville*	Kentucky	Sept. 28, 1862.
Brownshire*	Virginia	June 10, 1864.
Brown's Formy	Virginia	Oct 97 1989
Duomin's Former man Novement #	Viiginia	Oct. 27, 1863. May 12–13, 1864.
Drown's Ferry, near newport "	Virginia	May 12-15, 1604.
Brown's Gap '	Virginia	Sept. 26, 1864.
Brownsburg* Brown's Ferry* Brown's Ferry, near Newport* Brown's Gap* Brown's Hill	Kentucky	Oct. 7, 1862. Aug. 11, 1862.
Brown's Plantation	Mississippi	Aug. 11, 1862.
Brown's Plantation*	Louisiana	May 11, 1865.
Brown's Springs*	Missouri	July 27, 1862.
Brownsville	Arkansas	July 27, 1862. Sept. 16, 1863.
Brownsville*	Arkansas	July 25, Aug. 25, Sept. 4, 12, 1863. July 13, 1864.
Brownsville, near*	Arkansas	July 13, 1864.
Brownsville, near* Brownsville, near Hay Station No. 3* Brownsville* Brownsville*	Arkansas	July 30, 1864.
Brownsville*	Kentucky	Nov. 20, 1861.
Brownsville*	Mississippi	Sept. 28, Oct. 15, 22,
Brownsville*		1863.
	Mississippi	Mar. 3, 7–8, Sept. 28, 1864.
Brownsville*	Maryland	July 7, 1864.
Brownsville, occupied by Union forces	Texas	Nov. 6, 1863.
Brownsville	Tennessee	July 19, 1862.
Brownsville (see Hay Station No. 3)	Arkansas	•
Brownsville, expedition from, to Cotton Plant.	Arkansas	Oct. 26-Nov. 2, 1864.
Brownsville, expedition from, to Des Arc.	Arkansas	Dec. 6, 1864.
Brownsville, expedition from, to Fairview	Arkansas	Nov. 28-Dec. 8, 1864.
Brownsville, expedition from, to Arkansas Post.	Arkansas	Dec. 7–13, 1864.
Broxton's Bridge (see Rivers and Broxtons Bridges).	South Carolina	
Brucetown, near*	Virginia	Sept. 7, 1864.
Bruinsburg, naval, opposite.	Mississippi	Nov. 21, 1864.
Rminching Landing	Mississippi	
Bruinsburg Landing	Mississippi	May 6, 1863.
Bruneau Valley, near	Idaho	Feb. 15, 1865.
Brunswick, occupied by United States naval force.	Georgia	Mar. 8, 1862.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Brunswick, near	Georgia	June 8, 1863.
Brunswick, attack on Union boat's crew.	Georgia	Mar. 11, 1862.
Brunswick, near and at	Missouri	Sept. 6, Oct. 11,*
Brush Mountain	Georgia	June —, 1864. Apr. 7, 1864.
Brushy Creek*	Kentucky	Apr. 7, 1864.
Bryan Court House, near* Bryants Plantation*	Georgia	Dec. 8, 1864.
Buchanan*	FloridaVirginia	Oct. 21, 1864. June 13, 1864.
Ruck Crock*	Georgia	Dec. 7, 1864.
Buck Creek*Buckhannon, or Middle Fork Bridge*	West Virginia	July 6-7, 1861.
Buckhannon, occupied by Union forces.	West Virginia	June 30, 1861.
Buckhannon*Buckhannon, at and near*	West Virginia	Aug. 30, 1862.
Buckhannon, at and near*	West Virginia	June 13, Sept. 27–28, 1864.
Buck Head *	Georgia	July 18, 1864.
Buck Head Church*	Georgia	Nov. 28, 1864.
Buck Head Creek, or Reynolds Plantation	Georgia	Nov. 28, 1864.
Buck Head Creek* Buck Head Station*	Georgia	Dec. 2, 1864.
Buck Horn*	Georgia Arkansas	Nov. 19, 1864. May 25, 1864.
Buck's Ferry, expedition to, from Natchez	Mississippi	Sept. 19–21, 1864.
Buckingham	South Carolina	Between Mar. 20 and
Buckland Bridge (Broad Run)*	Virginia	24, 1862. Aug. 27, 1862. Oct. 19, 1863.
Buckland Mills	Virginia	Oct. 19, 1863.
Buckskull *	Arkansas	Nov. 20, 1864.
Buckthorn Tavern, near New Market	Alabama	Oct. 12, 1863. July 3, 1864.
Buckton *	Virginia	May 23, 1862.
Budd's Ferry near	Maryland	Oct. 28, 1861.
Budd's Ferry, near Buell's Ford *	Tennessee	Sept. 28, 1863.
Buena Vista, Donaldsonville, naval	Louisiana	July 7, 1863.
Buffalo, Expedition from Point Pleasant.	West Virginia	Sept. 26–27, 1862.
Buffalo City, near*Buffalo Creek*	Arkansas	Mar. 1, 1864.
Buffalo Mountains*	Missouri	Aug. 7, 1864.
Buffalo Mountains (see Camp Alle-	Arkansas	Oct. 24, 1863.
ghany).		T. 07 4000
Buffalo River*	Arkansas	Dec. 25, 1863.
Buffington Island, Ohio River, near Buford's Bridge *	Ohio South Carolina	July 19, 1863. Feb. 4, 1865.
Buford's Gan	Virginia	June 20, 1864.
Buford's Gap Bugbee Bridge, near* Bull Bayou* Bull Creek, Christian County*	South Carolina	Feb. 9-11, 1864.
Bull Bayou *	Arkansas	Aug. 7, 1864.
Bull Creek, Christian County *	Missouri	Mar. 28, 1865.
Bull Island Bullitt's Bayou*	South Carolina	Jan. 31, 1863.
Bullitt's Bayou*	Louisiana	Aug. 25, Sept. 14, 1864.
Bull's Gap, near and at	Tennessee	Mar. 15, Oct. 16,* Nov. 11-13, 1864.
Bull Pasture Mountain	Virginia	May 8, 1862.
Bull Run *	Virginia	Oct. 15, 1863.
Bull Run, or Manassas, campaign	Virginia	July 16–22, 1861.
Bull Run, or Manassas	Virginia	July 21, 1861. Aug. 26, * 27, 1862.
Bull Run, Groveton Heights, or second	Virginia	Aug. 30, 1862.
Manassas.		
Bulltown *	West Virginia	Oct. 13, 1863.
Bulltown*		000. 10, 1000.

DIACE	CTATE	DATE
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Bunker Hill, near *	West Virginia	July 15, 1861.
Bunker Hill	West Virginia	Mar. 5, Sept. 4, 1862.
Bunker Hill *	West Virginia	June 13, 1863.
Bunker Hill	West Virginia	Jan.1,*July 19,*25,*
Burden's Causeway, John's Island	South Carolina	Sept. 2, 3, 13, * 1864. July 9, 1864.
Burkeville and Petersburg, expedition	Virginia	Apr. 23–29, 1865.
from, to Danville and South Boston.	, 1181111111111111111111111111111111111	p:: 20 20, 2000:
Burke's Station Burke's Station, affair at	Virginia	Dec. 4, 1861.
Burke's Station, affair at	Virginia	Aug. 7, 1863.
Burke's Station, near *	Virginia	Apr. 10, 1865.
Burkesville * Burkesville road, near Green's Chapel * .	Kentucky	Nov. 8, 1862. Dec. 25, 1862.
Burlington	Kentucky West Virginia	Sept. 1, 1861.
Burlington	West Virginia	Aug. 4, Oct. 13, 1863.
Burlington, near*	West Virginia	Apr. 6-7, 26, Nov. 16,
	37!!!	1863.
Burnside's second campaign, or mud march.	Virginia	Jan. 20–24, 1863.
Burnsville*	Mississippi	Sept. 14, 1862.
Burnsville*	Mississippi	Jan. 3, June 11, 1863.
Burnsville*	Alabama	June 11, 1863.
Burnt Bridge, near Humboldt	Tennessee	Sept. 5, 1862.
Burnt Chimneys, Dam No. 1, or Lee's Mill.	Virginia	Apr. 16, 1862.
	Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1862.
Burnt Cross-Roads* Burnt Hickory, or Huntsville*	Georgia	May 24, 1864.
Burnt Ordinary	Virginia	Jan. 19, 1863.
Burnt Ordinary Burrowsville, near* Burton's Ford *	Arkansas	June 23, 1864.
Bushby Knob	Virginia Tennessee	Mar. 1, 1864. Nov. 23, 1863.
Bush Creek*	Missouri	May 26, 1863.
Bush's Ford (see Batesville)	Arkansas	
Bush Mountain (see Marietta)	Georgia	
Bushy Creek* Bushy Swamp* Butcher's Bridge	Kentucky	Apr. 7, 1864. Mar. 18, 1865.
Butcher's Bridge	North Carolina North Carolina	Dec. 12, 1864.
Kutler*	Missouri	Nov. 20, 1861.
Butler Island Mound, or Osage	Missouri	May 15, Oct. 29, 1862.
Butler's Mill*	Tennessee	June 30, 1863.
Butte-a-la-rose, capture of, by Union fleet.	Louisiana	Apr. 20, 1863.
Buzzard Roost* Buzzard Roost*	Georgia	Feb. 24–25, 1864. Apr. 22, 1865.
Buzzard Roost Gap*	Georgia	Oct. 13-14, 1864.
Buzzard Roost Gap * Buzzard's Roost, Mill Creek Gap, or Dug	Georgia	Between May 8 and
Gap (see Rocky Face Ridge).	l	11, 1864.
Byram's Ford (see Big Blue)	Missouri	TO-1- 11 O-4 10 #
Byhalia	Mississippi	Feb. 11, Oct. 12,* 1863.
Byhalia, Miss., road south of Collier-ville.*	Tennessee	July 2, 1864.
Cabin Creek, near Pryor's Creek	Indian Territory	July 1,* 2*, 20, 1863.
Cabin Point*	Indian Territory	Sept. 19, 1864.
Cabin Point*. Cacapon Mountain* Cacapon Bridge, Great*.	Virginia West Virginia	Aug. 5, 1864. Aug. 6, 1863.
Cacapon Bridge, Great*	West Virginia	Jan. 4, 1862.
Cache River* Cache River Bridge*	Arkansas	July 7, 1862.
Cache River Bridge*	Arkansas	May 28, 1862.
Cache River (see Cotton Plant)	Arkansas	Nov 92 1969
Cache Valley*	Oaimornia	1 1107. 23, 1802.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Cackleytown, near*	West Virginia	Nov. 4, 1863.
Caddo Gap*	Arkansas	Nov. 11, 1863. Jan. 26, Feb. 12, 16,
		1864.
Caddo Mill*	Arkansas	Dec. 14, 1863.
Cainsville, near*	Tennessee	Feb 15, 1863.
Cairo Station	West Virginia Louisiana	May 7, 1863. May 6, 10, 1864.
Caledonia*	Louisiana	May 10, 1863.
Caledonia *Caledonia Iron Works, or Steven's Furnace.*	Missouri Pennsylvania	Sept. 12, 28, 1864. July 5, 1863.
Calhoun *	Kentucky Louisiana	Nov. 25, 1862.
Calhoun	Tennessee	Sept. 18, * 25*–26,
Calhoun, near*	Georgia	Dec. 28, 1863. May 16, 1864.
Calhoun raid on	Georgia Missouri	June 10, 1864. June 12, 1864.
Calhoun, raid on	West Virginia	Sept. 8, 1863.
Calico Rock*	Arkansas	May 26, 1862. Aug. 29,Oct. 18,1862.
California House *	Missouri	Feb. 12. 1864.
California*Calfkiller Creek, near Sparta*	Missouri Tennessee	Oct. 9, 1864. Aug. 17, 1863.
Calfkiller Creek*	Tennessee	Feb. 22-Mar. 11, 1864.
Callaghan's Station	Virginia	May 4, 1864.
Camargo Cross-Roads Cambridge*	Mississippi Missouri	July 13, 1864. Sept. 26, 1862.
Camden Court-House, near	North Carolina	Oct. 17, 1863.
Camden, expedition	Arkansas	Mar. 23–May 3, 1864. Apr. 15, 16–18, 20, 23, 24, 1864.
Camden, at and near* Camden-Monticello, vicinity of	South Carolina Arkansas	Feb. 22, 23, 24, 1865. Between Jan. 26–31, 1865.
Camden, Union forces occupy	South Carolina	Feb. 25, 1865.
Camden Point	Missouri	July 13, 1864. July 22, 1864.
Campbellton, near and at	Georgia	July 28,* Sept. 10, 1864.
Campbellsville	Tennessee	Nov. 24, 1864.
Campbell's Station	Tennessee	Nov. 16, 1863. Mar. 26, Apr. 4, 1864.
Camp Alleghany, Buffalo Mountain	West Virginia	Dec. 13, 1861.
Camp Averell, near Winchester, expedition from into Loudoun County.	Virginia	Feb, 18–19, 1865.
Camp Cooper, capture by Union forces	Florida	Feb. 10, 1864.
Camp Creek, Stone River	West Virginia Georgia	May 1, 1862. Aug. 18, Sept. 30, 1864.
Camp Dennison*	Ohio	July 14, 1863.
Camp Davies* Camp Finegan, near *	Mississippi Florida	Nov. 22, 1863. Feb. 8, May 25, 1864.
Camp Garnett (see Rich Mountain)	West Virginia	
Camp Goggin, near* Camp Gonzales* Camp Hamilton, reconnoissance from	Kentucky Florida	Dec. 1-2, 1861. July 22, 1864.
Camp Hamilton, reconnoissance from	Virginia	Jan. 3, 1862.
Big Bethel.	D: W	rod by Google

Digitized by Google

 $\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred	are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may	not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Camp Hubbard, Thibodeauz mutiny Camp Jackson Camp Joe Underwood Camp Lincoln, expedition to Harney Valley.* Camp Lyon, Indian Territory, expedi-	Louisiana. Tennessee Kentucky Oregon	Aug. 29–30, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. Oct. 24, 1861. Mar. 24–Apr. 16, 1864. July 2–13, 1865.
tion to Malheur River.* Camp McDonald Camp Milton, capture of by Union forces Camp Mimbres*. Camp Pratt* Camp Robledo, operation from Camp Russell, near Winchester, expedition from to Edenburg and Little Fort Valley	West Virginia Florida New Mexico Louisiana New Mexico Virginia	May 6, 1862. June 2, 1864. Feb. 29, 1864. Nov. 20, 25, 1863. Sept. 30–Oct. 7, 1861. Feb. 13–17, 1865.
Valley. Camp Sheldon, near Camp Vance, capture of. Camp Wildcat Camp Wildcat Canada Alamosa Cane Creek* Cane Hill, near* Cane Hill* Cane Hill, about Cane Hill, or Boston Mountain Cane Hill and Fayetteville, between Cane and Red River, junction of. Cane River Crossing, or Monett's Ferry. Caney Fork, near Cannelton, near Cannon's Bridge, South Edisto River*. Canoe Creek, or Bluff Springs Canton Station* Canton, near* Canton, near Canton, near Canton, near Canton Road*. Canyon City Road, operations on Cape Fear River.	Mississippi North Carolina Kentucky Kentucky New Mexico Alabama Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Louisiana Louisiana Tennessee West Virginia South Carolina Florida Nevada Territory Kentucky Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Oregon North Carolina	Feb. 8, 10, 1863. June 28, 1864. Oct. 21, 1861. Oct. 17, 1862. Sept. 25, 1861. Oct. 20, 1863. Nov. 25, Dec. 20, 1862. Jan. 2, 1863. Nov. 6, 1864. Dec. 4–6, 1862. Nov. 28, 1862. Nov. 9, 1862. Apr. 26–27, 1864. Apr. 23, 1864. May 9, 1863. Sept. 11, 1862. Feb. 8, 1865. June 23, 1863. Aug. 22, 1864. July 12, 17, 1863. Feb. 24, Mar. 2, 1864. Feb. 26, 27, 28, 29, 1864. Oct. 15, 16, 1863. Jan. 1–Nov. 30, 1865. Oct. 11, 1862.
Cape Fear River. Cape Fear River. Cape Girardeau and Dallas, Mo., expedition from to Cherokee Bay, Ark., and St. Frances River. Cape Girardeau, expedition from to Pat-	North Carolina North Carolina Missouri	Dec. 15, 1864. Apr. 15, 1865. Dec. 20, 1863-Jan. 4, 1864. Nov. 16-25, 1864.
terson.* Cape Girardeau Cape Girardeau, near* Cape Henry, capture of steamer Maple Leaf.	Missouri	Apr. 26, 1863. Feb. 5, Dec. 14, 1864. June 10, 1863.
Cape Lookout Light, destruction of Caperton's Ferry* Caperton's Ferry* Carlisle * Carlisle evacuated by Union forces Carmel Church Carnifax Ferry	Pennsylvania	Aug. 29, 1863. Mar. 29, 1864. July 1, 1863. June 27, 1863.

		-
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Carolinas, campaign in	Tennessee	Jan. 1-Apr. 26, 1865.
Carondelet II S ship (see Island No. 10).		
Carondelet, U. S. ship (see Yazoo River)	Mississippi	Somt 7 0 1000
Carrollton, expedition to vicinity of St. Charles Court-House and skirmish.		Sept. 7, 8, 1862.
Carrollton*	Arkansas	Mar.13, Aug.15, 1864.
Carrollton*	Arkansas	Jan. 20, 1863.
Carrollton, surrender of by Union forces.	Missouri	Oct. 17, 1864.
Carrollton, near*	Missouri	Aug. 1, 1862.
Carrollton*	Missouri	Jan. 10, 1863.
Carrick's (or Corrick's) Ford, action at	West Virginia	July 13, 1861.
Carrion Crow Bayou*	Louisiana	Oct. 14, 15, 18, Nov.
		3, 11, 18, 1863.
Carrick's Ford	West Virginia	July 13, 1861.
Carroll County *	Missouri	Apr. —, 1863.
Carroll and Ray counties, scout and skir-	Missouri	May 26-27, 1865.
mish in.*		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Carroll's Mills (see Bayou De Glaize)	Louisiana	
Carrsville	Virginia	Oct. 15, Nov. 17,1862.
Carrsville, near	Virginia	May 15-16, 1863.
Carter County *	Kentucky	Aug. 27, 1863.
Carter's Creek Pike*	Tennessee	Apr. 2, 27, 1863. Oct. 1, 1864.
Carter's Creek Station, block house, sur-	Tennessee	Oct. 1, 1864.
render of.		
Carter's raid, east Tennessee and south-		Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 5,
west Virginia.		1863.
Carter's Run*	Virginia	Sept. 6, 1863.
Carter's Station*	Tennessee	Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1864.
Cartersville, at and near*	Georgia	July 24, Sept. 20,
Q	35.	1864.
Carthage Carthage *	Missouri	July 5, 1861.
Carthage*	Missouri	Nov. 27, 1862. Jan. 13, May 16,
Carthage *	Missouri	Jan. 13, May 16,
	·	June 27–28, Oct. 2,
Carthana many	Missouri	18, 1863.
Carthage, near *	Missouri	May 16, 26, 1863.
Carthage, at or near*	Missouri	Sept. 6, 1863. July 21, Sept. 22,
Cartinage, at or near	WIISSUIT	1864.
Carthage*	Tennessee	Jan. 23, 1863.
Carthage *	Tennessee	Nov. 28, 1862.
Caruthersville, near*	Missouri	Dec. 30, 1864.
Caruthersville, near*	Georgia	May 24, 1864.
Cassville	Missouri	June 11, Sept. 21,
		1862.
Cassville, at or near	Missouri	July 4, * 27, Sept. 26, * 1863.
Cassville, near and at	Georgia	May 18-19, 24, 1864.
Cassville*	West Virginia	Sept. 23, 1861.
Cassville, Mo., expedition from to Fayetteville.	Arkansas	Aug. 23–28, 1864.
Castle Pinckney, seizure by State troops	South Carolina	Dec. 27, 1860.
Castleman's Ferry, near Snicker's Gap Caston's Plantation	Virginia	Nov. 2, 3, 1862.
Caston's Plantation	South Carolina	Oct. 22–23, 1862.
Castor River	Missouri	Apr. 29,* Aug. 1,
Ostombo Mountain *	Winninia	1863.
Catawba Mountain*	Virginia	June 21, 1864.
Catawba River, near Morganton	North Carolina	Mar. 1-2, Apr. 17,
Catlett's Gap, Pigeon Mountain *	Georgia	19, 1865. Sept. 16–18, 1863
Oanen a Cap, I igeon mountain	l deorgia	1 pchr 10-10, 1000

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
		
Catlett's Station raid	Virginia	Aug. 22, 1862.
Catlett's Station, at and near	Virginia	Sept. 26, Oct. 19, 1862.
Catlett's Station'*	Virginia	Oct. 4, 6, 14, 19, 30, Nov. 1, 27, 1863.
Carrain Chair	*** * *	
Catlett's Station, near *	Virginia	Apr. 16, 1864.
Cato *	Kansas	Nov. 8, 1862. June 17, 1863.
	Maryland	
Catoctin Mountain Catoctin or Hagers Mountain *	Maryland Maryland	Sept. 13, 1862.
Catoosa Springs*	Georgia	July 7, 1864. May 3, 1864.
Catoosa Station *	Georgia	Feb. 23, 1864.
Catoosa Springs * Catoosa Station * Cavalry Canon *	Arizona	July 4, 1865.
Cave City.	Kentucky	May 11, Sept. 18,*
Out Oily	itomideny	1862.
Cave, Junction of (see Red River)	Louisiana	
Cave Spring Road, near Roam *	Georgia	Oct. 13, 1864.
Cedar Bayou *	Texas	Nov. 23, 1863.
Cedar Bayou * Cedar Bluff, near * Cedar Bluffs *	Alabama	May 3, 1863.
Cedar Bluffs *	Colorado	May 3, 1864.
Cedar Church, near Shepherdsville *	Kentucky	Oct. 3, 1862.
Legar County *	Missouri	Oct. 17, 1863.
Cedar Creek, Sims Cove	Missouri	Oct. 5, 1862.
Cedar Creek or Bell Grove	Virginia	Oct. 19, 1864.
Cedar Creek	Virginia	June 12, * Aug. 12, * 15, * Oct. 13, Nov.
		15,* Oct. 13, Nov. 12, 1864.
Cedar Creek *	Florida	Mar. 1, Apr. 2, 1864.
Cedar Fort*	California	Apr. 1, 1863.
Cedar Glade*	Arkansas	Mar. 1, 1864.
Cedar Fort* Cedar Glade* Cedar Keys, near*	Florida	Feb. 16, 1865.
Cedar Keys, naval	Florida	Jan. 16, 1862.
Cedar Point*	North Carolina	Dec. 1, 1863.
Cedar Run Church	Virginia	Oct. 17, 1864.
Cedar Run Mountain, Slaughter Mountain,	Virginia	Aug. 9, 1862.
and Southwest Mountain.	· ·	,
Cedar Run	Virginia	Aug. 10, 1862.
Cedarville, Guard Hill or Front Royal	Virginia	Aug. 16, 1864.
Cedarville	Virginia	June 12, 1863.
Cedarville, near *	Virginia	Sept. 20, 1864.
Celeste, steamer (see Commercial)	Arkansas	4 10 1000
Celina *	Kentucky	Apr. 19, 1863.
Celina *	Tennessee	Mar. 19, 22, 1865.
Centralia (massacre)	Missouri	Sept. 27, 1864. Sept. 7, 28, 1864.
Centralia, at or near * Center, near * Center Creek *	Alabama	May 2, 1863.
Center Creek *	Missouri	May 15 1863
Center Creek *	Missouri	May 15, 1863. Feb. 20, 1865.
Center Star*	Alabama	May 15, 1864.
Center Star* Centerville, at or near*	Alabama	Apr. 1. 2. 1865.
Centerville *	Louisiana	Apr. 1, 2, 1865. May 25, 1863.
Centerville (see Irish Bend)	Louisiana	Apr. 12–14, 1863.
Centerville	Missouri	Dec. 23–25, 1863.
Centerville, at or near.	Missouri	Sept. 27, Nov. 12,*
Centerville *	Tennessee	1864. Oct. 29, Nov. 2, 1863.
Centerville *	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1864.
Centerville	Virginia	Aug. 28, 1862.
Centerville, near *	Virginia	Oct. 14, 1863.
Centerville	Virginia	
Centerville and Warrenton, between *	Virginia	
•	=-	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Centerville, near *	West Virginia	Sept. 14, 1864.
Corro Gordo navel		June 19, 1863.
Chaseboule Station *	Kentucky Louisiana	June 24, 1863.
Cerro Gordo, naval Chacahoula Station * Chacahoula *	Louisiana	May 3, 1865.
Chaffins Farm, naval	Virginia	May 7, 1864.
Chaffin's Farm, including Fort Harrison,	Virginia	Sept. 29–30, 1864.
Fort Gilmer, New Market Heights, Laurel Hill.	v iigiiiia	Sept. 23-30, 1804.
Chalk Bluffs*	Arkansas	May 15, 1862.
Chalk Bluff *	Arkansas	Apr. 1, 1863.
Chalk Bluff, St. Francis River*	Arkansas .	May 1-2, 1863.
Chalmette Batteries, naval	Louisiana	April 25, 1862.
Chambersburg, near *	Pennsylvania	May 2, 1863.
Chambersburg, captured by Confederates	Pennsylvania	Oct. 10, 11, 1862.
and evacuated.	1 emisyrvama	Oct. 10, 11, 1802.
Chambersburg, evacuated by Confederates.	Pennsylvania	June 18, 1863.
Chambersburg, burning of	Pennsylvania	July 30, 1864.
Chambersburg, reoccupied by Confeder-	Pennsylvania	June 23, 1863.
ates.	1 Chilly I Valla I I I I I	o ano 20, 1000.
Chambersburg *	Pennsylvania	July 2, 1863.
Chambers Creek, near Hamburg	Tennessee	Jan. 13, 1863.
Champion Hill or Bakers Creek or Ed-	Mississippi	May 16, 1863.
wards Station.	in in the second	11111 10, 1000.
Champion Hill*	Mississippi	Feb. 4, 1864.
Chancellorsville	Virginia	May 1-3, 1863.
Chancellorsville	Virginia	May 4, 1864,
Chancellorsville *	Virginia	Apr. 30, 1863.
Chantilly or Ox Hill	Virginia	Sept. 1, 1862.
Chantilly, near	Virginia	Sept. 1, 1862. Dec. 29, 1862.
Chantilly * Chantilly , near (Stuarts) * Chapel Hill and Blackwater expedition	Virginia	Feb. 10, 25-26, 1863.
Chantilly, near (Stuarts) *	Virginia	Oct. 17, 1863.
Chapel Hill and Blackwater expedition	Missouri	July 6-9, 1862.
Chapel Hill *	Tennessee	Mar. 5, Apr. 13, 1863.
Chapel Hill, near*	North Carolina	Apr. 15, 1865.
Chapel Hill* Chapel Hill, near* Chapel Hill, near*	Missouri	July 30, 1864.
Chapel Hill (see Warrensburg expedition)	Missouri	5 m. y 50, 200 m
Chaplintown *	Kentucky	Jan. 30, 1865.
Chaplintown *	Kentucky	Oct. 7-8, 1862.
Chapmans Fort (see Boston, Union trans-	South Carolina	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
port).		
Chapmansville, near	West Virginia	Sept. 25, 1861.
Chapmanville	West Virginia	Apr. 18, 1862.
Chappell House (see Poplar Spring	Virginia	• ,
Church).	l i	
Chariton County (see Switzlers Mill*) Chariton Bridge	Missouri	May 27, 1865.
Chariton Bridge	Missouri	Aug. 3, 1862.
Chariton River—Sears Ford *	Missouri	Aug. 9, 1862.
Chariton River (see Yellow Creek)	Missouri	<i>o</i> ,
Chariton County *	Missouri	Apr. 11, 1864.
Chariton Road, near Keytesville *	Missouri	
Charles City Cross Roads, Glendale, Fra-	Virginia	June 30, 1862.
ziers Farm, Nelsons Farm, New Market		•
Road, Willis Church, or White Oak		
Swamp.		
Charles City Roads	Virginia	June 19, 1862.
	Virginia	,
	1 11 KILLIO	
Charles City Road (see Deep Bottom)	Illinois	Mar. 28, 1864.
	Illinois	Mar. 28, 1864. Dec. 12, 1861.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Charleston	Missouri	Jan. 8, 1862. Oct. 2, 1861.
Charleston, at or near	Missouri	Feb. 15, Apr. 19-20,* Nov. 5,* 1864.
Charleston, attack on blockading	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina	20,* Nov. 5,* 1864. Jan. 31, 1863. Aug.21, Dec.31,1863.
Charleston Harbor (see New Ironsides, U. S. S.).	South Carolina	
Charleston Harbor, Star of the West fired on. Charleston Harbor	South Carolina South Carolina	Jan. 9, 1861. Apr. 7, Sept. 7–8, 1863.
Charleston Harbor, Confederate steamer Savannah captured.	South Carolina	Apr. 3, 1861.
Charleston Harbor and vicinity	South Carolina	Jan. 1, Nov. 13, 1864.
Charleston Harbor, destruction of Union monitor Patapsco.	South Carolina	Jan. 15, 1865.
Charleston and Savannah Railroad, demonstration against.	South Carolina	Dec. 6–9, 1864.
Charleston and Savannah Railroad, demonstration against.	South Carolina	Oct. 22-23, 1862.
Charleston evacuated by Confederates, and Union forces occupy.*	South Carolina	Feb. 17, 18, 1865.
Charleston, expedition from, to Santee River.	South Carolina	Apr. 5–15, 1865.
Charleston	Tennessee	Sept. 25, Nov. 26,* Dec. 28,* 30, 1863.
Charleston *	Tennessee	Aug. 18, 1864.
Charleston	West Virginia West Virginia	Sept. 13, 1862. Oct. 18, 1863.
Charlestown*	Arkansas	Apr. 4, 1864.
Charlestown*	West Virginia	July 21, 1861.
Charlestown	West Virginia	May 28.* Nov. 10.
Charlestown*	West Virginia	Dec. 2, 1862. Feb. 12, May 16, Sept. 7, Oct. 7, 1863.
Charlestown, attack on	West Virginia West Virginia	Oct. 18, 1863. Jan. 3, Mar. 10, May
,	3	24, June 29, July 19, Aug. 15, 21, 22, 26, 29, Nov. 29, 1864.
Charlestown, at or near	West Virginia	Feb. 5,* Mar. 13,* Apr. 6, 1865.
Charlot, or Marmiton Charlottesville, near*	Virginia	Oct. 25, 1864. Feb. 29, 1864.
Charlottesville, occupation of	Virginia Georgia	Mar. 3, 1865. July 5–17, 1864.
Chattahoochee Railroad Bridge	Georgia	Aug. 26-Sept.1,1864.
Chattanooga, occupied by Confederates	Tennessee	Mar. 8, 1862.
Chattanooga, occupied by Union forces Chattanooga, attack on	Tennessee	Sept. 9, 1863. June 7–8, 1862.
Chattanooga	Tennessee	Nov. 23–25, 1863.
Chattanooga, in front of*	Tennessee	Sept. 23–26, Oct. 2, 8, 1863.
Chattanooga, bombardment of	Tennessee	Aug. 21, 1863.
		/ 7

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
	<i>T</i> D	T 0 100F
Chattanooga, explosion of ordnance	Tennessee	June 9, 1865.
Chattooga River, near*	Georgia	Sept. 12, 1863.
Chavis Creek, near Cow Creek Station*.	Kansas	June 9, 1865.
Cheat Mountain, operations in	West Virginia	Sept. 11-17, 1861.
Cheat Mountain Pass	West Virginia	Sept. 12, 14, * 1863.
Cheat River	West Virginia	July 15, 1861.
Cheat River (see Dry Forks of)	West Virginia	D 0 1000
Cheat River*	West Virginia	Dec. 6, 1863.
Cheat River (see Seneca Trace)	West Virginia	0 / 11 18 1001
Cheat Summit	West Virginia	Sept. 11–17, 1861.
Cheeks Cross-Roads* Cheeks Cross-Roads*	Tennessee	Dec. 12, 1863.
Uheeks Cross-Roads*	Tennessee	Mar. 13, 1864.
Chefuncte River, naval	Louisiana	May 16, 1864.
Chehaw, near*	Georgia	July 18, 1864.
Cheney's Farm (see Marietta)	Georgia	
Cheneyville, near	Louisiana	May 18, 20,* 1863.
Cheraw, near*		Feb. 28, Mar. 5, 186
Cheraw, Union forces occupy	South Carolina	Mar. 3, 1865.
Cheraw, expedition from near, to Flor- ence.*	South Carolina	Mar. 4-6, 1865.
Cherbourg, engagement between Kear- sarge and Alabama. (Alabama de- stroyed.)	France	June 19, 1864.
Cherokee Bay *	Arkansas	May 8, 1864.
Cherokee Bay * Cherokee Country * Cherokee County *	Indian Territory	Jan. 18, 1863.
Charokee County*	North Carolina	Oct. 27, 1863.
Cherokee Station *	Alabama	Dec 19 1869
Cherokee Station *	Alabama	Dec. 12, 1862. Apr. 17,* Oct. 21, 29, 1863.
Cherry Grove	Missouri	June 26, July 1, 1862
Cherry Grove	Mississippi	July 10, 1864.
Cherry Grove, capture of Confederate	Virginia	Mar. 30, 1864.
outpost.	,g	11201.00, 1001.
Cherry Grove Landing, near *	Virginia	Apr. 14, 1864.
Cherry Run *	West Virginia	Dec. 25, 1861.
Cherry Grove Landing, near *	Ohio	July 20, 1863.
Chesapeake Bay (see Harriet De Ford,	Maryland	July 20, 1000.
steamer, capture of).		
Chesapeake Bay (see St. Nicholas)	South Carolina	Mon 0 1065
Chesterfield, Union forces occupy*	South Carolina	Mar. 2, 1865.
Chesterfield, Confederate steamer at	South Carolina	Aug. 2, 1863.
Cummings Point.	77:	Non 10 1000
Chester Gap	Virginia	Nov. 16, 1862.
Chester Gap, at or near *	Virginia	June 21-23, July 21
CI . I. CI.I.		22, 23, 1863.
Chester Station	Virginia	May 6-7, 10, 1864.
Chesser's Store, or Dog Walk, near Salt	Kentucky	Oct. 9, 1862.
River.		
Cheves Battery (see Battery Cheves)	South Carolina	
Chewalla	Tennessee	Oct. 5, 1862.
Chickamauga	Georgia	Sept. 19-20, 1863. Aug. 16-Sept. 2
Chickamauga campaign	Georgia	Aug. 16 – Sept. 25
Chickemenge Creek *	Georgia	Jan. 30, May 3, 1864
Chickamauga Creek *	Tennessee	Nov. 26, 1863.
Chicamacomico	North Carolina	
Cincamaconnec		Oct. 4, 1861. May 24, June 2
Chickahominy (goo goven days) hettle	Virginia	may 27, June 2
Chickahominy (see seven days' battle, Gaines Mills and Cold Harbor).	***	1862.
Chickahominy (see seven days' battle, Gaines Mills and Cold Harbor). Chickahominy River (see Lamb's Ferry). Chickasaw, naval	Virginia	

 ${\it Alphabetical \ list \ of \ the \ battles \ (with \ dates) \ of \ the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion--Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Chickasaw Bayou (Vicksburg)	Mississippi	Dec. 27–28, 1862. Dec. 29, 1862.
Chickasaw, Ala., raid to Macon, Ga. (see Wilson's raid).	F	,
Chickasawha Bridge *	Mississippi	Dec. 10, 1864.
Chimneys, assault on Confederate works.	Virginia	Sept. 10, 1864.
Chinch Valley (see Sneedville)	Tennessee	Dec 16 1009
Chinquapin Creek	North Carolina	Dec. 16, 1863. Oct. 5, 1861.
Chiricahua Mountains*	Arizona	Sept. 8-9, 1863.
Chisolm's Island*	South Carolina	Dec. 17, 1861.
Choctaw Bayou, or Lake Bruin *	Louisiana	Apr. 28, 1863.
Choctaw Nation, in *	Indian Territory	Oct. 7, Nov. 9, 1863. Mar. 6, June 24, 1863.
Christiansburg	Kentucky	July 1, 1863.
Chuckstuck	Virginia	Apr.23, May 3, 1863.
Chucky Road *	Tennessee	Jan. 16, 1864.
Chula Depot* Chulahoma*	Virginia Mississippi	May 14, 1864. Nov. 30, 1862.
Chunky Creek and Meridian *	Mississippi	Feb. 13–14, 1864.
Chustenhlah	Indian Territory	Dec. 26, 1861.
Chusto-Talasah, Bird Creek, or High School.	Indian Territory	Dec. 9, 1861.
Cincinnati, U. S. S. (see Plumb Point Bend.)	Tennessee	
Cincinnati, near*	Arkansas	Nov. 6, 1864.
City Point *	Virginia Virginia	May 19, 1862. May 18, 1864.
City Point *	Virginia	Aug. 9, 1864.
City Point, expedition from, into Surry County.	Virginia	Oct. 16–18, 1864.
Circleville, near *	Virginia	Feb. 21-22, 1864.
Citronelle (see Confederate troops, sur- render of).	Alabama	
Clarrent Som Will Checked Creek *	Louisiana	
Clapper's Saw Mill, Crooked Creek * Clara Bell, attack on, in White River	Arkansas Arkansas	Mar. 31, 1863. July 24, 1864.
Clara Eames, steamer, capture of, in Mississippi River.		May 30, 1864.
Clarendon	Arkansas	Aug. 15, 1862.
Clarendon, near * Clarendon, at or near *	Arkansas	Apr. 1, 1863.
Clarendon, at or near	Arkansas Arkansas	Mar. 15, June 26, 1864. June 24, 1864.
Clarendon (see Resolute Steamer, attack on).	Arkansas	June 21, 1001.
Clarendon (see Perry, J. D., steamer)	Arkansas	
Clarendon, expedition from Helena Clarendon, expedition to Lawrenceville	Arkansas	Aug. 4–17, 1862. Sept. 11–13, 1862.
and St. Charles. Clarke's Hollow	West Virginia	May 1, 1862.
Clarkson	Missouri	Oct. 23, 1862.
Clark's Bayou *	Louisiana	Oct. 23, 1862. Apr. 26, 1863.
Clark's Creek Church	Tennessee	Sept. 13. 1863.
Clark's Mountain. Clark's Mill, Chariton County*	Virginia	
Clark's Mill. Douglas County	Missouri	Nov. 7. 1862.
Clark's Neck *	Kentucky	Aug. 27, 1863.
Clarksville	Tennessee	Aug. 18, Sept. 6, Nov. 25, Dec. 30, 1862.
Clarksville*	Tennessee	Oct. 28, 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Clarksville, Riggin's Hill	Tennessee	Sept. 7, 1862.
Clarksville'*		Oct. 28, Nov. 24,1863.
Clarksville *	Arkansas	Apr. 3, May 18, Sept.
		28, Oct. 9, 1864.
Clarksville *	Arkansas	Jan. 18, 1865.
Clay County *	Missouri	July 4, 1864.
Clay County *	West Virginia	July 4, 1864. Dec. 29–30, 1861.
Claysville *	Alabama	Mar. 14, 1864.
Clay Village*	Kentucky	Oct. 4, 1862.
Clay County * Clay County * Claysville * Clay Village * Clear Creek	Arkansas	Aug. 19, 1862.
Clear Creek *	VIEWIIISMS	June 22, 1864.
Clear Creek *	Arkansas	Feb. 11, 1865. July 30, 1864.
Clear Creek *	Georgia	July 50, 1804.
Clear Creek, near Taberville *	Missouri	Aug. 8, 1863.
Clear Creek, near Baldwyn *	Mississippi	Aug. 2, 19, 1862. June 14, 1862.
Clear Fork*	Missouri	Aug. 26, 1863.
Clear Fork, near Warrensburg*	Missouri	July 16, 1864.
Clear Spring near *	Maryland	July 10, 1863.
Clear Spring *	Maryland	July 29, 1864.
Clear Spring, near * Clear Spring * Cleveland *	Tennessee	Sept. 18, Oct. 9, Dec.
0.010.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0	102220000	22, 27, 29, 1863.
Cleveland *	Tennessee	Apr. 2, 1864. Jan. 1, 3, 10, 1863.
Clifton	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 3, 10, 1863.
Clifton *	Tennessee	July 22-23, 30, Aug.
Clifton, Twenty-third Army Corps embarked for the East.	Tennessee	31, 1864. Jan. 15–18, 1865.
Clinch Gap *	Tennessee	Dec. 14, 1863.
Clinch Gap *	Tennessee	Oct. 27, Dec. 6, 1863.
Clinch Mountain*	Tennessee	Oct. 1, 18, 1864.
Clinch River*	Tennessee	Dec. 21, 1863.
Clinch Valley, near Sneedville *	Tennessee	Oct. 21, 1864.
Clinton	Georgia	July 30, 1864.
Clinton. near and at *	Georgia	Nov. 20, 21–23, 1864.
Clinton'*	North Carolina	May 19, 1862.
Clinton *	Kentucky	Mar. 10, July 10, 1864.
Clinton, expedition to	Louisiana	Aug. 23–29, 1864.
Clinton*. Clinton, expedition to (see Baton Rouge)	Louisiana	May 1, Nov. 15, 1864.
Clinton, expedition to (see Baton Rouge)	Louisiana	Mar 90 1969
Clinton *	Missouri	Mar. 30, 1862.
Clinton *	Missouri	Oct. 25, 1864. July 8, 9, 16, Oct. 18,
Clinton *	Mississippi	1863. Feb. 5, Mar. 26, Apr.
	1	3, 1864.
Clinton Ferry	Tennessee	July 25, 1862.
Clinton and Vernon Cross-Roads, near*	Mississippi	Oct. 16, 1863.
Clintonville*	Missouri	Oct. 12–13, 1861.
Cloud's House* Cloutierville, at and near*	South Carolina	Feb. 27, 1865.
Cloutierville, at and near	Louisiana	Mar. 29–30, Apr. 22–
Clover Hill Surrender (see Appomattox Court-House).	Virginia	24, 1864.
	Virginia	May 9, 1864.
Cloyd's Mountain or Farm		
Cloyd's Mountain or Farm	Ohio	July 20, 1863.
Cloyd's Mountain or Farm	Ohio	Sept. 12, 1861.
Cloyd's Mountain or Farm. Coal Hill, near Cheshire* Coal River Coal Run, mouth of, Pike County*	Ohio	Sept. 12, 1861. July 2, 1863.
Cloyd's Mountain or Farm	Ohio West Virginia Kentucky North Carolina	Sept. 12, 1861. July 2, 1863. Feb. 9, 1862.

$\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion---Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Cochawhatchie Bay, Confederate salt works.		Dec. 10-19, 1863.
Cochran's Cross-Roads*	Mississippi	Sept. 9, 1862.
Cockletown or Howard's Mills	Virginia	Apr. 4, 1862.
Cockpit Point, naval	Virginia	Jan. 3, Mar. 9, 1862.
Cockralls Mill Coffeeville	West Virginia Mississippi	Nov. 26, 1862. Dec. 5, 1862.
Coggin's Point	Virginia	Sept. 16, 1864.
Coldwater Bridge*	Mississippi	June 18, 1863.
Cold Harbor	Virginia	June 1–3, 1864.
Cold Harbor, at or about (James River).	Virginia	May 31-June 12, 1864.
Cold Harbor, Gaines Mill, or Chicka- hominy.	Virginia	June 27, 1862.
Cold Spring Gap*	West Virginia	Aug. 5, 1863.
Coldwater Railroad Bridge	Mississippi	Sept. 12, 1862.
Coldwater, Miss., expedition from Helena Coldwater Ferry	Arkansas Mississippi	July 23–25, 1862. Feb. 8, 1864.
Coldwater* (see Hernando)	Mississippi	Dec. 20, 1862.
Coldwater (see Hudsonville)	Mississippi	2 00, 20, 2002.
Coldwater*	Mississippi	May 11, Aug. 21, 29, 1863.
Coldwater Station* Coldwater River, near and at	Mississippi Mississippi	June 21, 1862. Feb. 19,* June 16,* 19, 20,* Oct. 6,* 1863.
Coldwater River*	Mississippi	July 22, 1864.
Coldwater River*	Tennessee	July 22, 1864.
Coldwater and Tallahatchie rivers, junc-	Mississippi	Nov. 28, 1862.
tion of.		
Colesburg, attack on Fort Jones, near	Kentucky	Feb. 18, 1865.
Colwell's Ford* Cole Camp	Tennessee	Nov. 19, 1863.
Cole Camp	Missouri	June 8, 1861. Oct. 5, 1862.
Cole Camp, at or near*	Missouri	June 8, Oct. 9, 1863.
Cole County *	Missouri	Oct. 6, 1864
Cole's Creek, Rodney	Mississippi	June 25, 1862.
Cole's Creek, naval	Mississippi	Feb. 18, May 7, 1865.
College Cross many	South Carolina	May 20, 1862.
College Grove, near* Colliersville	Tennessee	Mar. 19, Apr. 26, 1863. Oct. 21, 1862.
Colliersville	Tennessee	Oct. 11, Nov. 3, 1863.
Colliersville*	Tennessee	Oct. 11, Nov. 3, 1863. Jan. 28, May 20, Dec. 27, 1863.
Collierville*	Tennessee	June 23, 1864.
Collierville Road, Tennessee (see Byhalia)	Mississippi	
Collierville, near*	Tennessee	Jan. 13, June 13, July 2,24, Nov. 15, 1864.
Columbia Columbia, near	Tennessee	Sept. 9–10, 1862. Oct. 2, 1862.
Columbia, between Mount Pleasant and	Tennessee	July 17, 1862.
Columbia, near*	Missouri	Jan. 21, 1863.
Columbia, near*.	Pennsylvania	June 28, 1863.
Columbia* Columbia, near and at*	Kentucky	June 29, July 3, 1863.
Columbia, near and at*	Louisiana	Feb.4,June 1-2,1864.
Columbia, near and at*	Missouri	June 17, Aug. 16, Sept. 16, 1864.
Columbia, near and at*	Tennessee	Oct. 2. Dec. 20. 1864
Columbia, tug, capture of	riorida	May 23, 1864.
Commons, near	Missouri	ren. 12, 1869.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Columbia, naval	Arkansas	June 1-2, 1864.
Columbia (see Old River Lake)	Arkansas	Fab 18_17 1985
Columbia front of *	Tennessee	Feb. 16–17, 1865. Nov. 24–27, 1864.
Columbia, front of *	Virginia	May 5, 1862.
Columbia Ford	Tennessee	Nov. 29, 1864.
Columbia Furnace	Virginia	Apr. 7, 16, 1862.
Columbia Furnace, near *	Virginia	Oct. 7, 1864.
Columbia and Iberia, expedition toward.		Sept. 2, 1861.
Columbia Iron Works, destruction of	West Virginia	Dec. —, 1863.
Columbia Pike* Columbia River *	Tennessee	Apr. 1, 1863. Feb. 8–10, 1861.
Columbia, Union forces occupy	South Carolina	Feb. 17, 1865.
Columbia, occupied by Confederates	Kentucky	Sept. 3, 1861.
Columbus	Kentucky	Sept. 4, 1861.
Columbus, naval	Kentucky	Jan. 7–11, 1862.
Columbus*	Kentucky	Dec. 15, 1862.
Columbus, evacuated by Confederates	Kentucky	Mar. 2-3, 1862.
Columbus, occupied by Union forces	Kentucky Missouri	Mar. 3, 1862.
Columbus (see Blackwater)	Tennessee	Jan. 9, July 23, 1862. Mar. 12–20, 1863
Columbus *	Kentucky	Mar. 6, 27, Apr. 11,
	aronous received	13, 1864.
Columbus, near *	Kentucky	Jan. 3, 1863.
Columbus, Union forces occupy	Georgia	Apr. 16, 1865.
Columbus, 10 miles from	Kentucky	
Columbus, Confederate gunboat Musco- gee or Jackson, destruction of.	Georgia	Apr. 17, 1865.
Columbus, Johnson County *	Missouri	July 12, 1864.
Columbus Road, near Montgomery *	Alabama	Apr. 12, 1865.
Columbus Road, near Tuskegee *	Florida	Apr. 14, 1865. May 23, 1864.
John's River.	1101144	May 20, 1001.
Colwell's Ford *	Tennessee	Nov. 19, 1863.
Combahee Ferry * Combahee River *	South Carolina	Feb. 5, 1865.
Combahee River*	South Carolina	Jan. 28, 1865.
Comite River*	Louisiana	Mar. 9-10, 1863.
Comite River * Comite River (see Robert's Ford)	Louisiana Louisiana	
Commercial and Celeste, steamers attack	Arkansas	Sept. 4, 1864.
on Gregory's Landing, White River.	III Raiibas	, Dopus 1, 1001.
Commerce, attack on transport near	Mississippi	June 17, 1863.
Como *	Tennessee	Sept. 19, 1863.
Como Landing on Tunica Bend, naval	Louisiana	
Compton's Ferry, or Little Compton, on Grand River.*	Missouri	Aug. 11, 1862.
Conard's Ferry	West Virginia	June 17, 1861.
Concordia*	Louisiana	
Concordia *	Louisiana	Aug. 5, 1864.
Concho River (see Dove Creek)	Texas	
Conchas Springs, with Indians*	New Mexico	
Concord Church	Mississippi	Dec. 1, 1864.
Congaree Creek *	South Carolina	Feb. 15, 1865.
Congress and Cumberland U. S. S. (see	Virginia	
Hampton Roads).	Maryland	June 17, 1861.
Conrad's Ferry Conute River, Robert's Ford*	Louisiana	May 2, 1863.
COnversine "	Tennessee	Sept. 5, 1863.
Confederate Army, Gen. R. E. Lee as-		Feb. 9, 1865.
sumes command of,	l	1

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Confederate commissioners (see Mason		
and Slidell). Confederate troops surrender, Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East	Alabama	May 4, 1865.
Louisiana at Citronelle. Confederate troops in Florida surrender	' ,	May 17-20, 1865.
to Brig. Gen. Israel Vogeles. Confederate Army, surrender of (see	South Carolina	
Bennett's House). Coomb's Ferry * Coon Creek, near Lamar *	Kentucky Missouri	Feb. 22, 1863. Aug. 24, 1862.
Cooks Cannon, with Indians* Coosa River, near Ten Island Ford*	New Mexico	July 10–24, 1863. July 13, 1864.
Coosaw River, naval Coosawhatchie	South Carolina	Jan. 1, 1863. Oct. 22–23, 1862.
Coosaville Road, near Rome* Corbin's Bridge	Georgia	Oct. 12–23, 1602. Oct. 12–13, 1864. May 8, 1864.
Corbin's Cross-Roads *	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Sept 1, 1863. Nov. 10, 1862.
Core Creek *	North Carolina North Carolina	Nov. 18, 1862. Mar. 7, Apr. 17–18,
Corinth	Mississippi	20, May 22, 1863. Oct. 3-4, 1862.
Corinth	Mississippi	Apr. 29, June 10, Aug. 28, 1862.
Corinth, siege of	Mississippi Mississippi	Apr.30-May 30, 1862. Nov. 2, 12, 1863.
Corinth, evacuated by Union forces Corinth, near *	Mississippi Mississippi	Jan. 25, 1864. June 11, Aug. 16,
Corinth, attack on Union brigade	Mississippi	Dec. 23, 1863. Oct. 5, 1863.
Corinth, near * Corinth, in front of *	Mississippi Mississippi	May 9, 24, 1862. May 28–29, 1862.
Corinth, near (Bridge Creek)*	Mississippi	May 27, 1862. May 30, 1862.
Corinth, near (Russell's House)	Mississippi	Apr. 24–25, 1862. May 17, 1862.
Corinth, near, Memphis and Charleston Railroad.*	Mississippi Mississippi	May 21, 1862. May 13, 14, 1862.
Corinth *	Mississippi Louisiana	Jan. 19, 23, 1865. Nov. 2, 1862.
Corpus Christi *	Texas Texas	Mar. 22, 1864. Aug. 16–18, 1862.
Corrick's Ford (see Carrick's Ford) Corn's Farm	West Virginia Tennessee	Feb. 6, 1865.
Corydon * Cosby Creek (see Schultz Mill)	Indiana Tennessee	July 9, 1863.
Council Grove	Kansas Tennessee	Sept. 21, 1864.
Courtland Courtland	Alabama	July 25, 1862. Mar. 8, 1864.
Courtney's Plantation *	Alabama Mississippi	July 25–28, 1864. Apr. 11, 1863.
Coteau, on the (Indians)*	Louisiana Minnesota	April —, 1864. May 18, 1865.
Cotile Bayou (see Boyce's Bridge)* Cotile Landing *	Louisiana	May 14, 1863. Apr. 25, 1864.
Cotton Creek* Cotton Hill, Blake's Hill, or Gauley	Florida West Virginia	Mar. 25, 1865. Sept. 11, Oct. 13,
Bridge.	·	Nov. 1-3 1862 Digitized by

 $Alphabetical\ list\ of\ the\ battles\ (with\ dates)\ of\ the\ war\ of\ the\ rebellion\hbox{--}{\hbox{\rm Continued}}.$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Cotton Hill, Laurel Creek*	West Virginia	Nov. 12, 1861.
Cotton Plant, near	Arkansas	Apr. 22, 1864.
Cotton Plant, Cache River	Arkansas	Apr. 21, 1864.
Cotton Plant or Hills Plantation	Arkansas	May 14,* July 7, 1862.
Cotton River Bridge *	Georgia	Nov. 16, 1864.
Cottonwood Creek *	Arizona	July 3, 1865.
Cox's Bridge, near, and at Neuse River*.	North Carolina	Mar. 19–20, 23, 1865.
Cox's Farm (signal station)	Virginia	July 11, Aug. 3, 1864.
Cox's Hill, Insane Asylum, or Blood's Coxs Plantation, near Donaldsville (see	Tennessee Louisiana	Jan. 3, 1863. June 12–13, 1863.
La Fourche).	A	N 0 1000
Cove Creek *	Arkansas	Nov. 8, 1862.
Cove Gap*Cove Mountain or Grassy Lick	West Virginia	June 23, 1864.
Cove Point	Virginia	May 10, 1864. Aug. 22, 1864.
Cove Point	Virginia	Nov. 9, Dec. 19, 1863.
Covington	Virginia	June 2, 1864.
Covington	Tennessee	Mar. 9, 10, 1863.
Covington	Louisiana	July 27, 1862.
Covington	Kentucky	Sept. 10, 1862.
Covington, near (Jackson River)*	Virginia	Dec. 19, 1863.
Covington, steamer (see David's Ferry).	Ū	
Cowan (see Railroad tunnel)	Tennessee	
Cow Creek *	Kansas	Nov. 14, 28, 1864.
Cow Creek, with Indians, near Fort Zarah*	Kansas	Dec. 4, 1864.
Cow Creek Station, near* (see Chavis	Kansas	June 9, 12, 1865.
Creek).	Tilomida	A 0 1064
Cow Ford Creek, near Pensacola *	FloridaSouth Carolina	Apr. 2, 1864. Feb. 6, 1865.
Cowskin Bottom, Newton County	Missouri	Jan. 23, 1864.
Coyle's Tavern, near Fairfax-Court-	Virginia	Aug. 24, 1863.
House*.	,	1146. 21, 1000.
Crab Gap*	Tennessee	Dec. 5, 1863.
Crab Orchard	Kentucky	Oct. 15, 16, 1862.
Crab Orchard*	Kentucky	Aug. 18, 1863.
Crab Orchard Road *	Kentucky	Oct. 14, 1862.
Craig's Meeting House (Wilderness)	Virginia	May 5-7, 1864.
Crampton's Pass (South Mountain)	Maryland	Sept. 14, 1862.
Cranberry Summit	Maryland Missouri	Apr. 26, 1863. Feb. 14, 1862.
Craney's Island, occupied by Union	Virginia	May 10, 1862.
troops.	V II gillia	
Crater, The	Virginia	July 1, 1862.
Craven's Plantation *	Mississippi	Aug. 14, 1863.
Cravenville, near*	Missouri	Aug. 5, 1862.
Crawford County*	Arkansas	Nov. 25, 1863.
Crawford County	Arkansas	Aug. 11, Oct. 19, 1864.
Crawford* Creek Agency*	Alabama	
Creek Head, near*	Kentucky	Apr. 24, 1863.
Creek and Seminoles, skirmish with	Indian Territory Kentucky Indian Territory Kentucky	Dec. 27, 1861.
Creesborough *	Kentucky	Apr. 19, June 29, 1863.
Crescent City, transport, attack on		May 18, 1863.
Crew's Farm or Malvern Hill	Virginia	July 1, 1862.
Unckett's Hill*	Virginia	Mar. 22, 1864.
Cripple Creek, Woodbury Pike *	Tennessee	May 25, 1864.
	Kentucky	June 27, 1864.
Crittenden	ixentucky	
Crittenden	North Carolina	Between May 4 and 6, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Charles Daniel *	California	W 7 1000
Croghan's Ranch*	California	May 7, 1862.
Crooked Creek, near Dallas*	Missouri	Aug. 24, 1862.
Crooked Creek (see Bailey's)	Alabama	Apr. 30, 1863. Jan. 23, Feb. 5,*1864.
Crooked River	Florida	May 20, 1862.
Crooked Run*	Virginia	Sept. 18, 1863.
Crooked Run* Crook's Run*	Virginia	Apr. 29, 1863.
Cross Bayou*	Louisiana	July 4, 1864.
Cross Hollow* Cross Hollow, at and near*	Arkansas	Oct. 18, 1862.
Cross Hollow, at and near *	Arkansas	Mar. 30, July —, 1863.
Cross Keys or Union Church	Virginia	June 8, 1862.
Cross Lanes or Summerville	West Virginia	Aug. 26, 1861.
Cross-Roads *	Kentucky	Oct. 18, 1862.
Cross-Roads (see Bailey's Corners)	Virginia	
Cross-Roads, near *	Arkansas	Mar. 27, 1864.
Cross Timbers*	Missouri	July 28, 1862.
Cross Timbers*	Missouri	Oct. 15, 1863.
Crowley's Ridge or Taylor's Creek*	Arkansas	May 11, 1863. Mar. 31, 1865.
Crow's House	Virginia	May 26, 1862.
Crow's Station (see Licking) *	Missouri	May 20, 1002.
Crow's Valley or Rocky Face Ridge *	Georgia	Feb. '4-25, 1864.
Crump's Creek	Virginia	May S. 1864.
Crump's Hill*	Louisiana	Apr. 2, 1864.
Crump's or Baltimore Cross-Roads	Virginia	July 1-2, 1863.
Crystal Springs, raid on New Orleans and	Mississippi	May 11, 1863.
Jackson Railroad, near.		
Cuba, at or near	Missouri	May 13,* Sept. 29,
Chaltering and the state of	N M	1864.
Cubero, capture of	New Mexico	Mar. 3, 1862.
Cub Run Culpeper, near	Virginia	Jan. 5, 1863.
Culpeper*	Virginia Virginia	July 12, 1862. Oct. 11, 1863.
Culpeper*	Virginia	Sept. 19, 1864.
Culpeper, affair near	Virginia	Dec. 18, 1863.
Culpeper, near (Muddy Run) *	Virginia	Nov. 8, 1863.
Culpeper Court-House, at and near *	Virginia	Sept. 13, Oct. 1, 11,
	Ü	1863.
Culpeper Court-House *	Virginia	Dec. 18, 21, 23, 1863.
Culpeper Fords*	Virginia	Feb. 6–7, 1864.
Cumberland Gap campaign	Tennessee	Mar. 29, June 18,
Cumberland and Congress II & & (see	Virginia	1862.
Cumberland and Congress, U.S.S. (see Hampton Roads).	4 11 R 1111 tr	
Cumberland Gap	Tennessee	Feb. 14, Mar. 22,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2011100000 11111111	June 18, Aug. 6,
		26, 27, 1862.
Cumberland Gap evacuated by Union	Tennessee	Sept. 17, 1862.
troops.		- ,
Cumberland Gap, near*	Tennessee	Sept. 23, Nov. 12,
0 1 1 1 7 577 1	_	1863.
Cumberland Iron Works.	Tennessee	Aug. 26, 1862.
Cumberland Heights, naval	Virginia	June 6, 1864.
Cumberland Iron Works*	Tennessee	Feb. 3, 1863.
Cumberland Point, naval	Virginia Maryland	June 21, 1864.
Cumberland occupied by Union troops	Maryland	June 11, 1861. Feb. 21, 1865.
Cumberland	Maryland	Aug. 1, 1864.
Cumberland River, near Gallatin	Tennessee	Nov. 8, 1862.
Cumberland River (see Horseshoe Bot-	Kentucky	Nov. 29, 1863.
tom). *		
		C I -

 $\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Cumberland River	Kentucky	Jan. 27, Mar. 19,* 1864.
Cumberland River, Neely's Bend Cumming's Ferry, near Kentucky River*	Tennessee Kentucky	Oct. 5, 15, 1862. July 7, 8, 1863.
Cumming's Point Batteries, naval	South Carolina	Nov. 16, 1863.
Cunningham's Bluff*	South Carolina	Nov. 24, 1863.
Cunningham's Cross-Roads*	Pennsylvania	July 5, 1863.
Cunningham's Ford (see Beverly Ford). Cumming's Point, attack on Chesterfield,	Virginia South Carolina	Aug. 2, 1863.
Confederate steamer. Curlew, Union steamer, Mississippi		May 25, 1864.
River. Currituck Canal, capture of steamers Emily and Arrow.	Virginia	May 15, 1863.
Currituck Bridge*	Virginia	Sept. 9, 1864.
Curritoman Creek, naval.	Virginia	Nov. 6, 1861.
Curtis' Crook *	Tonnessee	Dec. 19, 1864.
Curtis' Wells *	Alabama	June 24, 1864.
Curtis' Wells * Cuyler's Plantation *	Georgia	Dec. 9, 1864.
Cynthiana	Kentucky	July 17, 1862.
Cynthiana, Keller's Bridge	Kentucky	June 11, 1864.
Cynthiana, capture of *	Kentucky	June 11, 1864. June 11, * 12, 1864.
Cypress Bend *	Arkansas	Feb. 19, 1863.
Cypress Creek *	Louisiana	Mar. 8, 1864.
Cypress Creek, near Perry County*	Arkansas	May 13, Dec. 1, 1864.
Cypress Swamp *	Tennessee	Apr. 3, 10, 1864.
Cypress Swamp, near Cape Girardeau*	Missouri	Dec. 14, 1864.
Cypress Swamp, near Sisters Ferry *	Georgia	Dec. 7, 1864.
Dabney's Ferry. Dabeny's Mill (see Hatcher's Run)	Virginia	May 27, 1864.
Dabeny's Mill (see Hatcher's Run)	Virginia	
Dade County*	Missouri	July 24, 1863.
Daleys Ferry, on Mad River *	California	June 6-7, 1862.
Dallas* Dallas*	Arkansas	Jan. 28, 1864.
Dallag normand at *	North Carolina	Apr. 19, 1865.
Dallas, near and at *	Georgia	May 24, Oct. 7, 1864.
Dallas	Georgia	May 26-June 1, 1864. Sept. 2, 1861.
Dallas (see Crooked Creek)	Missouri	Sept. 2, 1001.
Dallas Expedition (see Cape Girardeau).	Missouri	
Dallas Station and Delhi, expedition from Miliken's Bend.	Louisiana	Dec. 25–26, 1862.
Dalton	Georgia	May 9-13, 1864.
Dalton*	Georgia	Jan. 6, Aug. 14–15, 1864.
Dalton, demonstration against	J	Feb. 22–27, May 9– 13, 1864.
Dalton (see Rossville)	Georgia	Jan. 21, Feb. 23, Nov. 30, Dec. 5, 1864.
Dalton, surrender of	Georgia	Oct. 13, 1864.
Dalton, near *	Georgia	Mar. 13–14, 1865.
Dalton, expedition to Spring Place and Coosawattee River.*	Georgia	Apr. 1–4, 1865.
Dam No. 1, Lee's Mill, or Burnt Chimneys	Virginia	Apr. 16, 1862.
Dam No. 4, Potomac	Virginia	Dec. 11, 1861.
Dam No. 5, Potomac	Virginia	Dec. 8, 17-21, 1861.
Danbury, near	North Carolina	Apr. 9, 1865.
Dandridge *	Tennessee	Dec. 22-23,1863.
Dandridge, at and near*	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 14, 17, May
		19, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Dandridge's Mill, near *	Tennessee	Dec. 13, 1863.
Dannelly's Mills *	Alabama	Mar. 23-24, 1865.
Dan's Cross-Roads (or Dan's House), near	Georgia	Sept. 11, 1863.
Dug Gap *	0.001910	50pt. 11, 1000.
Dan's Gan*	Alabama	Sept. 1, 1863.
Danville *	Arkansas	Mār. 28, 1864.
Danville *	Kentucky	Oct. 11, 1862.
Danville*	Kentucky	Mar. 24-26, 28, 1863.
Danville	Kentucky	Jan. 29, 1865.
Danville*	Mississippi	Nov. 14-15, 1863.
Danville, attack on	Missouri	Oct. 14, 1864.
Danville Expedition (see Burkesville)	Virginia	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Danville Cross-Roads*	Kentucky	Oct. 10, 1862.
Danville Road, near Decatur	Alabama	July 28, 1864.
Danville and South Side Railroad, expe-	Virginia	June 22-July 2, 1864.
dition.	v ingilia	o and 22-0 ary 2, 1001.
Darbytown (see Deep Bottom)	Virginia	
Darbytown and Newmarket roads, in-	Virginia	Oct. 7, 1864.
cluding Johnson's farm, Four Mile	v iigiiiia	001.1,1001.
Creek.		
Darbytown Road	Virginia	Oct. 13, 1864.
Darbytown Road and Fair Oaks	Virginia	Oct. 27–28, 1864.
	Arkansas	Sept. 12, 1863.
Dardanelle *	Arkansas	Sept. 12, 1605.
Dardanelle, at and near *	Arkansas	Morr 10 15 Aug 20
Dardanene, at and near	Arkansas	May 10, 15, Aug. 30,
Dordonalla contura of	Ambamasa	1864. May 17 1984
Dardanelle, capture of	Arkansas	May 17, 1864.
Dardanelle	Arkansas	Jan. 14, 1865.
Dardanelle, attack on steamer Alamo,	Arkansas	Nov. 29, 1864.
near.	Q	T 11 1000
Darien	Georgia	June 11, 1863.
Darien, destruction of Hudson Salt	Georgia	Sept. 22, 1863.
Works, near.		0
Darkesville	West Virginia	Sept. 7, Dec. 11, 1862.
Darkesville *	West Virginia	July 3, 19, Sept. 2, 10,
D . D		1864.
Darnestown, or Pritchard's Mills	Maryland	Sept. 15, 1861.
Davenport	Virginia	May 9, 1864.
Davenport Church *	Virginia	Dec. 4, 1864.
Davenport Ford	Virginia	May 9-10, 1864.
David's Ferry, Red River, destruction of	Louisiana	May 4-5, 1864.
U.S.S. Covington and capture of U.S.		•
S. Signal and Warner.		
David's Ferry, capture of Emma, U.S.	Louisiana	May 1, 1864.
transport.		• ,
Davidson's Ferry, Tennessee River, attack	Tennessee	Nov. 2-3, 1864.
on gunboat at.		,
Davidson's Ford (see Baton Rouge Expe-	Louisiana	
dition).		
Davis' Bend *	Louisiana	June 29, 1864.
Davis' Bridge, Hatchie River	Tennessee	Sept. 25, Oct. 1, 1862.
Davis' Bridge (see Big Hatchie, Hatchie	Tennessee	•
Bridge, or Metamora).		•
Davishananah maan	Georgia	Nov. 28, 1864.
Davisoorough, near	Georgia	Sept. 11, 1863.
Davis' Cross-Roads, Davis' House *		July 12, 1862.
Davis' Cross-Roads, Davis' House * Davis' Gap *	A INCIDATION	
Davis' Gap *	Alabama	Sent. 1, 1863
Davis' Gap * Davis' Gap *	Alabama	Sept. 1, 1863.
Davis' Gap *	Alabama	Aug. 31, 1864.
Davis' Gap * Davis' House * Davis, Ike, steamer, capture of	Alabama Virginia	Aug. 31, 1864. Sept. —, 1864.
Davisborough, near Davis' Cross-Roads, Davis' House * Davis' Gap * Davis' Gap * Davis' House * Davis, Ike, steamer, capture of Davis, Jefferson, pursuit and capture near Abbeville,	Alabama	Aug. 31, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Domini Mill#	Town access	Wor 14 Am E 1999
Davis' Mill*	Tennessee	Mar. 14, Apr. 5, 1863.
Davis' Milis '	Mississippi	Sept. 21, 1862.
Davis' Mills *	Mississippi	June 12, 1864. Mar. 24, 1863.
Davis' Mill Road, near La Grange *	Tennessee	Mar. 24, 1863.
Day's Gap, or Sand Mountain	Alabama	Apr. 30, 1863.
Day's, John, Road, near Fort Klamath *.	Oregon	June 24, 1864.
Dayton	Missouri	Dec. 23, 1861.
Dayton, destruction of, by Union forces	Missouri	Jan. 3, 1862.
Dayton *	Missouri	Aug. 10, 1863.
Dayton *	Missouri	Apr. 27, 1864.
Dead Buffalo Lake	Dakota	July 26, 1863.
Dead Man's Fork *	Dakota	June 17, 1865.
Decatur, near, attack on train	Alabama	Aug. 7, 1862.
Decatur, occupied by Union forces	Alabama	Apr. 13, 1862.
Decatur, near and at *	Alabama	Apr. 13, 18, 24, 27, 30,
		Mar. 7, May 8, Dec.
		27, 28, 1864.
Decatur	Alabama	Oct. 26-29, 1864.
Decatur to Courtland, expedition	Alabama	July 25–28, 1864.
Decatur *	Alabama	Mar. 3, 1865.
Decatur, near, on Somerville Road	Alabama	Aug. 6, 1864.
Dogetur noor*		Sont 90 1004.
Decatur, near *	Georgia	Sept. 28, 1864.
December wash	Mississippi	Feb. 12, 1864.
Decatur, near Decatur County * Decherd *	Tennessee	July 15, 1862.
Decatur County "	Tennessee	June 21, 1864.
Dechera*	Tennessee	June 29, 1863.
Deep Bottom *	Virginia	Aug. 1, 1864.
Deep Bottom or Darbytown, Strawberry	Virginia	July 27, Oct. 7, 1864.
Plains, and New Market Road.		<u> </u>
Deep Bottom on Four Mile Creek	Virginia	June 30–July 1, 1864.
Deep Bottom on James River, including	Virginia	Aug. 13–20, 1864.
Fussell's Mills, Gravel Hill, Bailey's		
Creek, Deep Run, White's Tavern,		
Charles City Road, New Market Road.		
Deep Bottom, Va., expedition to, near	North Carolina	Mar. 28 - Apr. 11,
Weldon.		1865.
Deep Creek	North Carolina	Feb. 2, 5, * 1864.
Deep Creek *	Virginia	Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864.
Deep Creek, at or near	Virginia	Aug. 13–20, 1864.
Deep Gully * Deep Gully, Trenton Road * Deep Gully *	North Carolina	Mar. 31, 1862.
Deen Gully Trenton Road *	North Carolina	May 2, 1862.
Deen Gully *	North Carolina	Mar. 13-14, 30, 1863.
Deep Run, or Franklin's Crossings *	Virginia	June 5–13, 1863.
Deep Run (see Deep Bottom)	Virginia	June 0-10, 1000.
Deep Water *	Missouri	Inno 11 7989
Deepwater's Township.		June 11, 1862.
Deepwater's Township	Missouri	Mar. 27, 1864.
Deer Creek *	Mississippi	Mar. 21, 22, Apr. 7, 8,
TO 0 1 0 111 #	36	10, 1863.
Deer Creek, near Greenville *	Mississippi	Feb. 23, 1863.
Deer Creek *	Missouri	Oct. 16, 1863.
Deer Creek (see Forked Creek)	Tennessee	
Deer Creek, expedition to, from Vicks-	Mississippi	Sept. 21–26, 1864.
burg.		
Deer Creek Station *	Dakota	May 20, 1865.
Deer Park Road *	Alabama	Mar. 25, 1865.
Deloach's Bluff (Eastport)	Louisiana	Apr. 26, 1864.
Denkin's Mill*	South Carolina	Apr. 19, 1865.
Denmark, Hatchie Bottom	Tennessee	July 29, 1862.
Denmark, near*	Tennessee	
Denmark (see Batesville)	Arkansas	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Denver Stage Road (see Julesburg)	Colorado	
Des Allemands *	Louisiana	July 18, 1863.
Desert Station	Louisiana	Dec. 10, 1862.
Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk.	Virginia	Jan. 30, 1862.
Devall's Bluff, near *	Arkansas	July 6, 1862.
Devall's Bluff'*	Arkansas	Dec. 1, 12, 1863.
Devall's Bluff, capture of	Arkansas	Jan. 17, 1863. July 16, 1863.
Devall's Bluff, naval	Arkansas	July 16, 1863.
Devall's Bluff, near	Arkansas	May 22, Nov. 2, Dec. 13, 1864.
Devall's Bluff (see Pine Bluff)	Arkansas	
Devall's Bluff, Ashleys and Jones Station	Arkansas	Aug. 24, 1864.
Devall's Bluff, to Augusta, expedition	Arkansas	Dec. 7-8, 1864.
Devall's Bluff, expedition from, toward	Arkansas	Oct. 16-17, 1864.
Clarendon. Devall's Bluff, expedition (see Little	Arkansas	
Rock). Devall's Bluff, expedition (see White		
River). Devall's Bluff, to West Point *	Arkansas	Between Nov. 16 and
Devil's Backbone, or Backbone Mountain.	Arkansas	18, 1864. Sept. 1, 1863.
Devil's Gan (see Kinos Hill)	Tennessee	, 2000.
Diamond Grove* Diamond Grove * Diamond Grove Prairie *	Missouri	Apr. 14, 1862.
Diamond Grove *	Missouri	Aug. 21, 1864.
Diamond Grove Prairie *	Missouri	Aug. 1, 1864.
Diamond Hill near Lynchburg*	Virginia	June 17, 1864.
Diana, U. S. S., capture of, near Patter- sonville.	Louisiana	Mar. 28, 1863.
Diascund Bridge*	Virginia	June 10, 11, 20, 1863.
Dick's Ford*	Kentucky	Oct. 12, 1862.
Dickson Station*	Alabama	Apr. 19, 23, Oct. 20, 1863.
Dillingham's Cross-Roads, or Duck Branch.*	South Carolina	Feb. 3, 1865.
Dingle's Mill, near Sumterville*	South Carolina	Apr. 9, 1865.
Dinwiddie Court House*	Virginia	Sept. 15, 1864.
Dinwiddie Court House	Virginia	Mar. 30–31, 1865.
Dinwiddie Road, near Reams' Station	Virginia	Aug. 23, 1864.
Dirt Town*	Georgia	Sept. 12, 1863.
Dispatch Station, on Richmond and York River Railroad.	Virginia	June 28, 1862.
Disputanta Station, near*	Virginia	Jan. 9, 1865.
Ditch Bayou (see old River Lake)	Arkansas	0, 2000.
Dixon's Island, affair on	South Carolina	June 21, 1863.
Dixon's and James' islands, affair between	South Carolina	May 25, 1862.
Dixon Springs*	Tennessee	June 20, 1863.
Dobbin's Ferry, near La Vergne*	Tennessee	Dec. 9, 1862.
Doboy River, expedition from Beaufort	Georgia	Nov. 13–18, 1862.
Dog Walk, or Chesser's Store, near Salt River.	Kentucky	Oct. 9, 1862.
Donaldsonville, bombardment of	Louisiana	Aug. 9, 1862.
Donaldsonville, near, naval	Louisiana	Oct. 4, 1862.
Donaldsonville, capture of	Louisiana	Oct. 25, 1862.
Donaldsonville	Louisiana	June 28, 1863.
Donaldsonville, on the La Fourche, Cox's plantation.	Louisiana	July 12–13, 1863.
Donaldsonville, affair opposite	Louisiana	Sept. 23, 1863.
Donaldsonville, at and near*	Louisiana	Feb. 8, Sept. 4, 1864.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Doniphan	Missouri	Apr. 1, 1862.
Doniphan, near*	Missouri	Mar. 21, June 1, 1863.
Doniphan	Missouri	Sept. 19, 1864.
Doniphan Dorlan's farm, capture of foraging party.	Virginia	Nov. 16, 1861.
Double Bridge *	Tenneseee	Nov. 18, 1862.
Double Bridge* Double Bridges, Flint River*	Georgia	Apr. 18, 1865.
Doubtful Canon *	New Mexico	Apr. 4, 1864.
Dove Creek, Concho River	Texas	Jan. 8, 1865.
Dover *	Arkansas	Mar. 25, 1864.
Dover *	North Carolina	Mar. 7. 1863.
Dover Road *	Tennessee	Feb. 3, 1863. Apr. 28, 1863.
Dover Road*	North Carolina	Apr. 28, 1863.
Dover, near* Dover, near and at *	Virginia	Jûne 22, 1863.
Dover, near and at *	Missouri	Sept. 10, Oct. 20, 1864.
Downsville *	Maryland:	July 7, 1863.
Doyal's plantation	Louisiana	Aug. 5, Nov. 29, 1864.
Drake's Creek	Tennessee	Aug. 20, 1862.
Dranesville	Virginia	Nov. 26-27, Dec. 20,
	S	1861.
Dřanesville *	Virginia	Feb. 6, 13, 1863.
Dranesville *	Virginia	Feb. 21-22, 1864.
Dranesville, near *	Virginia	Mar. 18, 1865.
Dresden (see Lockbridge's Mills)	Kentucky	,
Drewry's Bluff, or Fort Darling	Virginia	May 12-16, 1864.
Drowry's Rluff naval	Virginia	May 15, 1862.
Dripping Springs *	Arkansas	Dec. 28, 1862.
Dripping Spring*	Missouri	Aug. 15, 1864.
Droop Mountain	West Virginia	Nov. 6, 1863.
Dripping Springs* Dripping Spring* Droop Mountain Dry Creek*	Dakota	June 3, 1865.
Dry Forks of Cheat River	West Virginia	Jan. 8, 1862.
Dry Forks Creek	Missouri	July 5, 1861.
Dry Ridge	Kentucky	Oct. 9, 1862.
Dry Run*	Virginia	Oct. 23, 1864.
Drywood, Mo., or Fort Scott.	Kansas	Aug. 21, Sept. 1-3, 1861.
Drywood, Mo., or Fort Scott Drywood, near* Drywood Creek*	Kansas	Nov. 9, 1862.
Drywood, near *	Missouri	July 7, 1863.
Drywood Creek*	Missouri	May 16, 1864.
Dry Valley*	Georgia	Sept. 21, 1863.
Duck Branch (see Dillingham's Cross-Roads).	South Carolina	
Duck Branch, near, Loper's Cross-Roads*	South Carolina	Feb. 2, 1865.
Duckett's plantation, near, Paint Rock	Alabama	Nov. 19, 1864.
River. *		1.07. 10, 1001.
:-::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	Tennessee	Apr. 22, Dec. 22, 1864.
Duck River, crossings of*	Tennessee	Nov. 28, 1864.
Duck River Island, or Little Rock	Tennessee	Apr. 26, 1863.
Landing.	20111200000	1201, 20, 2000.
Duck River, mouth of *	Mississippi	Aug. 31, 1862.
Ducktown Road *	Georgia	Apr. 3, 1864.
Dudley Lake, near *	Arkansas	Dec. 16, 1864.
Dudley Station	North Carolina	Dec. 17, 1862.1
Dudley Station Duffield's Station*	West Virginia	June 29, Aug. 27, Oct. 14, 1864.
Dug Ford, near Jonesborough *	Missouri	Oct 19 1949
Dug Gap, Buzzard Roost, Mill Creek	Georgia	Oct. 12, 1863.
Gap (see Rocky Face Ridge).	Goorgia	May 8-11, 1864.
Dug Gap*	Georgia	Sept. 11, 1863.
Due Springs	Missouri	July 25, Aug. 2, 1861.
Dug Springs Duguidsville *	Virginia	
~uBurustino	, 112mma	1 Table 1 09 1000

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Dukedom *	Tennessee	Feb. 28, 1864.
Dumfries	Virginia	Dec. 12, 27, 1862.
Dumfries (Quantico Creek)	Virginia	Oct. 11, 1861.
Dumfries, near	Virginia	Mar. 15, 29, May 17, 1863.
Dunbar's plantation, near, Bayou Vidal*. Duncanville*	Louisiana South Carolina	Apr. 7, 15, 1863. Feb. 5, 1865.
Duncanville* Dunklin County, operations in	Missouri	May 16-20, 1862.
Dunklin County *	Missouri	Mar. 4, 1865.
Dunksburg Dunlap *	Missouri	June 28, 1864.
Dunlap *	Tennessee	Oct. 2, 1863.
Dunn's Bayou.	Louisiana	May 5, 1864.
Durham's Station (see Bennett's house).	North Carolina	A . 10 15 1004
Dutch Gap	Virginia	Aug. 13, 15, 1864.
Dutch Gap, naval	Virginia	June 21, 1864.
Dutch Hollow	Missouri Arkansas	Oct. 13, 1861.
Dutch Mills *		Apr. 14, 1864.
Duvall's Ford*	Kentucky Tennessee	Mar. 30, 1863. Sept. 30, 1864.
Dyonghang #	Tennessee	
Dyersburg * Dyersburg * Dyersburg Wood Springs*	Tennessee	Aug. 18, 1862. Jan. 30, 1863.
Dyershurg Wood Springs*	Tennessee	Aug. 7, 1862.
Dyer's Ford*	Georgia	Sept. 18, 1863.
Eagle Island*	North Carolina	Feb. 21, 1865.
Eagle Pass*	Texas	June 19, 1864.
Eagleport*	Ohio	July 22, 1863.
Eagle Pase* Eagleport* Eagleville, near or at*	Tennessee	July 22, 1863. Mar. 2, 31–Apr. 1, 16, Dec. 7, 1863.
Eastern Shore, affair on	Virginia	Nov. 14–15, 1863.
East Macon*	Georgia	Nov. 20, 1864.
East Point, near*	Georgia	Aug. 30, Nov. 15, 1864.
Eastport, destruction of (Delach's Bluff).	Louisiana	Apr. 26, 1864.
Eastport *	Tennessee	Nov. 1, 1863.
Eastport	Mississippi	Oct. 10, 1864.
East River Bridge *	Florida	Mar. 4-5, 1865.
East Tennessee, expedition from, into southwestern Virginia.		Dec. 10-29, 1864.
East Tennessee, operations in	Tennessee	Oct. 10-28, 1864.
East Tennessee, Sanders' raid in	Tennessee	June 14–24, 1863.
East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad,	Tennessee	Nov. 24-27, 1863.
raid on.	Goorgia	Nov. 21, 1864.
Eatonville, near*	Georgia	
Ebenezer Church, near Maplesville Ebenezer Creek *	Georgia	Apr. 1, 1865.
Eddyville*	Kentucky	Dec. 8, 1864. Oct. 17, 1864.
Eddyville, expedition to	Kentucky	Oct. 26, 1861.
Eddyville, naval	Tennessee	Aug. 26, 1861.
Eden and Pooler stations, between *	Georgia	Dec. 9, 1864.
Edenburg, near Stony Creek	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1862.
Edenburg*	Virginia	Nov. 16, 1863.
Edenburg* Edenburg, near* Edenton Road	Virginia	Sept. 23, Nov. 7,1864.
Edenton Road	Virginia	Apr. 15, 24, 1863.
Edenton	Virginia	Apr. 12-13, 1863.
Edenton naval expedition	North Carolina	Feb. 11-12, 1862.
Edenton *	North Carolina	Feb. 7, 10, 1863.
Edenton	North Carolina	Oct. 9, 1864.
Edenton, N. C., expedition from Portsmouth, Va., to.*		Aug. 11–19, 1863.
Edgefield Junction *	Tennessee	Aug. 20, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Edina*	Missouri	Aug. 1, 1861.
Edisto Island	South Carolina	Mar. 29, Apr. 19, 1862.
Edisto Island *	South Carolina	June 18, 1863.
Edisto Railroad Bridge *	South Carolina	Feb. 7, 1865.
Edisto River (see Walker's)	South Carolina	
Edmondson Pike (see Prim's blacksmith shop).	Tennessee	
Edmonton *	Kentucky	June 7, 1863.
Edwards Depot, near	Mississippi	May 16, 1863.
Edward's Ferry	Maryland	June 18, July 29, 1861.
Edward's Ferry Edward's Ferry * Edward's Ferry *	Maryland	Sept. 3-4, 1862.
Edward's Ferry *	Maryland	Aug. 27, 1863.
Edward's Ferry *	Mississippi	Feb. 4, 1864.
Edward's Ferry	Virginia	Oct. 4, 1861.
Edward's Ferry Edward's Ferry (see Ball's Bluff)	Virginia	
Edward's Station*	Mississippi	May 15, 31, June 6,
	- Landschaff Francisco	10, July 1, 1863.
Edward's Station, Baker's Creek, or Champion Hill.	Mississippi	May 16, 1863.
Eel River*	California	May 26, 1861.
Eel River*	California	Apr. 26, 1862.
Eel River*	California	Mar. 21, 24, 1863.
Eel River	California	Mar. 19,* 27,* 28, 1864.
Eel River, opposite Bell Springs *	California	June 4, 1861.
Eel River, near Van Dusen's Creek *	California	May 31, 1862.
Eel River, South Fork *	California	May 28, June 14, 16,
		July 21, 1861.
Eight Mile Creek Bridge (see Whistler).	Alabama	• ,
Eight Mile Post or Natchez and Liberty Road.*	Mississippi	Sept. 6, 1864.
Egypt Station *	Mississippi	Dec. 28, 1864.
Egypt Station *	Mississippi	Feb. 19, 1864.
Elbow Cross-Roads, near* Eleven Points, at or near*	North Carolina	Mar. 26, 1865.
Eleven Points, at or near*	Missouri	June 1, Oct. 25, 1862.
Eifin (No. 52), gunboat, destruction of	West Tennessee	June 1, Oct. 25, 1862. Nov. 4, 1864.
Elizabeth, near, on Sandy River*	Virginia	Oct. 27, 1863.
Elizabeth City	North Carolina	Feb. 10, Dec.* 27, 1862.
Elizabeth Court-House *	West Virginia	May 16, 1863.
Elizabethtown capture of by Union forces		Dec. 27, 1862.
Elizabethtown * Elizabethtown Road *	Arkansas	Oct. 1, 1863.
Elizabethtown Road *	Kentucky	Sept. 29, 1862.
Elk Chute*	Missouri	Aug. 4, 1864.
Elk Creek, near Honey Springs	Indian Territory	July 17, 1863.
Elkhorn Tavern or Pea Ridge	Arkansas	Mar. 6-8, 1862.
Elkhorn Tavern*	Arkansas	Oct. 16, 1862.
Elkin's Ferry, Little Missouri River	Arkansas	Apr. 3-4, 1864.
Elk Mountain	West Virginia	Mar. 19, 1862.
Elk Mountain, near Hillsborough *	West Virginia	Nov. 10, 1863.
Elk Mountain, near Hillsborough * Elk River	Tennessee	May 9, 20, 1862.
Elk River	Tennessee	July 2,14,Oct.9,1863.
Elk River Bridge* (see Rock Creek Ford)	Tennessee	July 2, 1863.
Elk River	West Virginia	Aug. 27, 1863.
Elk River, near	Alabama	May 1-2, 1862.
T311 TO	Virginia	Jan. 9, Apr. 13, * Aug.
Elk Run	, 1181mm	26, * 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
733	T	A . 01 1000
Ellen, steamer, capture of	Louisiana	Apr. 21, 1863.
Ellis' Bridge *	Mississippi	Feb. 21, 1864.
Ellis' Bridge * Ellis' Ford * Ellis' Ford, near Ellis' and Ely's Ford *	Virginia	Dec. 3, 1863.
Ellis' Ford, near	Virginia	Jan. 12, Apr. 17, 1864.
Ellis' and Ely's Ford *	Virginia	Jan. 17, 22, 1864.
Ellis, U. S. S. (see New River) Ellison's Mill, Mechanicsville, New	North Carolina	Man 99 94# Ton 96
Prides Hamming on Poster Days	Virginia	May $23-24*$, June 26 ,
Bridge, Hager's or Beaver Dam.	Missississi	1862.
Ellisville, near * Ellistown *	Mississippi	June 25, 1863.
Ellistown *	Mississippi Texas	July 16, 1864. Oct. 13, 1864.
Elm Creek " (Indians)	Arkansas	Apr. 26, July 30, 1863.
Elm Springs, at or near Elrode's tan yard, De Kalb County *	Alabama	Apr. 20,3 try 50, 1605.
Eltham's Landing, Berhamsville or West	Virginia	Jan. 27, 1865.
Point.	Virginia	May 7, 1862.
Ely's Ford *	Virginia	May 9 1869
Ely's Ford	Virginia	May 2, 1863. Jan. 13, 17, Feb. 28,
my s roid	Viigiiiia	1864.
Ely's Ford, near Jennings farm *	Virginia	Dec. 1, 1863.
Elyton, at or near*	Alabama	Mar. 7, 28, 1865.
Emily, steamer, capture of, Currituck	Virginia	May 15, 1863.
Canal.	, 11811114	May 10, 1000.
Eminence.	Missouri	June 17, 1862.
Emmittshurg	Maryland	July 30, 1864.
Emmittsburg, near*	Maryland	July 4, 1863.
Emmittsburg. Emmittsburg, near * Empress, U. S. S. Ennis Cross-Roads *	Mississippi	Aug. 10, 1864.
Ennis Cross-Roads *	South Carolina	Jan. 27, 1865.
Enterprise, near *	Missouri	Sept. 15, 1863.
Enterprise, near * Enterprise, near and at * Escambia River *	Missouri	Aug. 4, 7, 1864.
Escambia River*	Florida	Mar. 25, 1865.
Pasex. U. S. S. (see Port Hudson)	Louisiana	
Estenaula * Estill Springs *	Tennessee	Dec. 24, 1863.
Estill Springs *	Tennessee	July 2, 1863.
Etna *	Missouri	July 22, 1861.
Etowah River, near Cartersville*	Georgia	May 20, 1864. Apr. 23, 1864.
Euchee Anna Court House	Florida	Apr. 23, 1864.
Eudora Church *	Arkansas	May 9, 1864.
Eunice, expedition from Helena	Arkansas	Aug. 28-Sept. 3, 1862. Feb. 2, 1864.
Evans Mills, near	North Carolina	Feb. 2, 1864.
Evening Shade *	Arkansas	Oct. 7, 1863.
Everettsville	North Carolina	Dec. 17, 1862.
Evergreen, near *	North Carolina	Feb. 20, 1865.
Evergreen, near *	Alabama	Mar. 24, 1865.
Evlington Heights (see Haxalls' Landing)	Virginia	•
Exchange, U.S.S., Mississippi River		June 1, 1864.
Explosion of Confederate mine in front	Virginia	Aug. 5, 1864.
of Eighteenth Army Corps.		
Ezra Church	Georgia	July 28, 1864.
Fairburn, at and near *	Georgia	Aug. 15, Oct. 2, 1864.
Fairfax Court-House (see Falls Church).	Virginia	June 1, July 17, Nov.
T. 1. 0		18, 27, 1861.
Fairfax Court-House	Virginia	Sept. 1, 2, Dec. 27-28,
Fairfax Court-House *	Virginia	1862. Jan. 9, 26, 27, Mar. 9, June 27, 1863.
Fairfay Court House Caula's Tours *	Virginia	Ang 94 1949
Fairfax Court-House, Coyle's Tavern *	Virginia	Aug. 24, 1863.
Fairfax Court-House, Lawyer's Road *	Virginia	June 4, 1863. Aug. 8, Nov. 26, 1864.
Fairfax Station * Fairfax Station, raid on	Virginia	Aug. 8, NOV. 20, 1804.
Faire old #	Virginia	Dec. 27–29, 1862.
Fairfield *	North Carolina	

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Fairfield	North Carolina	Feb. 16, 1864.
Fairfield	Pennsylvania	June 30, * July 3, 5,* 7,* 1863.
Fairfield *	Tennessee	June 27, 1863.
Fairfield Gap *	Pennsylvania	July 4, 1863.
Fair Gardens, French Broad, Kellys Ford, near Seviersville.	Tennessee	Jan. 27, 1864.
Fair Ground*	Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1862.
Fair Haven, Chesapeake Bay, capture of steamer Harriet De Ford.	Maryland	Apr. 4, 1865.
Fairmount*	West Virginia	Apr. 29, 1863.
Fair Oaks, near	Virginia	May 30, June 8, 18, 27, 1862.
Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road	Virginia	Oct. 27–28, 1864.
Fair Oaks or Seven Pines Fair Oaks, station near	Virginia Virginia	May 31-June 1, 1862.
Fair Play, steamer (see Milliken's Bend).	Louisiana	June 21, 29, 1862.
Fairview * (see Batesville)	Arkansas	June 7, 1862.
Fairview * (see Batesville)	North Carolina	Mar. 17, 20, 1865.
Falling Waters	Maryland	July 14, 1863.
Falling Waters *	West Virginia	July 24, 26, 1864.
Falling Waters	West Virginia	July 2, 1861.
Falls Church	Virginia	Sept. 1,* 3-4, 1862.
Falls Church *	Virginia	Aug. 16, 1863.
Falls Church and Centreville, near*	Virginia	June 23–24, 1864.
Falls Church to Fairfax Court-House on road.* Falmouth, near and at	Virginia Virginia	Nov. 18, 1861. Apr. 17–19, Nov. 17,
•	viigiiia	1862.
Falmouth, at or near*	Virginia	Nov. 4, 6, 1863.
Falmouth, near *	Kentucky	Sept. 17, 1862.
Falmouth, near * Fancy Farms * Fanny, Union transport, captured in	Kentucky	Mar. 22, 1864.
Fanny, Union transport, captured in	North Carolina	Oct. 1, 1861.
Fant's Ford*	Virginia Tennessee	Aug. 23, 1862.
Farmington	Mississippi	Dec. 13, 1863. May 3,* 9, 10,* 12,*
		19,* 22,* 1862.
Farmington *	Missouri	July 4, 1861.
Farmington * Farmington Heights *	Missouri Mississippi	Sept. 24, 25, 1864. May 4, 1862.
Farmville	Virginia	Apr. 7, 1865.
Farrar's Plantation*	Mississippi	Sept. 22, 1864.
Fauquer Springs (see Sulphur Springs)	Virginia	
Fausse Pointe Lake	Louisiana	Nov. 18, 1864.
Fawn, U.S.S., capture of (see Barnum).	Virginia	Sept. 9, 1864.
Fawn-Naumkeag and Tyler, U. S. S., engagement with Shelby's forces, White River.	Arkansas	June 24–25, 1864.
Fawn Prairie, near Liscombe's Hill*	California	June 8, 1862.
Fayette*		Nov. 22, Dec. 22, 1863.
Fayette, attack on	Missouri	Sept. 24, 1864.
Fayette, descent on	Mississippi	Oct. 2, 1864.
		July 1, Aug. 3, Sept. 24, Nov. 18, 1864.
Fayette Road, near Huntsville*		July 16, 1864.
Fayetteville	Arkansas	July 15, Oct. 24, 27, 1862.
Fayetteville, Oxford Bend	Arkansas	Oct. 28, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Favottavilla on Projeja Crovo	Anlange	Dec 7 1000
Fayetteville, or Prairie Grove	Arkansas	Dec. 7, 1862.
Fayetteville, demonstrations against		Oct. 11-14, 1863.
Fayetteville	Arkansas	Apr. 18, June 4,* Aug. 23,* 1863. May 19,* June 24,
Fayetteville, at and near	Arkansas	May 19,* June 24, Aug. 27,* 28, 1864.
Favetteville *	Arkansas	Jan. 24, 1865.
Fayetteville *	North Carolina	Mar. 11, 13, 1865.
Fayetteville.	Tennessee	May 14 1862
Favetteville	Tennessee	May 14, 1862. Nov. 1, *Dec. 6, 1863.
Fayetteville *	Virginia	June 3, Oct. 23, 1863.
Fayetteville	West Virginia	Nov. 14, 1861.
Favottovillo	West Virginia	
Fayetteville		Sept. 10, 1862.
	West Virginia	May 18-20, June 3, July 4, 28, 1863.
Fayetteville and Cane Hill, between	Arkansas	Nov. 9, 1862.
Fayetteville, expedition (see Cassville)	Missouri	
Fayetteville, on Goldsborough road to Black River.*	North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1865.
Fayetteville *	West Virginia	Nov. 14, 1861.
Fayetteville, Union forces occupy	North Carolina	Mar. 11, 1865.
Fearnsville expedition (see Bermuda)	Virginia	,
Fentress County *	Tennessee	Feb. 13, 1864.
Fernandina near	Florida	Apr. 10, 1862.
Fernandina, capture of, by Union forces.	Florida	Mar. 4, 1862.
Fern Creek*	Kentucky	Oct. 1, 1862.
Ferry's Ford*	Arkansas	Oct. 7, 1863.
Ferry's Ford*. Ferry's Landing (see Ashley's Mills)	Arkansas	200, 1, 2000.
Fike's Ferry, Cahawba River *	Alabama	Apr. 7, 1865.
Fish Bayou (see Old River Lake)	Arkansas	June 6, 1864.
Fishburn's Plantation, near Lane's Bridge, Little Salkahatchie River.	South Carolina	Feb. 6, 1865.
Fisher's Hill*	Virginia	Apr. 22, Sept. 21, 1863.
Fisher's Hill, near	Virginia	Sept. 21,* 22, Oct. 6, * 20, * 1864.
Fisher's Hill, near* Fishing Creek *	Virginia	Mar. 21, 1865.
Fishing Creek *	Kentucky	Dec. 8, 1861. Jan. 8,* 19, 1862.
Fishing Creek (see Mill Spring)	Kentucky	Jan. 8,* 19, 1862.
Fish Lake	Missouri	Aug. 20, 1861.
Fish Lake Bridge, near Greenville	Mississippi	Feb. 23, 1863.
Fitzhugh's Woods, near Augusta	Arkansas	Apr. 1, 1864.
Five Forks	Virginia	Apr. 1, 1865.
Five Forks*	Virginia	Mar. 30, 1865.
Flat Creek, near	Missouri	Feb. 15, 1862.
Flat Creek *	Tennessee	Feb. 20, Nov. 17, 1864.
Flat Creek, expedition from Atlanta *	Georgia	Oct. 11–14, 1864.
Flat Creek, near Amelia Springs *	Virginia	Apr. 6, 1865.
Flat Creek Bridge, near Chula Depot *	Virginia	May 14, 1864.
Flat Creek Valley*	Tennessee	Mar. 15, 1864.
Flat Lick *	Kentucky	Aug. 17, 1862.
Flat Rock Bridge*	Georgia	July 28, 1864.
Flat Rock, expedition from Atlanta	Georgia	Oct. 11-14, 1864.
Flat Rock, McDonough Roads, crossing of. *	Georgia	Oct. 2, 1864.
Flat Top Mountain	West Virginia	July 27, 1862.
Fleet's Point, naval	Virginia	Oct. 25, 1864.
Fleetwood, or Brandy Station	Virginia	June 9, Aug. 1, Oct.
2020 00 4	- 6	12,* 1863,

PLACE.	STATE.	. DATE.
Flemming's (Shannon's) Cross-Roads *	Virginia	May 4, 1863.
Fletcher's Ferry*	Alabama	May 18, 1864.
Flint Creek *	Arkansas	Sept. 4–5, 1863.
Flint Creek *	Arkansas	
Flint Hill		Mar. 6, 1864.
	Virginia	Sept. 1, 2, 1862.
Flint Hill	Virginia	Jan. 6, 18, 1864.
Fills fill, near "	Virginia	Mar. 7, 1865. Feb. 7, 22, 1862.
Flint Hill, expedition to	Virginia	reb. 7, 22, 1802.
Flint River	Georgia	Aug. 19, 1864.
Flint River * (see Double Bridges) Flint River	Georgia	4 15 1004
Flint River	Alabama	Apr. 17, 1864.
Flint River Bridge	Georgia	Aug. 30, 1864.
Flint Stone Creek	Maryland	Aug. 1, 1864.
Florence (see Cherew)	South Carolina	
Florence, expedition to	Alabama	Feb. 6–10, 1862.
Florence*	Alabama	Mar. 25, Apr. 23, May 28, 1863.
Florence, near and at*	Alabama	Apr. 12, May 7, Oct. 6-7, Nov. 9, 1864.
Fiorence (see Muscle Shoals or Raccoon Ford).	Alabama	
Florence, near *	Kentucky	Sept. 18, 1862.
Florence'*	Missouri	July 10, 1863.
Florida or Boles' Farm	Missouri	July 22 or 23, 1862.
Florida, Confederate steamer, destruction of, North Bay.	Florida	Apr. 5, 1862.
Florida, martial law proclaimed by Gen. David Hunter.		May 9, 1862.
Florida, Salt River	Missouri	May 31, 1862.
Flowing Spring (see Welch's)	West Virginia	,
Floyd *	Louisiana	Aug. 24, 1863.
Floyd *	Kentucky	Dec. 4, 1862.
Floyd's Spring *	Georgia	May 16, 1864.
Folly Island *	South Carolina	Apr. 10, 1863.
Ford's Ferry (see Stewarts Ferry)		
Ford's Mill, near New Berne	North Carolina	Oct. 30, 1863.
Forest Hill, or Timberville	Tennessee	Oct. 16, Nov. 10, 1864.
Forrest's raid	Virginia	000.10,1.01.10,1001.
Forge Bridge (see Jones' Bridge)	Mississippi	Oot 9 1989
Formed Door Crook *	Topposso	Oct. 3, 1863. July 15, 1863.
Forked Deer Creek *	Tennessee	
Forked Deer Creek "	Tennessee	July 13, 1863.
Forked Deer River* Forks of Beaver*	Kentucky	Mar. 31, 1864.
Forks of Beaver "	Virginia	Sept. 24, 1864.
Forsyth (see White River)	Missouri	T 1 00 1001 '
Forsyth *	Missouri	July 22, 1861.
Forsyth, expedition from Springfield	Missouri	July 20–25, 1861.
Forsyth, scout from Ozark	Missouri	Aug. 7-9, 14-17, 1862.
Fort Abercrombie	North Dakota	Sept. 3, 6, 23, 26, 1862.
Fort Adams, expedition to (see Tunica Landing).		
Fort Anderson, near	California	Apr. 6, 1862.
Fort Anderson	North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1863.
Fort Anderson		Feb. 18, 1865.
Fort Anderson, capture of	North Carolina	Feb. 19, 1865.
Fort Baker, near *	California	Apr. 26, 1862.
Fort Barraneas	Florida	Jan. 1, 1862.
Fort Beaulieu, Vernon River, naval at-		Dec. 14–21, 1864.
tack.	Louisians	May 10 1989
Fort Beauregard	Louisiana	May 10, 1862. May 10, 1863.
_		

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Fort Beauregard, capture of	Louisiana South Carolina	Sept. 4, 1863. Nov. 7, 1861.
Royal). Fort Bisland Fort Blakely, siege and capture of	Louisiana	Apr. 12, 1864. Apr. 2–9, 1865.
Fort Bliss, near * Fort Boise, expedition to Salmon Falls	Texas Idaho	Aug. —, 1861. Aug. 27-Oct. 5, 1864. Apr. 23, Aug. 27,
Fort Boice, at and near *	Arizona	Apr. 23, Aug. 27, 1863.
Fort Brady, James River	New Mexico	Jan. 23–24, 1865. July 10, 1861.
Fort Brooke. Fort Buchanan* Fort Carroll, occupied by Union troops	FloridaArizona	Oct. 16, Dec. 25, 1863. Feb. 17, 1865.
Fort Caswell, seizure of, by Confederates.	North Carolina	Apr. 21, 1861. Apr. 16, 1861.
Fort Caswell, naval	North Carolina	Feb. 23, 1863. June 2, 1864.
Fort Caswell blown up	North Carolina South Carolina	Jan. 16 or 17, 1864. May 26, 1864.
transport Boston. Fort Clifton	Virginia	May 9, June 16–17, 1864.
Fort Clark (see Nueces River)	Texas Nebraska	Sept. 20, 1864.
Fort Craig (see Valverde)	New Mexico	Feb. 21, May 23, 1862.
Fort Craig, near* Fort Craig, N. Mex., expedition from, to Fort Goodwin.	New Mexico	July 4, 1863. Oct.1–Nov.27, 1864.
Fort Darling, Drewry's Bluff, and James River, attacked by the Galena and other Union vessels.	Virginia	May 15, 1862.
Fort Davis, capture of, by Union forces.	Virginia Arkansas	May 12-16, 1864. Dec. —, 1862.
Fort Davidson, Pilot Knob, attack on Fort De Russy, Red River, capture of	Missouri Louisiana	Dec. —, 1862. Sept. 27, 1864. May 4, 1863.
Fort De Russy, capture of	Louisiana Louisiana	Mar. 14, 1864. Apr. 23–25, 1863.
Fort Dixie, Neuse River, naval	North Carolina Kansas	Mar. 13–14, 1862. June 8, 12, 29, 1865.
Fort Donelson, siege and capture of, by Union troops.	Tennessee	Feb. 12–16, 1862.
Fort Donelson	Tennessee	Aug. 23, 25, 1862. Jan. 2, Feb. 3, July 29,* 1863. Oct. 11, 1864.
Fort Donelson, near *	Tennessee	Oct. 11, 1864. Mar. 13–14, 1862.
Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island Fort Fillmore	Texas	Nov. 22-30, 1863.
Fort Fisher, operations against	North Carolina North Carolina	July 26, 1861. Dec. 7–27, 1864. Jan. 16, 1865.
zine. Fort Fisher, near and at*	North Carolina	Jan. 13, Feb. 8,*
Fort Fisher, captured after three days' bombardment, naval.	North Carolina	Jan. 13–15, 1865.
Fort Fisher, bombardment of	North Carolina North Carolina	Dec. 24–25, 1864. Jan. 3–17, 1865.
Fort Fisher Fort Frederick	Virginia	Mar. 25, 1865. Dec. 25, 1861.
Fort Furnace, Powell's Big Fort-Valley	Virginia	July 1, 1862.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Fort Gaines, surrender of	Alabama	Aug. 8, 1864.
Fort Gaines, seized by State troops		Jan. 5, 1861.
Fort Garland near *	Colorado	Apr. 1, 1865.
Fort Garland, near * Fort Gaston, near * Fort Gaston, near *	California	Aug. 6, 1862.
Fort Gaston near*	California	Dog 95 96 1969
Fort Cibean Parson Persond	Indian Tomitam	Dec. 25, 26, 1863.
Fort Gibson, Bayou Bernard	Indian Territory	July 27, 1862.
Fort Gibson, near and at*	Indian Territory Indian Territory	Oct. 15, 1862. Feb. 28, Apr. 30, May 14, 20, 22, 28, Dec.
Fort Gibson, near *	Indian Territory	26, 1863. Apr. 3, 1864.
Fort Gilmer (see Chaffin's farm)	Virginia	• , , ,
Fort Goodwin, expedition (see Fort Craig)	New Mexico	
Fort or Battery Gregg (see Fort Wagner)		
Fort Halleck, near*	Dakota	Feb. 20, 1863.
Fort Harrison (see Chaffin's farm)	Virginia	_ = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
Fort Haskell and Fort Morton *	Virginia	Nov. 5, 24, 1864.
Fort Heiman *	Kentucky	Feb. 13, 1862.
Fort Heiman, near, Undine (No. 55), gun-	Kentucky	Oct. 30, 1864.
boat, capture of.		·
Fort Hell, capture of	Virginia	Sept. 10, 1864.
Fort Henry	Tennessee	Jan. 17–22, 1862.
Fort Henry	Tennessee	Feb. 6, 1862.
naval.	Arkansas	Ten 4_17 1969
Fort Hindman, or Arkansas Post, capture of.	Al Kalisas	Jan. 4–17, 1863.
Fort Hindman or Arkansas Post	Arkansas	Jan. 11, 1863.
Fort Holly *	Virginia	Dec. 10, 1864.
Fort Holt, naval	Kentucky	Dec. 1, 1861.
Fort Inge, operations from	Texas	Oct. 11–16, 1861.
Fort Jackson, occupied by Union troops.		Dec. 21, 1864.
Fort Jackson, mutiny at	Louisiana	Dec. 9, 1863.
Fort Jackson, seizure of	Louisiana	Jan. 11, 1861.
Fort Jackson, bombardment and surren-	Louisiana	Apr. 18-28, 1862.
der of.		p-:
Fort Johnston, seizure of, by Confederate	North Carolina	Apr. 16, 1861.
troops.	South Carolina	Tan 9 1001
Fort Johnston, seizure of, by State troops.		Jan. 2, 1861.
Fort Johnston	South Carolina	July 3, 10, 1864. Feb. 18, 1865.
Fort Jones, near Colesburg	Kentucky	
Fort Kearny, near *	Nebraska	May 18, 1865.
Fort Kearny, near * Fort Larned, near * Fort Larned * (Indians)	Kansas	Jan. 20, 1865.
Fort Larned * (Indians)	Kansas	Nov. 13, 1864.
Fort Larned, operations about	Kansas	Feb. 12-21, 1865.
Fort Larned * (Indians), 80 miles west of. Fort Lawrence, Beaver Station *	Kansas	Mar. 7, 1865. Jan. 6, 1863.
Fort Lawrence, Beaver Station *	Missouri	Jan. 6, 1863.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expedition to Hickory Grove.	Missouri	Aug. 17–27, 1862.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Independ-	Missouri	Aug. 12-14, 1862.
ence, Mo., expedition.		
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., expedition through Jackson, Cass, Johnson, and	Missouri	Sept. 8–23, 1862.
Lafayette counties.	Vongag	Oct 05 1064
Fort Lincoln *	Kansas	Oct. 25, 1864.
Fort Livingston, recaptured by Union	Louisiana	Apr. 27, 1862.
troops.	Tonnogog	Non 90 1999
Fort Loudon (see Fort Sanders)	Tennessee	Nov. 29, 1863.
Fort Lowry, Rappahannock River, naval.	Virginia	Feb. 24, 1863, Mar. 15, 1865.
Fort Lyon, explosion at	Virginia	

 ${\it Alphabetical \ list \ of \ the \ battles \ (with \ dates) \ of \ the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion-Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

DI 4 CIM	OM A MY	DAME
PLACE.	STATE.	. DATE.
Fort Lyon, near Fort Lyon	Colorado Colorado	Aug. 7, 1864. Between Nov. 6 and 16, 1864.
Fort McAllister, Genesis Point, naval Fort McAllister	Georgia	Jan. 27, 1863. Feb. 1, 28, Mar. 3, 9, 1863.
Fort McCook, Battle Creek	Georgia Tennessee Florida	Dec. 13, 1864. Aug. 27, 1862. Nov. 22, 1861.
Fort Macomb, seizure of	Florida Louisiana North Carolina	Jan. 1, 1862. Jan. 28, 1861. Mar. 23 – Apr. 26,
Union forces. Fort Marion, siege of, by State troops Fort Marion, capture of, by Union forces. Fort Mitchel, near Covington *	Florida	1862. Jan. 7, 1861. Mar. 11, 1862.
"Fort Monroe," New Market Bridge Fort Monroe, expedition from, to Fredericksburg.	Kentucky Virginia Virginia	Sept. 10, 1862. Nov. 11, 1861. Mar. 5–8, 1865.
Fort Monroe, expedition from, into West- moreland County.	Virginia	Mar. 11–13, 1865.
Fort Morgan, capture of steamer Ann Fort Morgan, bombardment of, by U.S. Navy.	Alabama	June 29, 1862. Aug. 22–23, 1864.
Fort Morgan, attack on blockade runner under walls of.	Alabama	Oct. 12, 1863.
Fort Morgan, Tecumseh, U. S. monitor sunk near (see Mobile Bay).	Alabama	Aug. 5, 1864.
Fort Morgan, siege and surrender of, by Confederates.	Alabama	Aug. 9–23, 1864.
Fort Morton and Fort Sedgwick * Fort Morton and Fort Haskell *	Virginia	Nov. 5, 1864.
Fort Moultrie, seized by State troops Fort Moultrie, naval Fort Moultrie, naval	South Carolina South Carolina	Dec. 27, 1860. Sept. 21, 1863. Feb. 2, Nov. 5, 1864.
Fort Moultrie, naval Fort Moultrie, occupied by Union forces. Fort Myers.	South Carolina South Carolina Florida	Feb. 17, 1865. Feb. 18, 1865. Feb. 20, 1865.
Fort Pemberton, near Greenwood Fort Pickens, transfer of Union troops	Mississippi	Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863. Jan. 10, 1861.
from. Fort Pickens, reenforcement of, by Union forces.	Florida	Apr. 12, 1861.
Fort Pike, seizure of	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	Jan. 14, 1861. Apr. 27, 1862. Sept. 9–12, 1864. Jan. 31–Feb. 1, 1865.
Fort Pillow, expedition down the Mississippi to.	Tennessee	May 19–23, 1862.
Fort Pillow, naval Fort Pillow, evacuated by Confederate	Tennessee Tennessee	Apr. 13, 1862. Apr. 14–June 5,1862. June 3–5, 1862.
Fort Pillow, captured by Confederate troops.	Tennessee	Apr. 12, 1864.
Fort Powell, evacuated by Confederate troops.	Alabama	Aug. 5, 1864.
Fort Powell, naval	Mississippi	Feb. 21, Mar. 1, 1864.

Digitized by Google

 $Alphabetical\ list\ of\ the\ battles\ (with\ dates)\ of\ the\ war\ of\ the\ rebellion{\ref{thm:continued}}{-} Continued.$

Fort Pulaski, bombardment and capture. Fort Quitman, abandoned by Confederate troops. Fort Randolph, attack on steamer Belle of St. Louis at. Fort Rice, expedition from Dakota Sept. Fort Rice, near* Dakota Apr. Fort Ridgely, with Indians Minnesota Aug. Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. Sept. Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. Sept. Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. Sept. Fort Riley, about Kansas Feb. Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Louisiana Apr. Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Tennessee Fort Scott, kans. (see Drywood) Missouri Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Kansas Nov. Kansas June Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Virginia Oct. Sept. Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas July Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas July Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces Arkansas July Fort Smith, opposite* Arkansas July Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stanton, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	21, 1864. 10–11, 1862. 27, 1862. 27, 1864. 11–30, 1864. 26, 1865. 20, 22, 1862. 6, 1862. 12–20, 1865. 14–21, 1864. 18–28, 1862. 6–11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863. 15, May 15, 1863.
Fort Pulaski, bombardment and capture. Fort Quitman, abandoned by Confederate troops. Fort Randolph, attack on steamer Belle of St. Louis at. Fort Rice, expedition from Dakota Sept. Fort Ridgely, with Indians Minnesota Apr. Fort Ridgely, with Indians Minnesota Apr. Fort Riley, about Tennessee Oct. Sept. Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Louisiana Apr. Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Tennessee Fort Scott, Kans. (see Drywood) Missouri Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Kansas June Fort Scott, near Kansas June Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas Apr. Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas Apr. Fort Smith, cocupied by Union forces. Fort Smith, opposite* Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	10-11, 1862. 27, 1862. 27, 1864. 11-30, 1864. 26, 1865. 20, 22, 1862. 1, 1862. 12-20, 1865. 14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863.
Fort Quitman, abandoned by Confeder ate troops. Fort Randolph, attack on steamer Belle of St. Louis at. Fort Rice, expedition from Dakota Apr. Fort Ridgely, with Indians Minnesota Apr. Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. Exams Fort Riley, about Kansas Feb. Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Louisiana Apr. Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Tennessee Fort Scott, Kans. (see Drywood) Missouri Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Kansas Juny Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Virginia Oct. Sedgwick and Fort Morton Virginia Oct. Setts Smith, seizure of Arkansas July Fort Smith (see Massard Prairie) Arkansas Sept. Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock) Arkansas Mar. Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas Mar. Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	27, 1862. 27, 1864. 11–30, 1864. 26, 1865. 20, 22, 1862. i, 1862. i2–20, 1865. 14–21, 1864. 18–28, 1862. 6–11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863.
Fort Randolph, attack on steamer Belle of St. Louis at. Fort Rice, expedition from Dakota Apr. Fort Rice, near * Dakota Apr. Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. 8 Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. 8 Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Georgia Dec. Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Missouri Tennessee Missouri Misso	11-30, 1864. 26, 1865. 20, 22, 1862. 5, 1862. 12-20, 1865. 14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 17, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863.
Fort Rice, expedition from Dakota Apr. Fort Rice, near * Dakota Apr. Fort Ridgely, with Indians Minnesota Apr. Fort Riley, near Nashville Tennessee Oct. Exansas Feb. Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Louisiana Apr. Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Tennessee Fort Scott, Kans. (see Drywood) Missouri Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Kansas June Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Virginia Oct. Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas Apr. Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas Sept. Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock) Arkansas Sept. Fort Smith, opposite * Arkansas July Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	26, 1865. 20, 22, 1862. 5, 1862. 12-20, 1865. 14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Ridgely, with Indians Fort Riley, near Nashville Fort Riley, about Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Fort Smith, seizure of Fort Smith, seizure of Fort Smith, see Massard Prairie) Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces Fort Smith, opposite* Fort Smith, near and at Fort Smith, near and at Fort Stanton, abandoned Fort Stanton, abandoned Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia Minnesota Aug. Aug. Aug. Apr. Louisiana Apr. Kansas Nov. Kansas Virginia Apr. Arkansas July Sept. Arkansas Mar. Arkansas July Sept. Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. New Mexico Aug. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	20, 22, 1862. 5, 1862. 12-20, 1865. 14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Riley, near Nashville. Fort Riley, about Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Fort Sanders (see Fort Loudon) Fort Scott, Kans. (see Drywood) Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Fort Scott, near Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Fort Smith, seizure of Fort Smith, seizure of Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces. Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces. Fort Smith, opposite* Fort Smith, near and at Fort Smith, near and at Fort Stanton, abandoned Fort Stanton, Operations about Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia Tennessee Kansas Feb. Georgia Oct. Exansas Apr. Louisiana Apr. Kansas Nov. Kansas Virginia Oct. 2 Apr. Apr. Arkansas Apr. Arkansas Apr. Arkansas Apr. Arkansas July Sept. Fort Smith, opposite* Arkansas Mar. Arkansas July Oct. 2 Apr. New Mexico Aug. New Mexico Aug. New Mexico Aug. District Columbia July	5, 1862. 12-20, 1865. 14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Riley, about Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of Fort St. Philip, capture of Fort Scott, Kans. (see Fort Loudon) Fort Scott, kans. (see Drywood) Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Fort Scott, near Fort Scott, near Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Fort Smith, seizure of Fort Smith, seizure of Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock) Fort Smith, opposite* Fort Smith, near and at Fort Stanton, abandoned Fort Stanton, Operations about Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington Kansas Kansas Nov. Kansas Nov. Kansas Nov. Kansas Arkansas July Virginia Oct. 2 Arkansas Apr. Arkansas Arkansas July Virginia New Mexico Aug. New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	12-20, 1865. 14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Rosedew, Vernon River, naval attack on. Fort St. Philip, capture of	14-21, 1864. 18-28, 1862. 6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1865.
Fort St. Philip, capture of	6-11, 1862. 8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Scott, Kans. (see Drywood)	8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1865
Fort Scott, expedition and skirmishes Kansas Nov. Fort Scott, near Virginia Octro Scott, near Virginia Octro Scott, near Virginia Octro Smith, seizure of Arkansas Arkansas July Fort Smith (see Massard Prairie) Arkansas July Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock) Arkansas Scott Smith, opposite Arkansas Arkansas July 23, 24, Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July 23, 24, Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1865
Fort Scott, near Kansas June Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Virginia Oct. 2 Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas Aprice Sept. Fort Smith (see Massard Prairie) Arkansas July Fort Smith (see Massard Prairie) Arkansas Sept. Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock). Fort Smith, opposite* Arkansas Mar. Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July 23, 24, Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	8, 1863. 27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1865
Fort Sedgwick and Fort Morton Virginia Oct. 2 Fort Smith, seizure of Arkansas Apr. Fort Smith (see Massard Prairie) Arkansas July Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces. Arkansas Sept. Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock). Fort Smith, opposite* Arkansas Mar. Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July 23, 24, Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	27, 1864. 23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Smith, seizure of	23, 1861. 27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Smith (see Massard Prairie) Arkansas July Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces Arkansas Sept. Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock). Fort Smith, opposite* Arkansas Mar. Fort Smith, near and at Arkansas July: 23, 24, Fort Stanton, abandoned New Mexico Aug. Fort Stanton, Operations about New Mexico Aug. Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	27, 1864. 1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1863
Fort Smith, occupied by Union forces Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock). Fort Smith, opposite* Fort Smith, near and at Fort Stanton, abandoned Fort Stanton, Operations about Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia Arkansas Mar. Arkansas July Mar. July District Columbia Sept.	1, 1863. 5, May 15, 1865
Fort Smith expedition (see Little Rock). Fort Smith, opposite*	5, May 15, 1865
Fort Smith, opposite*	
Fort Smith, near and at	
Fort Stanton, abandoned	Oct. 14, * Dec * 1864.
Fort Stanton, Operations about	2, 1861.
Fort Stedman, Assault on, Front of Petersburg. Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	25-Sept. 8, 1861
Fort Stevens, near Washington District Columbia July	25, 1865.
T3 A C4 4	11-12, 1864.
Fort Strong* North Carolina Feb.	21, 1865.
	12–13, 1861.
	7, Aug. 17–Dec 1863.
Fort Sumter South Carolina Sept.	8-9, Nov. 19-20
Fort Sumter (see Fort Wagner) South Carolina	
	13–14, 1862.
Fort Thorn New Mexico Sept.	26, 1861.
	16, 1865.
	11, 1863.
	18, 1863.
Gregg, Attack on, by seven ironclads	17, 1863.
and seven wooden vessels, C. S. N. Fort Wagner and Battery Gregg, evacuated. South Carolina Sept.	7, 1863.
	7, 1861.
	9–22, 1862.
Fort Wingate, expedition from, against New Mexico Nov. Indians in.	23-Dec.10,186
	27, 1862.
Fort Zarah, near (Indians) * Kansas Nov.	20, Dec. 4, 186
	1, Apr. 23, 186
Forty Hills * Mississippi May	
Foster's Bridge * North Carolina Dec.	0. 1000.
Foster's Mills North Carolina July	10. 1864.
Digitized by	10, 1864. 27, 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Foster's Plantation *	Virginia	May 18, 1864.
Fosterville *	Tennessee	June 25, 27, 1863.
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains*	Arkansas	Nov. 11, 1863.
Fouché Springs *	Tennessee	Nov. 23, 1864.
Fouché Springs *	Pennsylvania	June 28, 1863.
Four Locks.	Maryland	Oct. 9, 1862.
Four Mile *		
	Missouri	Aug. 23, 1862.
Four Mile Creek (see Darbytown Road)	Virginia	T 00 T 1 1 1004
our Mile Creek, on Deep Bottom	Virginia	June 30–July 1,1864
Four Mile Creek	Virginia	July 16, 21, 26, 28
		Aug. 13–18, 1864.
Fourteen Mile Creek *	Mississippi	May 12, 13, 1863.
Fourteen Mile Creek *	Indian Territory	Oct. 30, 1863.
Fox Creek *	Missouri	Mar. 7, 1862.
ox's Ford *	Virginia	Oct. 13, 1863.
ox Springs *	Kentucky	June 16, 1863.
Toy's Plantation *	North Carolina	Apr. 7, 1862.
Summatoria Plantation near Posstaline		Ost 99 99 1029
ramton's Plantation, near Pocotaligo	South Carolina	Oct. 22–23, 1862.
rankford *	West Virginia	July 4, 1864.
rankfort and Louisville Road *	Kentucky	Oct. 1, 1862.
rankfort	Kentucky	June 10–12, 1864.
Frankfort (see Miami Cambridge)	Missouri	
Frankfort, Patterson's Creek, or Kelly's	West Virginia	June 26, 1861.
Island.		, ,
ranklin *	Kentucky	July 5, 1863.
ranklin	Mississippi	Jan. 2, 1864.
ranklin, New	Missouri	Oct. 7, 13, 1862.
Franklin *		
Franklin*	Missouri	Oct. 1, 1864.
Frankin "	Virginia	Aug. 31, Oct. 3, 31 Nov. 18, Dec. 2 1862.
Franklin*	Virginia	Mar. 17, 1863.
Franklin	Tennessee	Dec. 12, 26, 27, 1862
Franklin, near *	Tennessee	Mon 4 21 Apr 0
riankiin, near "	rennessee	Mar. 4, 31, Apr. 9 1863.
Franklin (Tittle Harmeth Direct)	Tommograp	
Franklin (Little Harpeth River)	Tennessee	Mar. 25, 1863.
Franklin	Tennessee	Apr. 10, June 4, 1863
Franklin	Tennessee	Nov. 30, 1864.
Franklin	Tennessee	Dec. 17, 1864.
ranklin	West Virginia	May 5, 10-12, 26,
		1862.
Franklin*	West Virginia	Aug. 19, 1864.
Franklin, destruction of saltpeter works.	West Virginia	Aug. 19, 1863.
ranklin, destruction of saltpeter works.	West Virginia	Mar. 3, 1864.
ranklin, Blackwater, Reconnoissance to.		Oct. 3, 1862.
Franklin Creek *	Virginia	
Pankin Oreek "	Mississippi	Dec. 21–22, 1864.
Franklin's Ferry (see Jasper)	Tennessee	D 4 1000
ranklin Pike, near Holly Tree Gap	Tennessee	Dec. 4, 1862.
ranklin Pike, near Nashville	Tennessee	Dec. 14, 1862.
ranklin and Scottsville Road *	Kentucky	Sept. 9, 1862.
ranklin Road	Kentucky	Oct. 1, 1862.
ranklin's Crossing (or Deep Run), on	Virginia	
the Rappahannock.*	· Q	
Frazier's Farm (see Charles City Cross-	Virginia	
Roads and White Oak Swamp).	. 11211111	
Trodoriole White Cak Swamp).	Marriand	Cant 10 11 1000
Frederick	Maryland	Dept. 10, 11, 1862.
	Maryland Maryland	Sept. 0, 1862.
rederick, evacuated by Union troops		lung yl 1869
	maryland	June 21, 1000.
	Maryland	July 7, 8, 11, 1864.
Frederick, evacuated by Union troops Frederick* Frederick* Fredericksburg, near Ray County*	Maryland Maryland Missouri	July 7, 8, 11, 1864. July 17, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Fredericksburg, near and at *	Missouri	July 14, Aug. 12, 1864.
Fredericksburg	Virginia	Dec. 11-15 1862.
Fredericksburg*	Virginia	Apr. 17-19, Nov. 9, 1862.
Fredericksburg, near (Bowling Green Road).	Virginia	May 11, 1862.
Fredericksburg, or Marye's Heights Frederickstown and Ironton	Virginia Missouri	May 3–4, 1863. Oct. 12–25, 1861.
Frederickstown, Expedition to	Missouri	Aug. 16, 1861.
Frederickstown* Free Bridge, Yocknapatalfa River* Free Bridge, near Trenton*	Missouri	Apr. 22, 1863. Dec. 3, 1862. July 6, 1863.
Free Bridge, Yocknapatalia River*	Mississippi	Dec. 3, 1862.
Free Bridge, near Trenton "	North Carolina	July 0, 1803.
Free Bridge, near * Freeman's Ford	North Carolina	Dec. 16, 1863. Aug. 21,* 22, 1862.
Freestone Point	Virginia	Sept. 25, Dec. 9, 1861.
Freestone Point	Colorado	Apr. 12, 1864.
Freeport, naval	Virginia	Mar. 7, 1864.
French Broad (see Fair Gardens)	Tennessee	
French Broad (see Fair Gardens) French's Field (see Oak Grove)	Virginia	
French's Field, Oak Grove, King's School- House, or the Orchards.	Virginia	June 25, 1862.
French Point, scout and skirmishes	Missouri	May 13-18, 1863.
Friar's Island'* Friar's Point, near*	Tennessee	Sept. 9, 1863.
Friar's Point, near*	Mississippi	Sept. 28, 1862.
Friar's Point, near*	Mississippi	Feb. 10, 1865.
Friar's Point, near * Friendship Church * Frog Bayou, near and at *	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1863.
Frog Bayou, near and at *	Arkansas	Feb. 12, Mar. 19, 1863.
Front Povel	Virginia	
Front Royal *	Virginia	May 23, 30, 31, 1862. Feb. 20, May 22, Sept. 21, 23, Nov. 22, 1864.
Front Royal, Guard Hill, or Cedarville	Virginia	Aug. 16, 1864.
Frost, General. (See Missouri Militia.)		
Frying Pan, near	Virginia	Dec. 29, 1862.
Frying Pan * Frying Pan Church, near Pohick Church *	Virginia	June 4, 1863.
Frying Pan Church, near Poblick Church * Fulton (see Moore's Mill)	Virginia Missouri	Oct. 17, 1863.
Fulton *	Missouri	July 17, 1861.
Fulton, near*	Missouri	Nov. 28, 1864.
Fulton Road, near Iuka*	Mississippi	Sept. 20, 1862.
Fulton, near * Fulton Road, near Iuka * Funkstown *	Maryland	Sept. 20, 1862. July 7, 10–13, 1863.
Furnace, The	Virginia	May 6, 1864.
Fussel's Mills (see Deep Bottom)	Virginia	
Gadsden, near Black Creek*	Alabama	May 2, 1863.
Gadsden Road	Alabama	Oct. 25, 1864.
Gaines' Cross Roads	Virginia	May 14, 15, Nov. 10, 1862.
Gaines' Cross Roads*	Virginia	July 23, Oct. 12, 1863.
Gaines' Landing*	Arkansas	July 20, 1862.
Gaines' Landing * Gaines' Landing * Gaines' Landing, Expedition to (see	Arkansas	June 28, 1863.
Vicksburg).		3F 10 1000
Gaines' Mill (see Cold Harbor, Chicka-	Virginia Virginia	May 19, 1862.
hominy). Gainesville	Virginia	Ang 96 # 99 1969
Gainesville *	Virginia	Aug. 26,* 28, 1862. June 21, Oct. 14, 15,

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Gainesville	Florida	Feb. 14,* Aug. 17, 1864.
Galena, U. S. S. (see Fort Darling)Gales Creek *Gallatin	Virginia	Feb. 2, 1864. Aug. 12, 13, Nov. 7, 8, 1862.
Gallatin, Hartsville Road Gallatin Pike, near Nashville Gallatin Road Gallatin, South Tunnel Galloway's Farm, near Jacksonport Galloway Switch Galveston occupied by Union forces Galveston, Blockade of and operations near.	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Arkansas Tennessee Texas Texas	Aug. 21, 1862. Oct. 20, 1862. Sept. 6, 1862. Oct. 10, 1864. June 2, 1862. Oct. 23, 1862. Dec. 24, 1862. May 14-25, 1862.
Galveston, Bombardment of	Texas Texas Texas	Aug. 3, 1862. Oct. 5, 1862. May 2, 1865.
Galveston, near. Engagement between Hatterss U. S. N. and Alabama C. S. N. Hatterss sunk.	Texas	Jan. 11, 1863.
Galveston, attack on blockade squadron by C. S. A.—Capture of Harriet Lane and destruction of Westfield, U. S. N.— Abandonment of Galveston.	Texas	Jan. 1, 1863.
Galveston. Mutiny at Galveston, Mutiny at Galveston Bay, Expedition, etc Gap Mountain* Graden Hollow, near Pineville* Garlandville* Garlick's Landing Garnett Camp, near Rice Mountain Garnett's, or Goldeng's Farms. Garrettsburg* Garrett's Farm, near Port Royal, capture of J. Wilkes Booth and David E. Herold.	Texas Texas Virginia Missouri Mississippi Virginia West Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	May 15, 1862. Aug. 10-13, 1863. July 7-8, 1864. May 12-13, 1864. Aug. 9, 1863. Apr. 24, 1863. June 13, 1862. July 10, 11, 1861. June 27, 28, 1862. Nov. 6, 1862. Apr. 26, 1865.
Garrett's Mill * Gatewood's * Gatlinsburg * Gauley's Bridge, Cotton Hill, or Blake's Hill.	West Virginia West Virginia Tennessee West Virginia	Apr. 27, 1862. Dec. 12, 1863. Dec. 10, 1863. Nov. 1–3, 1861.
Gauley or Miller's Ferry Gayoso* Gayoso* Geiger's Lake* Geiger's Lake*	West Virginia Missouri Missouri Kentucky Kentucky	Sept. 11, 1862. Aug. 4, 1862. Sept. 8, 1864. Sept. 3, 1862. July 15, Aug. 18,
General Lee, Confederate steamer captured in Savannah River. Genesis Point (see Fort McAllister) Gentilly's plantation, near * Georgetown, Expedition from, to Camden George Washington, U. S. S., destruc-	Georgia Georgia Louisiana South Carolina South Carolina	
tion of, near Beaufort. Georgia Central Railroad Bridge, Ocone River.*	Georgia	Nov. 23–25, 1864.
Georgia Central Railroad (see Station No. 5).	Georgia	Digitized by Google

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Georgia Landing	Louisiana	Oct. 27, 1862.
Georgia, Martial Law proclaimed by General David Hunter, U.S.A.	Georgia	May 9, 1862.
Georgiana, Steamer, destruction of, off Charleston.	South Carolina	Mar. 22, 1863.
Gerald Mountain *	Arkansas	Aug. 24, 1864.
Germanna *	Virginia	Oct. 10, 1863.
Germanna Fords, at or near *	Virginia	Apr. 29, Oct. 10, Nov. 18, 1863.
Germantown *	Virginia	Aug. 31, 1862. Nov.16, Dec.13,1863.
Germantown, near	Virginia	Feb.26, Dec. 24,1863.
Germantown*	Virginia	Jan. 22, 1864.
Germantown, near	Tennessee	Jan. 27, 1833. Dec. 14, 1864.
Germantown, at or near *	Tennessee	Mar. 28, Apr. 18, 1865.
Gettysburg, near *	Pennsylvania	Oct. 11, 1862.
Gettysburg, near*	Pennsylvania	June 26, 1863.
Gettysburg Campaign GETTYSBURG	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	June 3-Aug. 1, 1863. July 1-3, 1863.
Ghent, near*	Kentucky	Aug. 29, 1864.
Gibson's Mills, on Indian Creek *	Virginia	Feb. 22, 1864.
Gila, on the (Indians)*	New Mexico Virginia	Nov.—, 1863. Sept. 13, 1864.
Giles Court-house, Pearsburg	West Virginia	May 10, 1862.
Gilgal Church (see Marietta)	Georgia	
Gillespi's Plantation, Expedition to, from Natchez, Miss.	Louisiana	Aug. 4–6, 1864.
Gillett's Farm, Pebbly Run*	North Carolina	Apr. 13, 1862.
Gill's Bluff, James RiverGilmer County *	Virginia West Virginia	June 20, 1862. Apr. 24, 1863.
Girard *	Alahama	Apr. 16, 1865.
Gittrell's Ranch* Glade Springs* Gladesville*	Colorado	Jan. 25, 1865.
Gladewille *	Virginia Virginia	Dec. 15, 1864. July 7, 1863.
Gladesville *	Virginia	Oct. 2, 1864.
Glasgow	Kentucky	Sept. 18, 30,* Dec. 24,* 1862.
Glasgow*	Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1863.
Glasgow, near*	Kentucky Missouri	Mar. 25, 1865. Oct. 15, 1864.
Glasgow	Missouri	Oct. 14, 26, 1864.
Glasgow, near*Glass Village, near*	Missouri	Jan. 10, 1865.
Glass Village, near *	Arkansas Virginia	Sept. 8, 1864. May 11, 1864.
Glendale (see Charles City Cross Roads and White Oak Swamp).	Virginia	May 11, 1004.
Glendale *	Mississippi	May 8, 1862.
Glendale *	Mississippi	Sept. 7, 1863.
Glenville *	West Virginia	July 7, 1861. Sept. 1,* 30, 1862.
Glenville, near *	West Virginia	Aug. 21, 26, 27, 1863.
Glenville, near * Globe Tavern (see Weldon Railroad) Gloritta (see Apache Cañon and Pigeon's	Virginia	<i>G</i> , , ,
Ranch). Gloucester County *	Virginia	Feb. 28, 1864.
Gloucester Court-House		Jan. 29, 1864.
Gloucester Point	Virginia	May 9, 1861.
Gloucester Point	Virginia	Nov. 16, 1862.
Gloucester Folint	Virginia	gitized by G 0081e

Alphabetical list of the buttles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion-Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Godfrey's ranch *	Colorado	Jan. 14, 1865.
Going's Ford *	West Virginia	Apr 6-7 1863
Going's Ford *	Virginia	Apr. 6–7, 1863. June 27–28, 1862.
Coldabaneumb Nauga Direm Dridge *	Nowth Consline	Man 10 1005
Goldsborough, Neuse River Bridge *	North Carolina	Mar. 19, 1865.
Goldsborough Road to Black River *	North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1865
Goldsborough, at and near *	North Carolina	Mar. 23-25, 27, 29, Apr. 2, 8, 9, 10,
C-13-11 D-13	North Courties	1865.
Goodhland Court House*	North Carolina	Dec. 17, 1862.
	Virginia	Mar. 11, 1865.
Goodlettville	Tennessee	Sept. 30, 1862.
Goodrich's Landing	Louisiana	June 30 , 1863.
Goodrich's Landing, near *	Louisiana	Mar. 24, 1864.
Goodrich's Landing, expedition from, to Bayou-Macon.	Louisiana	Aug. 28-31, 1864.
Googa Crook *	Virginia	Mar. 23, 1865.
Goose Creek Salt Works, destruction of .	Kentucky	Oct. 23-24, 1862.
Goregville *	Virginia	Nov. 28, 1864.
Goresville * Gordon's Landing (see Red River)	Louisiana	1107. 20, 1004.
Cordon *		No. 01 1004
Gordon *	Georgia	Nov. 21, 1864.
Gordon's Mills (see Lee)	Georgia	T 1 4 5 4000
Gordonsville*	Virginia	July 17, 1862.
Gordonsville, near*	Virginia	Dec. 23, 1864.
Gordonsville and Keezletown Cross Roads.	West Virginia	Apr. 26, 1862.
Gordonsville, raid to	Virginia	Dec. 8–28, 1864.
Goshen *	Alabama	Oct. 28, 1864.
Goshen Swamp	North Carolina	Dec. 16, 1862.
Gonge's mill near*	Missouri	Mar. 26, 1862.
Government Springer	Utah	June 20, 1863.
Governor Plantation (and Magneta)	Louisiana.	vanc 20, 1000.
Governor Plantation (see Moore's) Graces, Salient, explosion of Confederate mine.	Virginia	Aug. 5, 1864.
	Vontueler	Dec 19 1961
Gradyville *	Kentucky	Dec. 12, 1861.
Grafton	West Virginia	Aug. 13, 1861.
Graham's plantation*	Louisiana	May 5, 1864.
Graham's Point, naval	South Carolina	Feb. 16, 1865.
Graham's Point, naval Grahamville, near Honey Hill	South Carolina	Nov. 30, 1864.
Grand Coteau *	Louisiana	Oct. 16, 19, 1863. Nov. 3, 1863.
Grand Coteau, Bayou Bourbeau	Louisiana	Nov. 3, 1863.
Grand Ecore*	Louisiana	Apr. 3, 16, 29, 1864.
Grande Ronde Prairies*	Washington	Aug. 14, 1862.
Grand Gulf	Mississippi	May 26, June 9, 1862.
Grand Gulf, naval		Feb. 14, 24, Apr. 22,
Grand Guil, navai	Mississippi	
Grand Gulf, capture of, by United States	Mississippi	29, 1863. May 3, 1863.
Navy.	M::-:	Man 91 1009
Grand Gulf	Mississippi	Mar. 31, 1863.
Grand Gulf	Mississippi	Jan. 18,* July 16, 1864.
Grand Gulf, expedition to. (See Mem-		
phis and Vicksburg.)	35	T 04 1000
Grand Gulf (Hamilton's plantation)	Mississippi	June 24, 1862.
Grand Junction *	Tennessee	July 30, 1863.
Grand Lake, expedition to	Louisiana	Between Sept. 7 and 11, 1864.
Grand Lake (see Bayou Portage)	Louisiana	•
Grand Pass*	Idaho	July 7, 1863.
Grand Prairie	Arkansas	July 6 1862
Grand Prairie*	Arkansas	Ang 17 1863 T
WARMAN A TOMANO	ATTEMITORS	Digitized by GOOGLO

 $Alphabetical\ list\ of\ the\ battles\ (with\ dates)\ of\ the\ war\ of\ the\ rebellion\hbox{--}{\bf Continued}.$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

Grand River *	PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Grand River Expedition to Louisiana Sept. 7-11, 1864 Louisiana Between Aug. 15 and (21, 1864 Nov. 30, 1861 Nov. 30, 1862 June 6, 1862 June 8, 1865 June 18, 1865		Louisiana	
Grand River Louisiana Between Aug. 15 and 21, 1864.	Grand River expedition to	Louisiana	Sent. 7-11 1864
Grand River * Missouri Ang. 1 1862	Grand River		Between Aug. 15 and
Grand River * Missouri. Aug. 1, 1862. Grand Raiver. Indian Territory. June 6, 1862. Grand review, Army of the Potomac. District of Columbia of Sandy. May 23, 1865. Grand review, Sixth Army Corps. District of Columbia of Sandy. May 23, 1865. Grand's Perew, Balisbury * North Carolina. Dec. 14, 1863. Grant's Ferry, Pearl River * Mississippi. July 16, 1863. Grant's Pass (see Fort Powell) Mississippi. July 16, 1863. Grass Lick * West Virginia. Apr. 23, 1862. Grassy Bound * Kentucky. Oct. 6, 1862. Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia. Oct. 6, 1862. Gravelly Run (see Lewis's farm) Virginia. Feb. 5-7, Mar. 29-31. Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run * Virginia. Feb. 5-7, Mar. 29-31. Gravelly Run, line of * Virginia. Sept. 10, Nov. 26 Gravelly Run, line of * Virginia. Apr. 17, 1863. Great Bear Creek * Alabama. Apr. 17, 1863. Great Bear Creek * Alabama. Apr. 17, 1863. Great Falls. Ma	Grand River*	Missouri	
Grand River	Grand River *		
Grand review, Army of the Potomac District of Columbia Grandy Signal Columbia Columbia	Grand River		June 6, 1862.
Grandy Grandy Tennessee Dec. 14, 1862 Grant's Creek, near Salisbury * Mississippi Grant's Ferry, Pearl River * Mississippi Grast's Fars (see Fort Powell) Mississippi Grassy Lick (see Cove Mountain) Virginia Grassy Lick (see Cove Mountain) Virginia Grassy Hound * West Virginia Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia Gravelly Run (see Lewis's farm) Virginia Gravelly Run (see Lewis's farm) Virginia Gravelly Run or Hatcher's Run * Virginia Oct. 27-28, 1864. Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run Virginia Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 26 1863. Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run Virginia Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 26 1863. Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 10, 1861. Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 10, 1861. Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 10, 1865. Mar. 30,	Grand review, Army of the Potomac		
Grandy Grandy Tennessee Dec. 14, 1862 Grant's Creek, near Salisbury * Mississippi Grant's Ferry, Pearl River * Mississippi Grast's Fars (see Fort Powell) Mississippi Grassy Lick (see Cove Mountain) Virginia Grassy Lick (see Cove Mountain) Virginia Grassy Hound * West Virginia Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run * Virginia Gravelly Run (see Lewis's farm) Virginia Gravelly Run (see Lewis's farm) Virginia Gravelly Run or Hatcher's Run * Virginia Oct. 27-28, 1864. Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run Virginia Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 26 1863. Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run Virginia Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 26 1863. Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 10, 1861. Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 10, 1861. Mar. 30, 1865. Sept. 10, Nov. 10, 1865. Mar. 30,	Grand review, Sixth Army Corps	District of Columbia	
Grass Lick * West Virginia Apr. 23, 1862.	Grandy	Missouri	Sept. 24, Oct 4, 1862.
Grass Lick * West Virginia Apr. 23, 1862.	Granger's Mill		Dec. 14, 1863.
Grass Lick * West Virginia Apr. 23, 1862.	Grant's Creek, near Salisbury *		Apr. 12, 1865.
Grass Lick * West Virginia Apr. 23, 1862.	Grant's Ferry, Pearl River *	Mississippi	July 16, 1863.
Grasey Mound Gravel Hill (see Deep Bottom) Virginia Apr. 2, 1865.	Grant's Pass (see Fort Powell)		
Grasey Mound Gravel Hill (see Deep Bottom) Virginia Apr. 2, 1865.	Grass Lick*		Apr. 23, 1862.
Gravelly Run (see Lewis's farm) Virginia Virginia Oct. 27–28, 1865.	Grassy Lick (see Cove Mountain)	Virginia	0.4 0.1000
Gravelly Ford, on Hatcher's Run	Grassy Mound *	Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1862.
Gravelly Run See Lewis's farm Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Feb. 5-7, Mar. 29-31 1865.	Cravelly Ford on Hotels of Burn *		Ann 0 1005
Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run	Gravelly Pup (see Lewis's form)		Apr. 2, 1800.
Gravelly Run, or Hatcher's Run	Gravelly Run *		Oct 97_98 1864
Gravelly Run, line of * Virginia Georgia Sept. 10, Nov. 26 1863.	Gravelly Run or Hatcher's Run		
Georgia Sept. 10, Nov. 28 1863.			1865.
Alabama	Craverilla man and at *		Mar. 50, 1860.
Great Bethel, or Big Bethel Virginia June 10, 1861. Great Bethel, or Big Bethel Virginia Apr. 4, 1862. Great Falls West Virginia Jan. 4, 1862. Great Run Virginia Aug. 23, 1862. Greenbrier West Virginia Oct. 31, 1861. Greenbrier Bridge* West Virginia Sept. 24, 1863. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 21, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 21, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 22, July 1, 5 Missouri June 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenlad Gap * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenlad Gap * Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Greenlad Prairie * Indian Territory	Graysvine, near and at	Georgia	1863.
Great Bethel, or Big Bethel Virginia June 10, 1861. Great Bethel, or Big Bethel Virginia Apr. 4, 1862. Great Falls West Virginia Jan. 4, 1862. Great Run Virginia Aug. 23, 1862. Greenbrier West Virginia Oct. 31, 1861. Greenbrier Bridge* West Virginia Sept. 24, 1863. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 21, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 21, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 22, July 1, 5 Missouri June 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenlad Gap * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenlad Gap * Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Greenlad Prairie * Indian Territory	Great Bear Creek*		Apr. 17, 1863.
Great Cacapon Bridge West Virginia Jan. 4, 1862. Great Falls Maryland July 7, Sept. 4, 1861. Green Bridge West Virginia Aug. 23, 1862. Greenbrier Bridge* West Virginia Oct. 31, 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Mug. 20, 1864. Greencastle, at and near* Pennsylvania June 22, July 1, 5 Greenfield* Missouri Oct. 5, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies* Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies* Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Greenton, near * Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri Doct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Doct. 21, 1863. Green's Dr., farm, ne			June 10, 1861.
Great Run Virginia Aug. 23, 1862. Greenbrier Bridge* West Virginia Oct. 31, 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greenfield * Missouri June 22, July 1, 5 Greenfield * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenland Gap * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenleaf Prairie * Indian Territory June 14, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Greenboint, near * Missouri July 5, 1863. Greenton, near * Missouri July 14, 1864. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guer	Great Bethel, or Big Bethel	Virginia	Apr. 4, 1862.
Great Run Virginia Aug. 23, 1862. Greenbrier Bridge* West Virginia Oct. 31, 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12, * 1861. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greenfield * Missouri June 22, July 1, 5 Greenfield * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenland Gap * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenleaf Prairie * Indian Territory June 14, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Greenboint, near * Missouri July 5, 1863. Greenton, near * Missouri July 14, 1864. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guer	Great Cacapon Bridge	West Virginia	Jan. 4, 1862.
Greenbrier West Virginia Oct. 31, 1861. Greenbrier Bridge* West Virginia Sept. 24, 1863. Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greenfield * Missouri Oct. 5, 1863. Green Hill, near* Tennessee Apr. 6, June 14, 1863 Greenland Gap * West Virginia Apr. 25, 1863. Greenleaf Prairie * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Green Oak, near * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Greenton Fennsylvania July 5, 1863. Greenton, near * Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Missouri May 1, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Keren's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Great Falls		July 7, Sept. 4, 1861.
Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12,* 1861 Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greenfield * Missouri Oct. 5, 1863. Green Hill, near* Tennessee Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenlead Gap * West Virginia Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Green Holl, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Green Oak, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri 1864. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Missouri May 1, 1863. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Keren's Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville * Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Great Run		Aug. 23, 1802.
Greenbrier River West Virginia Oct. 3, Dec. 12,* 1861 Greenbrier River West Virginia Aug. 3, 1862. Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greenfield * Missouri Oct. 5, 1863. Green Hill, near* Tennessee Apr. 6, June 14, 1863. Greenlead Gap * West Virginia Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Green Holl, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Green Oak, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri 1864. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Missouri May 1, 1863. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Keren's Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville * Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greenbrier Reidee *		
Greenbrier River	Greenbrier Biver		
Greenbrier River* West Virginia Dec. 12, 1863. Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greencastle, at and near* Pennsylvania June 22, July 1, 5 Greenfield* Missouri Oct. 5, 1863. Greenland Gap * West Virginia Apr. 6, June 14, 1863 Greenleaf Prairie* Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Greenleaf Prairies* Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Green Oak, near * July 5, 1863. Greenton July 5, 1863. Greenton, near * Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Missouri May 1, 1863. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1863. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.			
Greenbrier River* West Virginia May 20, 1864. Greencastle, at and near* Pennsylvania June 22, July 1, 5 Greenfield* Missouri Oct. 5, 1863. Green Hill, near* Tennessee Apr. 6, June 14, 1863 Greenleaf Prairie* Indian Territory Nov. 11, 12, 1863. Green Oak, near * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Greenton Fennsylvania July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 1864. Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Missouri May 1, 1863. Green's Chapel* Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville* Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greenbrier River*		Dec. 12, 1863.
Greenfield *	Greenbrier River*		May 20, 1864.
Greenfield * Missouri Oct. 5, 1863.	Greencastle, at and near *	Pennsylvania	June 22, July 1, 5,
Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Green Oak, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Louisiana May 1, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greenfield *	Missouri	
Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Green Oak, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Louisiana May 1, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Green Hill. near*	Tennessee	Apr. 6, June 14, 1863.
Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Green Oak, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Louisiana May 1, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greenland Gap *	West Virginia	Apr. 25, 1863.
Greenleaf Prairies * Indian Territory June 16, 1863. Green Oak, near * Georgia July 5, 1863. Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Louisiana May 1, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greenleaf Prairie*	Indian Territory	Nov. 11, 12, 1863.
Green Oak, near * Pennsylvania July 5, 1863. Greenton Georgia July 14, 1864. Missouri Mar. 30, * Nov. 1 1864. Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greenton Valley, near Hopewell. Missouri Oct. 21, 1863. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Louisiana May 1, 1863. Greensburg* Louisiana May 1, 1863. Green's Chapel * Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville * Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greenleat Prairies *	Indian Territory	
Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 1864. Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Greensburg* Louisiana. Greensburg operations near Kentucky Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Dec. 25, 1863. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1863. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Kentucky Sept. 8–9, 1861.	Green Oak, near *	Pennsylvania	
Greenton Missouri Mar. 30,* Nov. 1 1864. Greenton, near * Missouri Between Mar. 19 and 23, 1865. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Greensburg* Louisiana. Greensburg operations near Kentucky Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Dec. 25, 1862. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Dec. 25, 1863. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1863. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Kentucky Sept. 8–9, 1861.	Greenpoint, near *	Georgia	
Greenton, near * Greenton Valley, near Hopewell. Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Greensburg* Greensburg, operations near Green's Chapel * Green's, Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville * Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Louisiana May 1, 1863. May 1, 1863. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Sept, 8–9, 1861.	Greenton	Missouri	Mar. 30,* Nov. 1, 1864.
Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Greensburg* Greensburg operations near Green's Chapel * Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Louisiana May 1, 1863. Kentucky Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Nov. 19, 1863. Sept. 8–9, 1861.	Greenton, near *	Missouri	Between Mar. 19 and
Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton Rouge). Greensburg* Greensburg, operations near Green's Chapel* Green's Chapel * Green's guerillas, operations against in Louisiana May 1, 1863. Kentucky Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Sept. 8–9, 1861.	Greenton Valley, near Hopewell		
Greensburg* Louisiana May 1, 1863. Greensburg, operations near Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Green's Chapel * Louisiana May 1, 1863. Kentucky Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1862. Green's Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville * Arkansas Nov. 19, 1863. Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Greensburg, expedition to (see Baton	Louisiana	,
Green's, Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville *. Arkansas	Greensburg*	Louisiana	May 1, 1863.
Green's, Dr., tarm, near Lawrenceville *. Arkansas	Greensburg, operations near	Kentucky	Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862.
Green's, Dr., tarm, near Lawrenceville *. Arkansas	Green's Chapel *	Kentucky	Dec. 25, 1862.
Green's guerillas, operations against in Missouri Sept. 8-9, 1861.	Green's, Dr., farm, near Lawrenceville *.	Arkansas	Nov. 19, 1863.
1 000101	Green's guerillas, operations against in	Missouri	Sept. 8-9, 1861.

Digitized by Google.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Green River Bridge, or Tebb's Bend	Kentucky	July 4, 1863.
Green Spring Furnace, near	Maryland	Oct. 10, 1862.
Green Spring Run*	West Virginia	Mar. 7, 1863.
Green Spring Run affair	West Virginia	Aug. 2 * Nov 1 1864
Greenville, near and at *	Kentucky	Aug. 2,* Nov. 1, 1864. Sept. 11, Dec. 3, 1863.
Greenville*	Mississippi	Aug. 23, 1862.
Greenville*	Mississippi	May 12, 18, 1863.
Greenville (see Island No. 82)	Mississippi	,,,
Greenville*`	Mississippi	May 20, 27, 30, 1864.
Greenville*	Missouri	July 20, 1862.
Greenville, near	North Carolina	Nov.25,* Dec.20,30,* 1863.
Greenville* Greenville, at and near*	Tennessee	Oct. 2, 1863.
	Tennessee	Apr. 15, May 30, Sept. 4, Oct. 12, 1864.
Greenville, near*	Tennessee	Feb. 21–22, 1865.
Greenville road	North Carolina	May 31, 1862.
Greenwell Springs road*	Louisiana	Oct. 5, 1863.
Greenwell Springs road, near Baton Rouge.*	Louisiana	Sept. 19, 1863.
Greenwich, near*Greenwich, near*	Virginia	May 30, 1863.
Greenwich, near*	Virginia	Mar. 9, Apr. 11, 1864.
Greenwood, near	Mississippi	Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, May 27, 1863.
Gregeory's Landing (see Commercial, steamer).	Arkansas	
Gregg (see Battery Gregg).	36	4 4 4 4 9 9 9
Grenada Grider's Ferry, Cumberland River*	Mississippi	Aug. 17, 1863.
Grider's Ferry, Cumberland River*	Kentucky	Dec. 25, 1861.
Griffinsburg*	Virginia	Oct. 11, 1863.
Grimball's Landing, James Island Grimball's Plantation, naval	South Carolina	July 16, 1863.
Grisson's Bridge*	Tennessee	July 11, 16, 1862. Dec. 27, 1863.
Griswoldville	Georgia	Nov. 20,* 21,* 22,
Gliswoldvillo	GOOTE	1864.
Grossetete*	Louisiana	Feb. 19, 1864.
Grossetete Bayou*	Louisiana	Apr. 2, 1864.
Grove Church, at or near*	Virginia	Jan. 9, Oct. 14, Nov. 19, 1863.
Grove Church, near Morrisville*	Virginia	Jan. 26, May 8, 1863.
Groveton*	Virginia	Oct. 17–18, 1863.
Groveton or Manassas Plains, near Bull Run.	Virginia	Aug. 29, 1862.
Groveton Heights, Second Manassas, or Bull Run.	Virginia	Aug. 30, 1862.
Ground Squirrel Bridge or Church	Virginia	May 11, 1864.
Grouse Creek*	California	May 23, 1864.
Grubb's Cross Roads*	Kentucky	Aug. 21, 1864.
Guard Hill, Front Royal, or Cedarville	Virginia	Aug. 16, 1864.
Guerilla Camp (see Powell County)	Kentucky	
Guiney's Station	Virginia	May 21, 1864.
Gulley's*	North Carolina	Mar. 31, 1865.
Gum Swamp*Gunter's Bridge, North Edisto River*	North Carolina	May 22, 1863.
Cunter's Bridge, North Edisto River*	South Carolina	Feb. 14, 1865.
Gunter's Land, near Port Deposit*	Alabama	Aug. 24, 1863.
Gunter's Land, scout to Warrenton* Gunter's Prairie*	Alabama	July 11, 1864.
~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Indian Territory	Aug. 24, 1863.
Guntersville*	Alabama	July 28, 1862.
Guntown (see Brice's Cross Roads) Guntown (see Booneville)	Mississippi	

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Guntown	Mississippi	June 9–10, 1862.
Gurley's Tank, near*	Alabama	Feb. 16, 1865.
Guyandotte	West Virginia	Nov. 10, 1861.
Guyandotte, on the	West Virginia	Nov. 15, 1862.
Guy's Gap*	Tennessee	
rradial management		June 25, 27, 1863.
Hoddix's Ferry, expedition from Padu- cah.*	Kentucky	July 26–27, 1864.
Hager's or Catoctin Mountain *	Maryland Virginia	July 7, 1864.
	Maryland	Sept. 20, 1862.
Hagerstown, near		
Hagerstown	Maryland	July 6, 1863.
Hagerstown, at and near		July 10–13, 1863.
Hagerstown, capture of	Maryland	July 6, 1864.
Hagerstown*	Maryland	July 5, 29, Aug. 5, 1 1864.
Hagnewood Station (see Moffat's Station), Ark.	Arkansas	·
Hahn's farm, near Waldren *	Arkansas	June 19, 1864.
Halcolm Island *	Missouri	Feb. 2, 1864.
Half Moon Battery*	North Carolina	Jan. 19, 1865.
Half Mountain	Kentucky	Apr. 14, 1864.
Half-way House, between Little Rock and Pine Bluff.*	Arkansas	Oct. 25, 1864.
and Fine Bluff.* Hallowell's Landing (see Jackson's Ferry)	Alabama	
Hall's Bridge	North Carolina	July 26, 1863.
Hall's Ferry *	Mississippi	May 13, 1863.
Hallsville, near*	Missouri	Dec. 27, 1861.
Halltown, near	West Virginia	Nov. 22, Dec. 20,186
Halltown *		Tuly 15 1989
Halltown	West Virginia West Virginia	July 15, 1863. May 8, Aug. 24 25,* 26, 1864.
Hambright's Station *	Missouri	June 18, 1862.
Hamburg*	Missouri	Aug. 11, 1861.
Hamburg, Chambers Creek	Tennessee	Jan. 13, 1863.
Hamburg Landing *	Tennessee	May 29-30, 1863.
Hamden, near*	Ohio	July 17, 1863.
Hamilton, capture of	North Carolina	July 9, 1862.
Hamilton, expedition to	North Carolina	Dec. 9-12, 1862.
Hamilton, near *	Virginia	Mar. 21, 1865.
Hamilton's Ford (or Johnson's Ferry)*.	Kentucky	Dec. 29, 1862.
Hamilton's plantation, near Grand Gulf*.	Mississippi	June 24, 1862.
Hamlin*	West Virginia	May 29, 1864.
Hampton	Virginia	May 23, 1861.
Hampton Roads, naval	Virginia	Apr. 11, 1862.
Hampton, burning of	Virginia	
Hampton Roads (see U. S. Monitor)	Virginia	Aug. 7, 1861. Mar. 9, 1862.
Hampton Roads, Congress and Cumber-		
land, U. S. S., destroyed by the Vir-	Virginia	Mar. 8, 1862.
ginia, or Merrimack, C. S. N.	16 1 1	T F A T
Hancock, bombardment of	Maryland	Jan. 5–6, 1862.
Hancock*	Maryland	July 31, Aug. 2, 186
Hancock* Hanging Rock Pass (see Blue Gap and Romney).	West Virginia	
Hanging Rock, or Blue Gap	West Virginia	Oct. 2, 1862.
Hankinson's Ferry *	Mississippi	May 3,4, July 1,186
Hannah's Creek *	North Carolina	Mar. 22, 1865.
Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad, pas-		Aug. 16, 1861.
senger trains fired into.		,
	T	T 00 1000
Hanover	Pennsylvania	June 30, 1865.
Hanover	Pennsylvania Virginia	June 30, 1863. May 27, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Hanover Court-House, in vicinity	Virginia	May 28–29, June 26, 1862.
Hanover Court-House*	Virginia	Between May 9 and 12, 1864.
Hanover Court-House*	Virginia	Mar. 15, 1865.
Hanover Junction	Virginia	Mar. 15, 1865. May 27, 1864.
Hanover Station	Virginia	May 3, 1863.
Hanovertown	Virginia	May 27, 1864.
Hanovertown Ferry * Hardeeville, near * Hardin County * Hardin Pike, near Nashville.	Virginia	May 4-5, 1863.
Hardin County *	South Carolina Tennessee	Jan. 3, 1865.
Hardin Pike near Nashville	Tennessee	Feb. 9, 1864. Dec. 3, 1862.
Hariet De-Ford, steamer, capture of, near Fair Haven, Chesapeake Bay.	Maryland	Apr. 4, 1865.
Hare's Hill	Virginia	June 24, 1864.
Harney Lake Valley *	Oregon	Sept. 23, 1865.
Hare's Hill Harney Lake Valley* Harper's Ferry*	West Virginia	July 4, Sept. 17, Oct. 11, 1861.
Harper's Ferry, abandoned by Union forces.	West Virginia	Apr. 18, 1861.
Harper's Ferry, evacuated by Confederate forces.	West Virginia	June 15, 1861.
Harper's Ferry and Leesburg, between	Virginia	Dec. 12, 1862.
Harper's Ferry, near	West Virginia	Aug. 23, 1862.
Harper's Ferry, seige of	West Virginia	Sept. 12–15, 1862.
Harper's Ferry, at and near*	West Virginia	July 7, 14, Oct. 1, _ 1863.
Harper's Ferry	West Virginia	Feb. 3, 1865.
Harpeth Shoals.	Tennessee North Carolina	Jan. 13, 1863.
Harriet Lane, U. S. S. (see Galveston)	Texas	Jan. 20, 1864.
Harrisburg, near Sporting Hill*	Pennsylvania	June 30, 1863.
Harrisburg, near Tupelo	Mississippi	July 14-15, 1864.
Harris' farm	Virginia	May 19, 1864.
Harrison *(see Leasburg)	Missouri	
Harrisonburg, 9 miles from	Virginia	Apr. 24, 1862.
Harrisonburg :	Virginia	Apr. 24,* May 6,* June 1, 4, 6, 7,* 1862.
Harrisonburg, near *	Louisiana	Sept. 4, 1863.
Harrison burg, naval	Louisiana	Mar. 2, 1864.
Harrisonburg*	Virginia	Mar. 5, 1865.
Harrison's Gap	Alabama	Apr. 21, 1864.
Harrison's Island (see Balls Bluff)	Virginia	T 1 0 4 7000
Harrison's Landing, or Herring Creek	Virginia	July 3, 4, 1862.
Harrison's Landing (shipping) Harrison's Landing * Harrison's Landing *	Virginia	July 31-Aug. 1, 1862.
Harrison's Landing *	Tennessee	Aug. 26–27, 1863. Aug. 16, 1863.
Harrison's Landing	Virginia	June 14,* Aug. 4,
Harrisonville	Missouri	1864. July 18, 25,* 27,* 1861.
Harrisonville, near *	Missouri	Nov. 3, 1862.
Harrisonville, near *	Missouri	Oct. 24, 1863.
Harrisville (Ritchie Court-House)	West Virginia	May 7 1863
Harrodsburg*	Kentucky	Oct. 13, 1862.
Harrodsburg *	Kentucky	Oct. 21, 1864.
Harrodsburg * Harrodsburg * Harrodsburg, near * Hartwood Church	Virginia	Jan. 29, 1865. Nov. 28, 1862.

 $\label{likelihood} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Hartwood Church *	Virginia	Feb. 25, Aug. 15, 25, 28, Oct. 12, Nov. 5, 1863.
Hartsville, Carthage Road	Tennessee	Nov. 28, 1862. Aug. 21, 1862.
Hartsville	Tennessee	Dec. 7, 1862.
Hartsville *	Tennessee	Apr. 18, 22, Oct. 10, 1863.
Hartville	Missouri	Jan. 11, May 23,* 1863.
Hartville *	Missouri	Aug. 11, 1864.
Hartville * Hassayampa Creek *	Arizona	Dec. 15, 1864.
Hatch's Ferry *	Arkansas	Aug. 9, 1864.
Hatcher's Run (see Gravelly Ford)	Virginia	11ug. 0, 1001.
Hatcher's Run		Oct 97 99 1964
II. A.L D ¥	Virginia	Oct. 27–28, 1864.
Hatcher's Run*	Virginia	Dec. 8, 9, 10, 1864.
Hatcher's Run, or Boydton Road	Virginia	Mar.31, Apr.2, *1865.
Hatcher's Run, or Dabney's Mill, Arm-	Virginia	Feb. 5–7, 1865.
strong's Mill, Rowanty Creek, Vaughan		
Road, and Gravelly Run.	:	
Hatcher's Run and Gravelly Run,* line of	Virginia	Mar. 30, 1865.
Hatcher's Run, or Gravelly Run	Virginia	Mar. 29–31, 1865.
Hatchie (or Davis) Bridge, Big Hatchie	Tennessee	Oct. 5, 1862.
or Metamora.		
Hatchie Bottom	Mississippi	July 20, 1862.
Hatchie Bottom, near Denmark	Tennessee	July 29, 1862.
Hatchie River, on the	Mississippi	July 5,* Oct. 7, 1862.
Hatchie River, Davis Bridge	Tennessee	Sept. 25, Oct. 1, 1862.
Hatchie River (see Bloomington)	Tennessee	
Hatteras Inlet, naval	North Carolina	Oct. 5, Nov. 14, 1861.
Hatteras Inlet, capture of	North Carolina	Aug. 28–29, 1861.
Hatteras U. S. S. (see Galveston)	Texas	Jan. 11, 1863.
Haughton's Mill, Pollocksville Road *	North Carolina	Apr. 27, 1862.
Hawk's Nest	West Virginia	Aug. 20, Sept. 2, 1861.
Hawe's shop, Stuart's raid	Virginia	June 13, 1862.
Haw's shop	Virginia	May 28, June 3, 1864.
Haxall's*	Virginia	Between May 9 and 12, 18, 1864.
Haxall's Landing, or Evlington Heights.	Virginia	July 2, 1862.
Hay's Ferry, near Dandridge	Tennessee	Dec. 24, 1863.
Haymarket*	Virginia	Aug. 26, 28, 1862.
Haymarket, at and about (Thoroughfare Gap).	Virginia	June 21–25,* Oct. 19, 1863.
Haynes' Bluff, capture of	Mississippi	May 18, 1863.
Haynes' Bluff *	Mississippi	May 23, 1863.
Haynesville (see Falling Waters)	West Virginia	
Hay Station, No. 3, near Brownsville *	Arkansas	July 30, 1864.
Hay Station, near Fort Gibson	Indian Territory	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hazel Bottom *	Missouri	Oct. 14, 1862.
Hazel Green *		Mar. 9, 19, 1863.
Hazel River	Virginia	Aug. 22, Nov.8, 1862.
Hazel River*	Virginia	Oct. 7, 1863.
Hazen's farm, near Devall's Bluff	Arkansas	Nov. 2, 1864.
Hedgesville	West Virginia	Oct. 20, 22, 1862.
near.*	West Virginia	July 18–19, 1863.
Hedgesville, near	West Virginia	Oct. 15, 1863.
Helena, at and near *	Arkansas	July 14, Aug. 11, Sept.
		19–20, Oct. 11, 18,
		20, 22, 25, Dec. 5,
		14, 23, 1862.
	•	, , ,

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Helena, near	Arkansas	Jan. 1, 12,* May 25,*
Helena, expedition from, to Buck Island,	Arkansas	July 4, 1863. July 13–16, 1864.
Mississippi River. Helena, expedition to Clarendon	Arkansas	Aug. 4–17, 1862.
Helena, Ark., expedition to Coldwater	Mississippi	July 23–25, 1862.
Helena, expedition to Eunice	Arkansas	Aug. 28 to Sept. 3, _ 1862.
Helena, expedition from Arkansas to Friars Point.	Mississippi	Dec. 1–5, 1864.
Helena, expedition from, to Kent's Landing.	Arkansas	Aug. 11–13, 1864.
Helena, expedition to Marianna Helena, expedition to mouth of the White River	Arkansas	July 24–26, 1862. Aug. 5–8, 1862.
Helena, Ark., expedition down the Mississippi River and up the Yazoo.		Aug. 16–27, 1862.
Helena, expedition to Old Town and Trenton.	Arkansas	July 28–31, 1862.
Helena Road* Henderson*	Mississippi Kentucky	June 21, 1863. June 30, Sept. 14,
	-	1862.
Hen lerson, raid on	Kentucky	July 18, 1862. Nov. 1, 1862.
Henderson near*	Kentucky	Sept. 25, 1864.
Henderson, near* Henderson, near*	Tennessee	Sept. 14, 1863.
Hendersons Hill	Louisiana	Mar. 21, 1864.
Henderson Station, Mobile and Ohio Railroad, capture of.	Tennessee	Nov. 25, 1862.
Hendersonville. Henrytown (see Wet Glaze) Henryville*.	North Carolina Missouri	Apr. 23, 1865.
Henryville*	Tennessee	Nov. 23, 1864.
Herman*	Missouri	Oct. 3, 1864.
Hermitage Ford	Tennessee	Oct. 20, 1862.
Hernando, near (Coldwater)	Mississippi	June 19, 1863.
Hernando, near (Coldwater) Hernando near *	Mississippi	Mar. 15–16, Apr. 18, Oct. 11, 1863.
Hernando*	Mississippi	Oct. 15, 1864.
Herndon Station Herring Creek, near or Harrison's Landing.	Virginia Virginia	Mar. 17, 1863. July 3–4, 1862.
Herring Creek* Hertford*	Virginia North Carolina	July 17, 1864. Dec. 10, 1863.
Hertford, expedition (see Portsmouth, Va.).	North Carolina	200. 10, 1000.
Hertford, naval expedition	North Carolina	Jan. 30, 1863.
Hickman's Bridge*	Kentucky Kentucky	Sept. 4, 1861. Mar. 28, 1863.
Hickory	Tennessee	Oct. 23, 1862.
Hickory Grove	Missouri	Aug. 23, Sept. 19, 1862.
Hickory Hill*	South Carolina	Feb. 1, 1865.
Hickory Plains*	Arkansas	Aug. 7, 1864. Apr. 2, 1865.
Hickory Station, near*	Arkansas	Apr. 2, 1865.
High Bridge, near and at	Virginia	Apr. 6–7, 1865.
High Grove, near*	Missouri	July 28, 1863.
Highland County expedition (see Poca-	Virginia	
liontas). Highland Stockade, near Baton Rouge	Louisiana	July 29, 1864.
6068		

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
High School Chusto-Talasah or Bird Greek.	Indian Territory	Dec. 9, 1861.
Hilcher's Ferry (see Batesville)	Arkansas	
Hillsborough* Hillsborough*	Alabama	Dec. 29, 1864.
Hillsborough*	Georgia	July 30–31, 1864. Mar. 10, Feb. 6, 1864.
Hillshorough near*	Mississippi Tennessee	June 29, 1863.
Hillsborough * Hillsborough, near * Hillsborough, near *	Virginia	July 15–16, 1864.
Hillsborough, near (Elk Mountain)*	West Virginia	Nov. 10, 1863.
Hillsborough Road	Virginia	Feb. 14, 1863.
Hill's plantation (see Cotton Plant) Hill's plantation	Arkansas	July 7, 1862.
Hill's plantation, near Bear Creek	Mississippi	June 22, 1863.
Hill's Point, Pamlico River	North Carolina	Mar. 31, Apr. 2, 5-7,
TT'IN TO ! /	TT' ' '	16, 1863.
Hill's Point Hillsville, near *	Virginia	May 2, 1863. Apr. 3, 1865.
Hilton Head White House	Virginia South Carolina	June 13, 1862.
Hines, raid in	Indiana	June 17, 1863.
Hinesville*	Georgia	Dec. 16, 1864.
Hockingport, near * Hodgensville, near * Hodge's plantation *	Ohio	July 20, 1863.
Hodge's plantation*	Kentucky Louisiana	Oct. 23, 1861. Sept. 11, 1864.
Hogan's or New Bridge	Virginia	May 23-24, 1862.
Hog Eye*	Arkansas	Sept. 4-5, 1863.
Hog Island, Bates County	Missouri	May 18, 1863.
Hog Jaw Valley (see Ladd's House)	Alabama	Apr. 30, 1863.
Hog Mountain Hog Point, Mississippi River, naval	Louisiana	Nov. 18–21, 1863.
Hokev's Run or Falling Waters	West Virginia	July 2, 1861.
Holden's, near*	Missouri	Aug. 12, 1864.
Holly Creek*	Georgia	Mar. 1, 1865.
Holly Springs	Mississippi	July 1, Nov. 13, 28, Dec. 20, 1862.
Holly Springs, evacuated by Union forces. Holly Springs*	Mississippi Mississippi	Jan. 9–10, 1863. Feb. 2, Apr. 17, 1864.
Holly Springs*	Mississippi	June 16-17, Sept. 7,
		Nov. 5, 1863.
Holly Springs, at and near*	Mississippi	May 24, Aug. 28, 1864.
Holly Tree Gap, Franklin Pike	Tennessee	Dec. 4, 1862. Dec. 17, 1364.
Hollow Tree Gap	South Carolina	Feb. 9 or 19, 1865.
Holmes County	Ohio	June 16-20, 1863.
Holston River (see Leiper's Ferry)	Tennessee	
Homoclitt's River, expedition to (see Natchez).	Mississippi	
Honey Creek (see Mill)	Missouri	Oct. 19, 1863.
Honey Hill, near Grahamville	Missouri South Carolina	Nov. 30, 1864.
Hookerton*	North Carolina	
Hoopa Vallev*	California	Sept. 3, 1863.
Hoover's Gan*	Tennessee	June 24–26, 1863.
Hopefield	Arkansas	Mar. 14, 1864. Feb. 19, 1863.
Hopewell, near*	Missouri	Aug. 25–26, 1863.
Hopewell, Greenton Valley	Missouri	Oct. 21, 1863.
Hopkinsville*	Kentucky	Sept. 29, 1861.
Hopkinsville, raid from Paris, Tenn	Kentucky	Dec. 6, 1864-Jan. 15,
Hopoeithleyohola, scout after	Indian Territory	
	!	4, 1862.

		-
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Hornersville*	Missouri	Sept. 20, 1863.
Homogarillo noon*	Missouri	
Hown I aka Crook *	Mississippi	Sept. 8, 1864.
Hornersville, near* Horn Lake Creek* Horn Lake Creek*		Aug. 16, 1862.
norn Lake Creek "	Tennessee	May 18, 1863.
Hornsborough, near *	South Carolina	Mar. 3, 1865.
Horse Cave	Kentucky	Sept. 19, 1862.
Horse Cave* Horse Creek* Horse Creek Horse Creek Horse Creek	Missouri	May 7, 1862.
Horse Creek*	Missouri	Sept. 17, 1863.
Horse Creek	Dakota	June 14, 1865.
Horse Head Creek*	Arkansas	Feb. 17, 1864.
Horse Landing, naval	riorida	Apr. 23, 1864.
Horseshoe Bottom, Cumberland River	Kentucky	May 10, 1863. Feb. 4, 1864.
Hot Springs*	Arkansas	Feb. 4, 1864.
Houghton's Mill, Pollocksville Road, near.*	North Carolina	Apr. 27, May 15, 1862.
Houlka Swamp, near Houston*	Mississippi	Feb. 17, 1864.
Housatonic, U.S. S., destruction of, at	South Carolina	Feb. 17, 1864.
Charleston.		•
Houston, near	Missouri	Sept. 12, Nov. 22, 1863.
Houston, Mo., scout into and skirmish*.	Arkansas	Feb. 5-17, 1864.
Houston, near *	Mississippi	Feb. 17–19, 1864.
Howard County	Missouri	Aug. 28, 1862.
Howard's Gap, Blue Ridge Mountains*.	North Carolina	Apr. 22, 1865.
Howard's Mills, near Cockletown	Virginia	Apr. 4, 1862.
Howard's Mills, near Cockiewwii		Apr. 4, 1002.
Howard's Mills *	Kentucky	June 13, 1863.
Howard's Mills *	Kentucky	Mar. 9, 1865.
Howlett's Bluff	Virginia	June 21, 28, 1864.
Howlett's House Batteries (James River,	Virginia	May 19, 22, 24, June
naval).	TT* * *	21, 28, 1864.
Howlett's House Batteries (James River,	Virginia	Jan. 24, 1865.
naval).	~ .	71 71 1
Howell's Ferry *	Georgia	Between July 5 and
	~ .	17, Oct. 19, 1864.
Hudson Place Salt Works, destruction of.		Sept. 22, 1863.
Hudsonville, or Cold Water *	Mississippi	Nov. 8, 1862.
Hudsonville* Hudsonville*	Mississippi	Dec. 1, 1862. June 21, 1863.
Hudsonville *	Mississippi	June 21, 1863.
Hudsonville, near	Mississippi	Feb. 25, 1864.
Hudson's Ford or Crossing, near Neosho	Kansas	June 30, 1863.
River. *		·
Huff's Ferry	Tennessee	Nov. 14, 1863.
Huger (see Battery Huger)	Alabama	,
Huger Battery, capture of	Virginia	Apr. 19, 1863.
Humboldt	Tennessee	July 28, Oct. 9, 1862.
Humboldt, capture of by C. S. A	Tennessee	Dec. 20, 1862.
Humboldt, Burnt Bridge	Tennessee	Sept. 5, 1862.
Humboldt River*	Nevada Territory	Oct. 11, 15, 1862.
	Missouri	Mar. 26, 1862.
Humansville	Missouri	Aug. 12, 1862.
	MISSOUII	Aug. 12, 1602.
tween.	Missouri	Oot & 16 1989
Hundley's Comen*	Virginia	Oct. 6, 16, 1863.
Humansville * Hundley's Corner * Hungary Station *		June 26–27, 1862.
nungary Station	Virginia	May 4-5, 11, 1863.
Hunnewell and Palmyra	Missouri	Aug. 17, 1861.
Hunnewell*	Missouri	Jan. 3, 1862.
Hunnewell	Missouri	Apr. 18, 1864.
Hunter, U. S. transport, destruction of,	Florida	Apr. 16, 1864.
St. John's River.		- a
Hunter's Mill, affair near	Virginia	Dec. 21, 1863.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Hunterstown *	Pennsylvania South Carolina	July 2, 1863. Between Mar. 20 and
Hunter's Farm, near Belmont *	Missouri	24, 1862. Sept. 26, 1861.
Hunter's Mills, expedition to	Virginia	Feb. 7, 1862.
Huntersville * (see Fayette Road) Huntersville, near *	Missouri	July 8, 1864.
Huntersville	West Virginia	Jan. 3, 1862.
Huntersville *	West Virginia	Aug. 22, 1863. Sept. 25, 1864.
Huntingdon *	Missouri Tennessee	Dec. 27, 29–30, 1863.
Huntingdon * Hunt's Mill, near Larkinsville *	Alabama	Sept. 26, 1863.
Huntsville *	Alabama	Apr. 11, June 4-5, July 2, Sept. 1, 1862. Oct. 1, 18, 1864.
Huntsville*	Arkansas	Oct. 22, 1862.
Huntsville, near *	Arkansas	Nov. 9, 1863.
Huntsville *	Georgia	Jan. 6, 1865. May 24, 1864.
Huntsville *	Missouri	Nov. 9, 1862.
Huntsville, at and near *	Missouri	July 24, Aug. 7, 1864. July 15, 1864.
Huntsville	Tennessee	Aug. 13, 1862. ,
Hupp's Hill, Strasburg * Hurricane Bridge	Virginia West Virginia	Oct. 14, 1864. Sept. 12, 1862.
Hurricane Bridge * Hurricane Bridge * Hurricane Bridge, near *	West Virginia	Mar. 28, Dec. 13, 1863.
Hurricane Bridge, near *	West Virginia Arkansas	Feb. 20, 1864. Oct. 23, 1864.
Hurricane Creek *	Mississippi	Aug. 9, 13–14, 19, 1864.
Hutchinson (Indians) *	Minnesota	Sept. 4, 1862.
Hustonville *	Kentucky	Feb. 9, 1865. Aug. 18, 1862.
Huttonsville *	West Virginia	July 4, 1863.
Huttonsville*	West Virginia	Aug. 5, 24, 1864.
Hutton Valley*	Missouri	Sept. 6. 1863. Sept. 2, 1861.
Iberia *	Missouri	Aug. 29, 1862.
Ida, Confederate steamer, capture of Illinois Creek (see Prairie Grove)	Georgia	Dec. 10, 1864. Dec. 7, 1862.
Independence*	Mississippi	Dec. 7, 1863.
Independence, near*	Missouri	Feb. 8, Apr. 23. Aug. 25, 1863.
Independence*	Missouri	June 17, Nov. 26, 1861.
Independence, at and near	Missouri	Feb. 22, Mar. 22, between May 15 and 17, 1862.
Independence, surrender of Union forces.	Missouri	Aug. 11, 1862.
Independence (see Little Blue) Independence Station	MissouriLouisiana	May 15, 1863.
Independence	West Virginia	Apr. 27, 1863.
Independence, Confederate attack on steamer Sam. Gaty.	Missouri	Mar. 28, 1863.
Independence, at or near	Missouri	Feb. 19, Apr. 23, Aug.
Independent Hill, Prince William County.**	Virginia	1, Oct. 22, 1864. Mar. 4, 1863.
Indian Bay*	Arkansas	Feb. 16, Apr. 13, 1864.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
THATE.	DIAIL.	DAIL.
Indian Bayou, near *	Louisiana	Nov. 9, 1863.
Indian Bayon	Mississippi	June 8, 1864.
Indian Bend Indian Creek (see Wyerman's Mills)	Louisiana	Apr. 3, 1863.
Indian Creek (see Wyerman's Mills)	Virginia	
Indian Hill?	Tennessee	Nov. 23, 1863.
Indianola, U.S.S., capture of		Feb. 24, 1863.
Indians, expedition against*	Arizona	Dec. 26, 1864-Jan. 1, 1865.
Indiantown, or Sandy Swamp*	North Carolina	Sept. 20, Dec. 18, 1863.
Indian Village*	Louisiana	Jan. 28, 1863.
Indian Village*	Louisiana	Aug. 6, 1864.
Indian Village to Rosedale expedition	Louisiana	Feb. 19, 1863.
Ingraham's Heights*	Mississippi	May 5, 1863.
Ingraham's plantation, near Port Gibson.*	Mississippi	Oct. 10, 1863.
Ingraham's Mill* Inman's Hollow* Insane Asylum, Cox's Hill or Bloods	Mississippi	Oct. 12, 1863.
Inman's Hollow*	Missouri	July 7, 1862. Jan. 3, 1863.
Insane Asylum, Cox's Hill or Bloods	Tennessee	Jan. 3, 1863.
Irish Bend (see Centerville)	Louisiana	Apr. 12-14, 1863.
Iron Bridge	Indian Territory	June 19, 1864.
Ironton and Frederickstown	Missouri	Oct. 12-25, 1861.
Iron Bridge Ironton and Frederickstown Ironton*	Missouri	Sept. 26, 27, 1864.
Irvine*	Kentucky	July 30, 1863.
Isaac Smith, steamer U.S.S., capture of,	South Carolina	Jan. 30, 1863.
in Stone River.		,
Isabella, sloop, seizure of, at Mobile	Alabama	Mar. 20, 1861.
Isham's Ford*	Georgia	Between July 5 and 17, 1864.
Island Mound* (see Butler)	Missouri	
Island, The, Vernon County, Mo. (See The Island).		
Island No. 10, Mississippi River, capture of, by the Carondelet U. S. S. (night).	Tennessee	Apr. 4-5, 1862.
Island No. 10, siege and capture of, Mississippi River.	Tennessee	Mar. 15, Apr. 7, 1862.
Island No. 10, garrison of, surrendered at Tiptonville.	Tennessee	Apr. 8, 1862.
Island No. 10	Tennessee	Oct. 17, 1862.
Island No. 10 Island No. 10, near* Island No. 65, near* Island No. 65, near, Mississippi River*	Tennessee	Oct. 16, 1863.
Island No. 65, near*	Arkansas	May 23, 1863.
Island No. 65, near, Mississippi River*	Arkansas	May, 1863.
Island No. 76, Mississippi River*		Jan. 20, 1864.
Island No. 82, near Greenville*	Mississippi	May 18, 1863.
Isle of Wight County expedition to and	Virginia	Jan. 29-Feb, 1, 1864.
destruction of U. S. S. Smith Briggs.		,
Issaquena County*	Mississippi	Mar. 22, July 10. Aug. 17, 1864.
Issaquena and Washington counties, operations in.	Mississippi	Oct. 24–31, 1864.
Iuka, at and near *	Mississippi	Sept. 13, 16, 27, 1862.
Iuka Fulton Road*	Mississippi	Sept. 19, 1862.
Iuka, Fulton Road*	Mississippi	Sept. 20, 1862.
Iuka, at and near	Mississippi	July 7, 14,*1863. Jan. 8, * 17, 1865.
Ivey's Ford, at and near	Arkansas	Jan. 8, * 17, 1865.
Ivey's Hill or Farm*	Mississippi	Feb. 22, 1864.
Ivy Mountain	Kentucky	Nov. 8–9, 1861.
Ivy Mountain Jacinto, at and near* Jack's Creek*	Mississippi	Aug. 13, Sept. 7, 1863.
Jack's Creek*	Tennessee	Dec. 24, 1863.
Jack's Fork*	Missouri	9 / 1
	D	igitized by TOOOL

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

Jackson *	PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Jackson *	Jackson *		Aug. 3, 1862.
Jackson, at and near	Jackson *		Mar. 3, 1864.
Jackson, at and near			Aug. 3, 1863.
1863			Mar. 3, Oct. 5, 1864.
Jackson, at and near	Jackson, at and near	Mississippi	
Jackson, expedition from Vicksburg Mississippi July 3-9, 1864 Jackson * Missouri June 24, 1861 Jackson * Missouri Apr. 9, 1862 Jackson * Tennessee June 7, 1862 Jackson * July 13-15, 1863 Jackson * July 13-15, 1863 Jackson * July 7, 1864 Missouri Apr. 9, 1862 Jackson * July 7, 1864 Missouri Apr. 9, 1862 Jackson * July 13-15, 1863 Jackson * July 7, 1864 Missouri Apr. 9, 1862 Jackson * July 7, 1864 Missouri Apr. 9, 1862 Jackson * July 13-15, 1863 Jackson * July 7, 1864 Missouri Apr. 20, 1862 Jackson * July 7, 1864 Missouri Apr. 20, 1862 Jackson * July 13-15, 1863 May 25, 1864 Missouri Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1862 Mar. 20-30, 1862 Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * 1863 Jackson * Sept. 19, 1863 Jackson * Sept. 19, 1863 Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mill * Morth Carolina Mar. 7, 1865 Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mill * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mill * Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1862 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1862 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1862 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1862 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1863 Jackson * Mar. 1, 1864	Jackson, capture of	Mississippi	
Jackson	Jackson, at and near	Mississippi	
Jackson	Jackson, expedition from Vicksburg	Mississippi	July 3–9, 1864.
Jackson * Missouri Sept. 24, 1864 Jackson * Missouri Sept. 24, 1864 Jackson * Tennessee July 13-15, 1863 Jackson, capture of Tennessee July 13-15, 1863 Jackson's Bridge Florida May 25, 1864 Jackson County, sout in * Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864 Jackson County Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864 Jackson County Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864 Jackson County Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864 Jackson County * Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864 Jackson County * Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1862 Jackson County * Missouri July 6, 1864 Jackson County * Missouri July 6, 1864 Jackson County * Tennessee Mar. 8, 1865 Jackson Serry (Hallowell's Landing) * Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing) * Jackson's Mill * North Carolina June 22, 1864 Jackson's Mill * North Carolina June 22, 1864 Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Dec. 19, 1863 Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Dec. 19, 1863 Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Dec. 19, 1863 Jackson Mill * Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Dec. 19, 1863 Jackson Mill * Jackson May 9-18, 1863 Jackson May 1, 1862 Jackson Mill * Jackson May 1, 1863 Jackson Mill * Jackson May 2, 1863 Jackson Mill * Jackson May 1, 1863 Jackson Mill * Jackson May 2, 1863 Jackson Mill * Jackson May 1, 18	Jackson *	Missouri	
Jackson * Missouri. Sept. 24, 1864. Jackson * Tennessee July 13-15, 1863. Jackson capture of Tennessee June 7, 1862. Jackson County scout in * Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864. Jackson County Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri July 6, 1864. Jackson County * Missouri July 6, 1864. Jackson's mill * Missouri Mar. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * 1863. Jackson's Mill * Missouri July 6, 1864. Jackson's Mill * Missouri Mar. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill * Missouri Mar. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill * Missouri Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson Rilroad, operations on Louisiana Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson Rilroad, operations on Louisiana Mar. 9-18, 1863. Jackson Rilroad, operations on Louisiana Mar. 9-18, 1863. Jackson Rilroad, operations on Louisiana Mar. 14, 1862. Jackson Rilroad, operations on Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana Jackso			
Jackson * Kentucky Dec. 1-10, 1863. Jackson * Tennessee July 3-15, 1863. Jackson County Tennessee Dec. 19, 1862. Jackson County, scout in * Missouri May 25, 1864. Jackson County, in Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri 1863. Jackson County * Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri July 6, 1864. Jackson Gunty * Tennessee Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Alabama May 12, 1864. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill* North Carolina Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson's Mill* North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Aug. 5-31, 1863. Jackson's River, sal	Jackson *		Apr. 26, 27, 1863.
Jackson * Kentucky Dec. 1-10, 1863. Jackson * Tennessee July 3-15, 1863. Jackson County Tennessee Dec. 19, 1862. Jackson County, scout in * Missouri May 25, 1864. Jackson County, in Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri 1863. Jackson County * Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County * Missouri July 6, 1864. Jackson Gunty * Tennessee Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Alabama May 12, 1864. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing)* Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill* North Carolina Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson's Mill* North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Aug. 5-31, 1863. Jackson's River, sal	Jackson *		
Jackson	Jackson	Kentucky	
Jackson's Bridge	Jackson*		July 13–15, 1863.
Jackson County, scout in * Missouri Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864. Jackson County Missouri Nov. 26-30, 1862. Jackson County Missouri July 6, 1863. Jackson County Missouri July 6, 1864. Jackson Rill Mar. 8, 1865. Georgia Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson's Mill Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's River, near Covington Virginia Dec. 1863. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisiana. May 9-18, 1863. Jackson's River, near Covington Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisiana. May 9-18, 1864. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisi			June 7, 1862.
Jackson County, sout in * Missouri Mar. 20-30, 1864. Jackson County Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson's River (Sec Columbus) Georgia Alabama Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina Mar. 20, 1864. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Aug. 5-31, 1863. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisiana. Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson Railroad, oper			
Jackson County, in Missouri Missouri Apr. 25, Sept. 15, * 1863. Jackson County *	Jackson's Bridge		May 25, 1864.
Jackson County, in Missouri Apr. 2, 5, Sept. 15, * Jackson County * Jackson County * Jackson, gunboat (see Columbus) Georgia Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing) * Jackson's Mill * Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisiana Mar. 7, 1863. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Aug. 5-31, 1863. Jackson Thompson's Creek * Jackson Dorough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jackson Dorough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jackson port, Galloway's Farm Arkansas June 2, 1862. Jackson port, attack on Jackson yille, occupied by Union forces Jackson yille, recaptured Florida Mar. 22, 1862. Jackson yille, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jackson yille, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jackson yille, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jackson yille, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jackson yille, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jackson yille, near Florida Mar. 23, 29, 1863. Jackson yille, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jackson yille, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jackson yille, near Florida Mar. 23, 29, 1863. Jackson yille, evacuated Florida Mar. 10, 1863. Florida Mar. 23, 29, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 32, 1864. Mar. 32, 1864. Mar. 32, 1864. Mar. 31, 1863. M	Jackson County, scout in *		Mar. 20-30, 1864.
Jackson County * Jackson County * Tennessee Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson, gunboat (see Columbus) Alabama May 12, 1864. Jackson's Mill* Morth Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's Mill* North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's Mill* North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisana May -18, 1863. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson Tornessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jackson Dorough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jackson Dorough Tennessee Aug. 28, 1863. Jackson Dorough Tennessee Aug. 28, 1863. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jackson Tornessee Mar. 14, 1862. Tennessee Aug. 28, 1863. Vov. 21, Dec. 23, * 1863. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jackson Jackson Thompson's Creek * Arkansas Between Apr. 22 and 24, 1864. Jackson Ville, evacuated by Union forces Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jackson Ville, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jackson Ville, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Mar. 12, 1863. Mar. 12, 1864. Mar. 12, 1864. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 12, 1863. Mar. 12, 1864. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 12, 1863. Mar. 12, 1864. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 21, 1863. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 21, 1863. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 21, 1863.	Jackson County		
Jackson County *	Jackson County, in	Missouri	
Jackson County * Tennessee Mar. 8, 1865. Jackson's Ferry (Hallowell's Landing) * Jackson's Mill * Mississippi Nov. 1, 1863. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's Mill * North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Jackson Railroad, operations on Louisiana May 9-18, 1863. Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Jackson, Thompson's Creek * Alabama Oct. 5, 1864. Jacksonborough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jacksonborough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Arkansas June 2, 1862. Jacksonport Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 12, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 13, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23, 23, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23, 23, 1863. Ja	Tackgon County #	Missonni	
Jackson, gunboat (see Columbus)	Jackson County *		
Jackson's Mill* Jackson's River, near Covington * Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia Jackson's River, saltpeter works Jackson, Thompson's Creek * Jackson Thompson's Cr	Jackson county "		Mar. 6, 1600.
Jackson's Mill* Jackson's Mill* North Carolina June 22, 1864. Jackson's River, near Covington * Jackson, Thompson's Creek * Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport, Tacksonport, attack on Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * James Cite, near * James Island James Island James Island Jacksonville, oceupiand by Union forces James Island James Island James Island James Sland James Island James Island James Sland James Island James Sitand Mar 10, 1863. Mar 12, 1863. Mar 14, 1862. Mar 14, 1863. Mar 12, 1863. Mar 12, 1864. Mar 12, 1864. Mar 12, 1862. Mar 25, 29, 1863. Mar 27, 1865. Mar 27, 1865. Mar 23-31, 1863. Mar 24, 1864. Mar 19, 1862. Mar 19, 186	Jackson's Farry (Hallowell's Landing)*		May 19 1984
Jackson's Mill* Jackson Railroad, operations on Jackson's River, near Covington* Jackson's River, near Covington* Jackson's River, saltpeter works Jackson, Thompson's Creek * Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, evacuated Jac	Jackson's Mill*		
Jackson's Mill* Jackson Railroad, operations on Jackson's River, near Covington* Jackson's River, saltpeter works Jackson, Thompson's Creek* Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport, Arkansas June 2, 1862. Jacksonport, Arkansas June 2, 1862. Jacksonport, Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, near Jackso	Jackson's Mill		
Jackson Railroad, operations on Jackson's River, near Covington* Virginia Dec. 19, 1863. Jackson's River, saltpeter works Virginia Aug. 5-31, 1863. Jackson Thompson's Creek Alabama Oct. 5, 1864. Jacksonborough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Arkansas June 2, 1862. Jacksonport Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jacksonport, attack on Arkansas Apr. 20, 1864. Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Apr. 9, 1862. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 23-31, 1863. Jacksonville, near Mar. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Jacksonville, near Mar. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James Creek, near Mar. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Virginia Mar. 27, 1865. South Carolina May 25, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jackson's Mill*		
Jackson's River, near Covington * Virginia	Jackson Railroad, operations on		
Jackson's River, saltpeter works Jackson, Thompson's Creek * Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonport, near * Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County Jacksonville, near Jacksonville, near * James Creek, near * James Island James Island James Island Jacksonville) Virginia Aug. 5-31, 1863. Oct. 5, 1862. Mar. 14, 1862. Jarkansas June 2, 1862. June 12, 1862. Arkansas June 12, 1862. Arkansas June 2, 1862. Florida Mar Rar. 12, 1862. Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 27, 1863. Mar. 27, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 27, 1865. South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jackson's River, near Covington *		
Jackson, Thompson's Creek * Jacksonborough Tennessee Mar. 14, 1862. Jacksonborough Tennessee Aug. 28, 1863. Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Arkansas June 2, 1862. Jacksonport Arkansas June 12, 1862. Jacksonport, attack on Arkansas Apr. 20, 1863. Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 10, 1863. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 23-31, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. James Creek, near Missouri Apr. 27, 1865. May 25, 1862. Janes Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. James Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jackson's River, saltpeter works		Aug. 5-31, 1863.
Jacksonborough Jacksonborough Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonport, near* Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, near Jacksonville, near Jacksonville, near Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County Jacksonville, near James City, near* James City, near* James Creek, near James Island James Island South Carolina June 12, 1862. Nov. 21, Dec. 23,* 1863. Apr. 20, 1864. Mar. 12, 1862. Mar. 12, 1863. Mar. 13, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 27, 1865. May 25, 1862.			
Jacksonborough Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonport, near* Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville	Jacksonborough	Tennessee	Mar. 14, 1862.
Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm	Jacksonborough	Tennessee	Aug. 28, 1863.
Jacksonport. Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces. Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces. Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces. Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * James City, near * James Creek, near * James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island James Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonport, Galloway's Farm		
Jacksonport, attack on Jacksonport, near * Arkansas Between Apr. 22 and 24, 1864. Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Apr. 9, 1862. Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Mar. 12, 1862. Jacksonville, recoccupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23-31, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James Creek, near * Missouri Apr. 27, 1865. James and Dixon's islands, affair between Apr. 22 and 24, 1864. Mar. 12, 1862. Arkansas Between Apr. 22 and 24, 1864. Mar. 12, 1862. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Apr. 27, 1865. South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonport		June 12, 1862.
Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recoccupied by Union forces Florida Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 10, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 27-1, 1865. Mar. 28-1, 1862. South Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Jan. 20, 1863. Jan. 20, 1863. Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Apr. 27, 1865. South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonport	Arkansas	
Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured. Jacksonville, recaptured. Jacksonville, recaptured. Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * James City, near * James Creek, near * James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island South Carolina Jane 24, 1864. Mar. 12, 1862. Apr. 9, 1862. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 10, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 27-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 27-12, 1865. South Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. May 25, 1862. South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862.			
Jacksonville, occupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recaptured Jacksonville, recocupied by Union forces Jacksonville, reoccupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, near * Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County Jacksonville, near * James City, near * James Creek, near * James and Dixon's islands, affair between James Island James Island Jacksonville, South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. Mar. 12, 1862. Apr. 9, 1862. Oct. 5, 1862. Mar. 25, 29, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mary 25, 1862. South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonport, near *	Arkansas	
Jacksonville, evacuated by Union forces Jacksonville, recaptured. Jacksonville, recaptured. Jacksonville, recoccupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated. Jacksonville, evacuated. Jacksonville, near* Jacksonville, near Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near* James City, near* James Creek, near* James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island. Janes Cescessionville) South Carolina Janes Apr. 9, 1862. Oct. 5, 1862. Mar. 20, 1863. Mar. 10, 1863. Mar. 31, 1863. Mar. 23-31, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. South Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Inchangella accurried by Union forces	Florida	
Jacksonville, recaptured Florida Oct. 5, 1862. Jacksonville, reoccupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 10, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23-31, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. James City, near * Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James Creek, near * Missouri Apr. 27, 1865. James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina.	Tacksonville everysted by Union forces.		
Jacksonville, reoccupied by Union forces. Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 10, 1863. Jacksonville, near* Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 28, 1864. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. James City, near Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James Creek, near Missouri Apr. 27, 1865. James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina.	Jacksonville recentured		
Jacksonville, reoccupied by Union forces Jacksonville, evacuated Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23, 1864. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23, 1864. Florida Mar. 23, 1863. Mar. 21, 1865. Mar. 20, 1863. Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James Creek, near * Missouri Apr. 27, 1865. James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina.	Jacksonville		
Jacksonville, evacuated Florida Mar. 31, 1863. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 28, 1864. Jacksonville, near - Florida Mar. 23-31, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * Florida Mar. 23-31, 1863. Florida Mar. 7-12, 1865. Mar. 7-12, 1865. North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. Mar. 7-12, 1865. South Carolina May 25, 1862. May 25, 1862. James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonville, reoccupied by Union forces.		
Jacksonville, near * Florida May 28, 1864. Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 23–31, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. James City, near * Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonville, evacuated		Mar. 31, 1863.
Jacksonville, near Florida Mar. 23–31, 1863. Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near * North Carolina Jan. 20, 1863. James City, near * Virginia Oct. 8, 9, 10, 1863. James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island See Secessionville) South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonville, near *		May 28, 1864.
Jacksonville, expedition from, into Marion County. Jacksonville, near* James City, near* James Creek, near* James and Dixon's islands, affair between. James Island James Island South Carolina South Carolina June 3, 8, 10, 1862. June 3, 8, 10, 1862.	Jacksonville, near		Mar. 23-31, 1863.
Jacksonville, near *	Jacksonville, expedition from, into	Florida	Mar. 7–12, 1865.
James Creek, near *	Jacksonville, near *	North Carolina	Jan. 20, 1863.
James Creek, near *	James City, near*		
James and Dixon's islands, affair between. South Carolina	James Creek, near *	Missouri	
tween. James Island	James and Dixon's islands, affair be-		May 25, 1862.
James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina	tween.		
James Island (see Secessionville) South Carolina			June 3, 8, 10, 1862.
James Island (see Grimball's) South Carolina	James Island (see Secessionville)		
	James Island (see Grimball's)	South Carolina	т т

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
James Island, evacuation	South Carolina	June 28-July 7, 1862.
James Island, naval	South Carolina	July 9, 1863. May 31, July 16,
James Island (see Battery Cheves)		1863.
James Island (see Legare's Point) James Island	South Carolina	May 13,* July 2, 16,
	South Carolina	1864.
James Island *	South Carolina South Carolina	Feb. 10, 1865. Feb. 14, 1865.
James Plantation, near New Carthage*	Louisiana	Apr. 6, 8, 1863.
James River Road, or Willis Church*	VirginiaVirginia	June 29, 1862.
James River (see Fort Brady)	Virginia	
James River, on	Virginia	Aug. 6, 1863.
James River, operations on south side James River (see Deep Bottom)	Virginia	May 4-June 2, 1864.
James River, destruction of Confederate	Virginia	May 10, 1864.
torpedo station. James River, naval	Virginia	May 31, 1864.
James River	Virginia	Jan. 23–24, 1865.
James River, Sheridan Crosses Jamestown*	Virginia Kentucky	Mar. 26, 1865. June 2, 1863.
Jamesville, naval	North Carolina	Dec. 10, 1864.
Jarratt's Station *	West Virginia Virginia	May 5, 1863. May 8, 1864.
Jasper, Rankin's Ferry	Tennessee	June 21, 1862.
Jasper, Sweeden's Cove Jasper, Valley Road near *	Tennessee	June 4, 1862. Oct. 2, 1863.
Jeanerette *	Louisiana	Apr. 14, 1863.
Jefferson	Maryland	Sept. 13, 1862. Dec. 30, 1862.
Jefferson *	Tennessee Virginia	Nov. 7, 8, 11,14,1862.
Jefferson City, at and near *	Missouri	Oct. 7, 8, 1864.
Jefferson County, expedition through Jefferson Pike at Stewart's Creek Bridge	Missouri Tennessee	Sept. 1–3, 1861. Dec. 27, 1862.
Jeffersonton *	Virginia	Nov. 8, 1863.
Jeffersonton Cross-Roads* Jeffersonville* Jekyl Island, occupied by United States	Virginia Virginia	Oct. 12, 1863. May 8, 1864.
Jekyl Island, occupied by United States	Georgia	Mar. 8, 1862.
Navy. Jenkins' Ferry	Arkansas	Apr. 30, 1864.
Jenkins' Ferry, raid into Jenk's Bridge, Ogeechee River*	Ohio	Sept. 4, 1862.
Jennie's Creek*	Georgia	Dec. 7, 1864. Jan. 7, 1862.
Jenning's Farm, near Ely's Ford *	Virginia	Dec. 1, 1863.
Jericho Bridge, or Ford or Mills, on the	Arkansas Virginia	Sept. 1, 1863. May 23–26, 1864.
North Anna River.*	3	
Jerusalam Plank Road, near Joe Underwood, Camp	Virginia Kentucky	June 22, 1864. Oct. 24, 1861.
John's Island	South Carolina	May 22, June 7,* 8-9, 1862.
John's Island	South Carolina	Dec. 28, 1863. July 11, Dec. 25, 1863.
John's Island*	South Carolina	July 3, 7, 1864.
John's Island * John's Island (see Burden's Causeway) . Johnson County *	South Carolina	A 00 90 1004
Johnson's County, operations in	Missouri	Apr. 28–30, 1864. June 28–29, 1862.
Johnson's County, operations in Johnson's County, operations in * Johnson County *	Missouri	July 20–31, 1864.
Johnson County *	Arkansas	Oct. 26, 1863.

$\label{likelihood} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Johnson County *	Arkansas	Jan. 7, 1865.
Johnson's Crook *	Georgia	Feb. 10, 1865.
Johnson's Farm *	Virginia	Oct. 29, 1864.
Johnson's Farm (see Darbytown Road).	Virginia	
Johnson's Ferry, or Hamilton's Ford *	Kentucky	Dec. 29, 1862.
Johnson's Station	South Carolina	Feb. 10,* 11, 1865.
Johnson's Station. Johnston, Gen. Joseph E., surrender of	North Carolina	Apr. 26, 1865.
army at Raleigh.	1.01th Chi offini	12p2: 20, 2000:
Johnstown *	Missouri	Nov. 24, 1861.
Johnstown * Johnstown *	Missouri	Oct. 16, 1863.
Johnstown, near Harrison County	West Virginia	Apr. 18, 1863.
Johnsonville, near and at	Tennessee	Sept. 25,* Nov. 4-5,
oumbouvine, near and as	1011105500	1864.
Jollification *	Missouri	Oct. 3, 1862.
Jones (see Ashley's Station)	Arkansas	001.0, 1002.
Jones's Bridge *	Virginia	Between May 9 and
aones a Dudge	v iigiiiia	12, May 17, June 23, 1864.
Jones' Bridge, Forge Bridge	Virginia	June 29–30, 1862.
Jones' Cross-Roads *	Mississippi	May 3, 1863.
Jones' Cross-Roads, near Williamsport *.	Maryland	July 10–13, 1863.
Jones' Farm	Virginia	May 28, 1864.
Jones' Ferry *	Mississippi	June 28, July 6, 1863.
Jones' Ferry *	Tennessee	Oct. 26, 1863.
Jones' Plantation, near Birdsong Ferry *.	Mississippi	June 22, 1863.
Jonesboro *	Missouri	Aug. 21-22, 1861.
Jonesborough	Arkansas	Aug. 2, 1862.
Jonesborough	Georgia	Aug. 31-Sept.1,1864.
Jonesborough *	Georgia	Aug. 19, Nov. 15,
T 1	_	1864.
Jonesborough *	Tennessee	Sept. 21, 28, 1863.
Jonesborough *	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1864.
Jonesborough, Spangler's Mill	Alabama	July 26, 1862.
Jonesville, near	Virginia	Jan. 2, Nov.29,* Dec. 1,* 1863.
Jonesville, at and near	Virginia	Jan. 3,*28–29,*Aug. 4, 1864.
Jonesville Road	Virginia	Feb. 12, 1864.
Jordan's Store *	Tennessee	May 30, 1863.
Jordan's Ford	Virginia	June 29, 1862.
Jordan's Ford	New Mexico	June 16, 1863.
Joyner's Ferry	Virginia	Dec. 22, 1862.
Jug Tavern	Georgia	Aug. 3, 1864.
Julesburg*	Colorado	Jan. 7, 1865.
Julesburg * Julesburg. (See Smith's Dan Ranch.)	001011110	Juli. 1, 1000.
Julesburg, Denver Stage Road, operations on.	Colorado	Jan. 14–29, 1865.
Jumpertown *	Mississippi	Nov. 5, 1862.
Jumpertown * Juniper Creek, near Cheraw *	South Carolina	Mar. 3, 1865.
Kabletown	West Virginia	Mar. 10,* June 10,* July 18, 19, * Nov. 18, 20,*30, 1864.
Kanawha, near falls of the	West Virginia	Oct. 31, 1862.
Kanawha Gap	West Virginia	Sept. 25, 1861.
Kanawha Valley	West Virginia	Sept. 25, 1861. Oct. 23–27, 1861.
Kansas City, seizure of ordnance stores	Missouri	May 4, 1861.
Kansas City, near Santa Fé Railroad	Missouri	May 21, 1863.
Kearneysville	West Virginia	Oct. 16-17, 1862
Kearneysville, at and near	West Virginia	Oct. 16–17, 1862. Aug. 23,* 25, 1864.
Kearnstown or Winchester	Virginia	Mar. 22–23, 1862.
	·	Coogle

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Kearnstown, near *	Virginia Virginia	Nov. 10, 11, 12, 1864.
Keatuck Creek * Keedysville, near Antietam Creek Keedysville * Keetsville * Keezletown Cross-Roads and Gordonsville.	California	May 30, 1861. Sept. 15, 1862. July 5, Aug. 5, 1864. Feb. 25, 1862. April 26, 1862.
Kellogg's Lake* Kellys Ford, near and at	Kentucky California Virginia	June 11, 1864. Aug. 19, 1861. Aug. 20,* 21,* Dec. 20–22, 1862.
Kelly's Ford (Kellysville) Kelly's Ford, at and near*	Virginia Virginia	Mar. 17, 1863. Mar. 29, July 31-Aug. 1, Oct. 11, 1863.
Kelly's Ford Kelly's Ford (see Fair Gardens) Kelly's Island, Frankfort or Patterson's Creek,	Virginia Tennessee West Virginia	Nov. 7, 1863. June 26, 1861.
Kelly's Mills, near* Kelly's Plantation, near Kelly's Store, or Deserted House, near Suffolk.	Mississippi Alabama Virginia	July 8, 1864. April 11, 1864. Jan. 30, 1863.
Kelleysville (see Kelly's Ford) Kellysville, near * Kempsville, affair near Kenansville * Kendal's gristmill (see White River expedition).	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia North Carolina Arkansas	April, 29,1863. Sept. 15, 1863. July 5, 1863.
Kenesaw Mountain (see Marietta) Kenesaw Water Tank * Kinnekeet, naval Kentucky and East Tennessee, expedition from, into southwestern Virginia.	Georgia Georgia North Carolina. Virginia	Oct. 3, 1864. Oct. 1, 1861. Sept. 20—Oct. 17, 1864.
Kentucky line. Kentucky, Morgan's forces enter Kentucky River Kentucky River (see Taits Ferry) Kentucky River*	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	Sept. 8, 1862. June 4, 1864. Aug. 31, 1862.
Kentucky River* Kernstown, near* Kernstown, or Winchester Kernstown, or Winchester Kernstown, expedition from, to Lacey's Springs.	Kentucky Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	July 8, 1863. July 23, 1864. July 24, 1864. Mar. 23, 1862. Dec. 19–22, 1864.
Kernstown, expedition from, to Moore-field.	West Virginia	Nov. 28–Dec. 2, 1864.
Kernstown (see Kearnstown) Kettenshaw, near * Kettle Creek * Kettle Run, near Bristol Station Keytesville, surrender of Key West (No. 32) gunboat, destruction of.	Virginia California Kentucky Virginia Missouri Tennessee	June 17, 1861. June 9, 1863. Aug. 27, 1862. Sept. 20, 1864. Nov. 4, 1864.
Kickapoo Bottom, near Sylamore * Kidnney's Farm (see Hanover Court House). Kilkenny River	Arkansas	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Kimbrough's Cross-Roads *	Tennessee	Jan. 16, 1864. Dec. 6, 1862.
Kimbrough's Mill, Mill Creek	Tennessee	Dec. 6, 1862.
Kinderhook	Tennessee	Aug. 11, 1862.
King and Queen, Court House *	Virginia	June 18, 20, 1864. Aug. 24, 1863.
King George Court House, near *	Virginia Tennessee	Oct. 6,* Dec. 13, 1864.
Kingsport. Kings, or Anthony's Hill, Devils Gap	Tennessee	Dec. 25, 1864.
Kings Creek near Tinein	Mississippi	Dec. 25, 1864. May 5, 1863.
King's Creek*	South Carolina	July 3, 1864.
King's Creek * King's Hill * Kings House, near Waynesville *	Alabama	Oct. 23, 1864.
Kings House, near Waynesville *	Missouri	Oct. 26, 1863.
Kings raver "	Arkansas	Jan. 10, Apr. 19, 1864.
Kings River (see Osage Branch) Kings School House (see Oak Grove and French's Field).	Arkansas Virginia	
Kings Store *	Alabama	April 6, 1865.
Kings Store * Kingston, near * Kingston	Arkansas	Nov. 10, 1863.
Kingston	Georgia	May 18–19, 1864.
Kingston, at and near	Tennessee	Nov. 10, 1863. May 18–19, 1864. Nov. 16,* 23,* 24, Dec. 4,* 1863.
Kingston *	Tennessee	Oct. 7, 1864.
Kingsville, near Kinney's Farm, Court House, Slash	Missouri Virginia	June 12, 1864. May 27, 1862.
Church, or Hanover.	v 11811110	May 21, 1002.
Kinsell's, or McCoy's Ferry	Maryland	Oct. 10, 1862.
Kinston	North Carolina	Dec. 14, 1862.
Kinston, near*	North Carolina	Jan. 25, 1863. June 28, 1864.
Kinston *	North Carolina	June 28, 1864.
Kinston, Union forces occupy	North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1865. Mar. 8–10, 1865.
Kinston, or Wise's Forks Kinston, expedition to (see Batchelder's Creek).	North Carolina	Mar. 6-10, 1866.
Kinston Road	North Carolina	Dec. 11, 12, 1862.
Kirk's Bluff	South Carolina	Oct. 18, 1862.
Kirksville, operations around	Missouri	Aug. 16–21, 1861.
Kirksville. Kittredge's Sugar House, near Napoleon- ville.*	Missouri Louisiana	Aug. 6, 1862. Feb. 10, 1865.
	Missouri	Aug. 19, 1861.
Kneeland's Prairie *	California	May 2, 1864. June 19, 1862.
Knight's Cove, near *	Arkansas	June 19, 1862.
Knob Creek, near Ripley	Tennessee	Jan. 8, 1863.
Knob Gap Knob Noster*	Tennessee	Dec. 26, 1862. Jan. 22, 1862.
Knoxville, at and near*	Tennessee	June 19, 20, Nov. 16, 1863.
Knoxville, Union forces occupy	Tennnssee	Sept. 2, 1863. Nov. 17-Dec. 4, 1863.
Knoxville, siege of	Tennessee	Nov. 17-Dec. 4, 1863.
Knoxville, near *	Tennessee	Jan. 26, 27, 1864.
KossuthLabadieville	Mississippi Louisiana	Aug. 17, 1862. Oct. 27, 1862.
Labadieville	Louisiana	Sept. 8, 1864.
Lacev's Springs (see Kernstown)	Virginia	Dec. 21, 1864.
Laclede, descent on	Missouri	June 18–19, 1864.
Ladd's House, Hog Jaw Valley *	Alabama	Feb. 3-4, 1865.
Ladiga *	Alabama	Oct. 28, 1864.
La Fayette, near and at *	Georgia	Sept. 13, 14, Dec. 12, 1863.
La Fayette	Georgia	June 24, Oct. 12,*

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
La Fayette*	Kentucky	Nov. 27, 1863. May 11, Nov. 5, Dec.
La Fayette*	Tennessee	4, 27, 1863. June 9, 29, Aug. 8, 1864.
La Fayette, attack on train	Tennessee	June 23, 1864. Mar. 10, Nov. 26–30, 1862.
La Fayette County * La Fayette County, scout in * La Fayette County *	Missouri	Sept. 22–25, 1863. Mar. 20–30, 1864. July 20–31, 1864.
La Fayette County, scout in * La Fayette County * La Fayette County * La Fayette Landing La Fayette Road, near Chattanooga River*	Missouri Tennessee Georgia	Jan. 30, 1865. Oct. 3, 1862. Sept. 12, 1863.
La Fayette Station, near* La Fourche Crossing*	Tennessee Louisiana	Mar. 10-16, 1863. June 25, 1862. June 20-21, 1863.
La Fourche, on the (Cox's Plantation), near Donaldsonville. La Grange *	Louisiana Arkansas	July 12–13, 1863. Sept. 6, Nov. 1, 8, Dec.
La Grange *	Arkansas Tennessee	30, 1862. May 1, 1863. Dec. 13, 1863.
La Grange, near * La Grange, Tenn., expedition to Oxford.	Tennessee	Jan. 2, 25, Feb. 2, July 3, 1864. Aug. 1–30, 1864.
La Grange, Tenn., expedition to Tupelo. Lake Borgne, affair on Lake Bruin, or Choctaw Bayou*	Mississippi Louisiana Louisiana	July 5–21, 1864. Nov. 22, 1863. Apr. 28, 1863.
Lake Chicot (see Old River Lake) Lake City* Lake Erie, attempt to capture U.S.S.	Arkansas Florida	June 6, 1864. Feb. 11, 1864. Sept. 19, 1864.
Michigan. Lake Fausse Pointe, expedition to Lake Fausse Pointe*	Louisiana	Sept. 7–11, 1864. Nov. 18, 1864.
Lake George (see Sumter, C. S. S.) Lake Maurepas, naval Lake Natchez, expedition to	Florida Louisiana Louisiana	Apr. 7, 1863. Sept. 7-11, 1864. May 27,* June 9,
Lake Providence, near (operations against Vicksburg). Lake Saint Joseph (operations against Vicksburg).	Louisiana	24,* 1863. June 4, 1863.
Vicksburg). Lake Springs * Lake Verret, near Lake Village *	MissouriLouisiana	Oct. 1, 1864. Jan. 30, 1865.
Lamar, Old * Lamar *	Arkansas Mississippi Mississippi	Feb. 10, June 6, 1864. Nov. 6, 8, 1862. Aug. 14, 1864.
Lamar, descent upon. Lamar (see Coon Creek)	Texas Missouri	Feb. 11, 1864. Aug. 24,* Nov. 5,* 1862.
Lamar * Lamar, destruction of, by Confederate forces.	Missouri	May 20, 1864. May 28, 1864.
Lamb's Creek Church, near Port Conway* Lamb's Ferry * Lamb's Ferry, Chickahominy River *	Alabama Virginia	Sept. 1, 1863. May 10, 13, 1862. Aug. 25, 1863.
Lamb's Plantátion, near Heléna *	Arkansas	Aug. 1, 1864. Oct. 10, 1863. Oct. 14, 1862.
Lancaster *	Kentucky	July 31, 1863.

 $\label{likelihood} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Lancaster*	Missouri	Nov. 24, 1861.
Lancaster*	Missouri	Sept. 7, 1862.
Lancaster Road *	Kentucky	Oct. 13, 1862.
Lane's Bridge (see Fishburn's Plantation)	South Carolina	
Lane's Prairie	Missouri	May 26, 1864.
L'Anguelle Ferry *	Mississippi	Mar. 22, 1864.
L'Anguelle Ferry *	Arkansas	Aug. 3, 1862.
Lanier's Mills, near Sipsey Creek *	Alabama	Apr. 6, 1865.
Laredo, attack on	Texas	Mar. 19, 1864.
Larkinsville Larkinsville	Alabama	Aug. 30, 1862. Sept. 26, 1863.
Larkinsville	Alabama	Feb. 14, 1864.
Larrahae's House near *	California	June 2, 8, 1861.
Larrabee's House, near * Larrabee's Ranch, near *	California	May 23, 1861.
Latham Camp, expedition to Owen's	California	Mar.19-Apr.28, June
River.		11-Oct. 8, 1862.
~ 111 ~ 1	Mississippi	Feb. 16, 1864.
Laurel Bridge, Cumberland Ford *	Kentucky	Oct. 28, 1861.
Laurel Bridge*	Kentucky	Sept. —, 1861. Oct. 1, 1864.
Laurel Creek Gap *	Tennessee	Oct. 1, 1864.
Laurel Creek, Wayne County *	West Virginia	Feb. 15, 1864.
Laurel Fork Creek	West Virginia	Aug. 20, 1861.
Laurel Hill	West Virginia	Oct. 7, 1864.
Laurel Hill (see Belington)	West Virginia	
Laurel Hill (see Chaffin's Farm)	Virginia	0 4 91 37 1 1009
Lavaca, bombardment of	Texas	Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1862.
La Vergne	Tennessee	Oct. 7, Nov. 27, Dec. 9, 11, 26–27, 30, 1862.
La Vergne	Tennessee	Jan. 1, Dec. 29,*1863.
Lawrence, massacre at	Kansas	Aug. 21, 1863. Aug. 27, 1863.
Lawrence County *	Kentucky	
Lawrenceburg * Lawrenceburg * Lawrenceburg * Lawrenceburg * Lawrenceburg *	Kentucky Tennessee	Oct. 8, 11, 25, 1862. Apr. 4, 1862.
Lawrencehurg*	Tennessee	Nov. 3, 1863.
Lawrenceburg	Tennessee	Nov. 22, 1864.
Lawrence's Mill*	Tennessee	Jan. 5. 1864.
Lawrenceville*	Georgia	Jan. 5, 1864. Oct. 27, 1864.
Lawrence, near Green's Farm *	Arkansas	Nov. 19, 1863.
Law's Landing	Alabama	July 28, 1862.
Lawtonville, at and near*	South Carolina	Jan. 30, Feb. 2, 1865.
Lawyer's Road, near Fairfax Court- House.*	Virginia	June 4, 1863.
Lead Mines, capture of	Virginia	Dec. 17, 1864.
Leasburg, or Harrisons*	Missouri	Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1864.
Lebanon, near, and capture of *	Alabama	Sept. 5, 1863.
Lebanon, near, and capture of "	Kentucky	July 12, 1862.
Lebanon * Lebanon occupied by Union troops	Kentucky	July 5, 1863. Jan. 22, 1862.
Lebanon, near	Missouri	Mar. 12, 1862.
Lebanon, scout to Northern Arkansas	Missouri	Feb. 17, Apr. 1, 1864.
Lebanon, near *	Missouri	Nov. 1, 1864.
Lebanon	Tennessee	May 5, Nov. 9, 1862.
Lebanon, near *	Tennessee	June 15–17, 1863.
Lebanon Junction *	Kentucky	Sept. 28, 1862.
Lebanon Road, near Nashville	Tennessee	Oct. 13, 1862.
Lebanon, steamer, capture of on Missis-		May 25, 1864.
sippi River. Lee, Gen. R. E., assumed command of Confederate armies.	***************************************	Feb. 9, 1865.
		C I -

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued [All places and Jates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Lee and Gordon's Mills, near *	Georgia	Sept. 11-13, 16-18, 1863.
Lee County *	Virginia	Dec. 24, 1863.
Leed's Ferry, Rannahannock River	Virginia	Dec. 2, 1862.
Leesburg (see Ball's Bluff)	Virginia	,
Leesburg (see Harper's Ferry)	Virginia	
Leesburg *	Alabama	Oct. 21, 1864.
Leesburg *	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1863.
Leesburg*	Tennessee	Sept. 28, 1864.
Leesburg	Virginia	Sept. 24, 1861.
Leesburg occupied by Union forces	Virginia	Mar. 8, 1862.
Leesburg, at and near	Virginia	Sept. 2, 14, 17, Dec.
	· 8	13, 1862.
Leesburg *	Virginia	Sept. 1, 14, Feb. 19,
Lessburn between Vienne and *	37:	1863.
Leesburg, between Vienna and * Leesburg *	Virginia	Dec. 25–27, 1863.
Lecapury "	Virginia	Apr. 19, 1864.
Lee's Creek * Lee's Cross Roads, near Tunnel Hill *	Arkansas	May 1, 1864.
	Georgia	May 2, 1864.
Lee's House, on the Occoquan	Virginia	Jan. 29, 1862. Apr. 5,* 16, 1862.
Lee's Mill. Lee's Burnt Chimneys or Dam No. 1	Virginia	Apr. 5, 10, 1862.
Lee's Burnt Unimneys or Dam No. 1	Virginia	Apr. 16, 1862.
Lee's Mill, near and at	Virginia	July 27, 30, Nov. 16, 1864.
Leesville, near *	Missouri	Mar. 19, 1862.
Leesville	Virginia	May 4, 1863.
Leetown *	West Virginia	Aug. 28, July 3, 1864.
Leet's tanyard, or Rock Springs, near *.	Georgia	Sept. 12, 1863.
Leetown * Leet's tanyard, or Rock Springs, near * Leet's tanyard *	Georgia	Mar. 5, 1864.
Legare's Point, James Island	South Carolina	July 20, 1863.
Legareville, burning of by Confederates.	South Carolina	Aug. 20, 1864.
Leggett's or Bald Hill	Georgia	July 21, 1864.
Leighton * Leighton, near *	Alabama	Apr. 23, 1863.
Leighton, near *	Alabama	Dec. 30, 1864.
Leiper's Ferry, Holston River *	Tennessee	Oct. 28, 30, 1863.
Leitersburg, Old Antietam *	Maryland	July 10, 1863.
Lenoir's Station	Tennessee	June 19, Nov. 15,
Lewinsville, near and at	Virginia	1863. Sept 10 11 25 1861
Lewinsville	Virginia	Sept. 10, 11, 25, 1861. Oct. 1,* 3,* Dec. 9,
DOWING HILL	v ingilina	1863.
Lewisburg	West Virginia	May 12,* 23, 30,* 1862.
Lewisburg*	West Virginia	May 2, Dec. 12, 1863.
Lewisburg, capture of	West Virginia	Nov. 7, 1863.
Lewishuro near*	West Virginia	May 24, 1864.
Lewisburg, near * Lewisburg, at and near *	Arkansas	Jan. 17, June 10, be-
no was and now		tween Sept. 9 and
		12, Dec. 5, 6, 1864.
Lewisburg, expedition from to Fort Smith	Arkansas	Nov. 5-23, 1864.
Lewisburg, expedition from to Strahans	Arkansas	Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1864.
Landing.		
Lewisburg, near *	Arkansas	Feb. 12, 1865.
Lewisburg Pike *	Tennessee	Apr. 4, 1863.
Lewisburg Pike * Lewis Chapel Lewis Farm, near Gravelly Run	Virginia	Feb. 24, 1862.
Lewis Farm, near Gravelly Run	Virginia	Mar. 29, 1865.
Lewis Ford *	Virginia	Aug. 28, 30, 1862.
Lewis Mill*	West Virginia	Nov. 26, 1862.
Lexington, occupied by Confederate	Kentucky	
forces.		

 ${\it Alphabetical \ list \ of \ the \ battles \ (with \ dates) \ of \ the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion-Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Lexington	Kentucky	Oct. 18, 1862.
Lexington	Kentucky	June 10, 1864.
Lexington	Missouri	Aug. 29, Sept. 12, 13- 20, Oct. 16, 1861.
Lexington, surrender of by Union forces.	Missouri	Sept. 20, 1861.
Lexington'*	Missouri	Oct. 17, 1862.
Lexington, near*	Missouri	July 30, Nov. 4, 1863
	Missouri	Feb. 22,* June 14,* Sept. 18,* Oct. 17,* 19, 1864.
Lexington, near*Lexington Star House*	Missouri	Jan. 11, 1865.
Lexington Star House *	Missouri	May 4, 1865.
Lexington *	Mississippi	Jan. 2, 1865.
LexingtonLexington, near *	Tennessee	Dec. 18, 1862.
Lexington, near *	Tennessee	June 29, 1863.
Lexington'*	Virginia	June 11, 1864.
Lexington *	South Carolina	Feb. 15, 1865.
Liberty *	Missouri	Oct. 6, 1862.
Liberty * Liberty, near * Liberty, seizure of United States arsenal	Missouri	July 23, 1864.
Liberty, seizure of United States arsenal.	Missouri Tennessee	Apr. 20, 1861.
Liberty *		Mar. 19, Apr. 3, 7, 1863.
Liberty *	Virginia	Oct.24, Nov.21, 1863
Liberty *	Virginia	June 16, 19, 1864.
Liberty Gap "	Tennessee	June 24–27, 1863.
Tiborty Mills*	Virginia Virginia	Sept. 23, 1863. Dec. 22, 1864.
Liberty Post-Office *	Arkansas	Apr. 16, 1864.
Liberty Mills * Liberty Mills * Liberty Molls * Liberty Post-Office * Liberty Road (see Eighth milepost)	Mississippi	11p1: 10, 1001.
Lick Creek.	Tennessee	Apr. 24, 1862.
Lick Creek, near Helena*	Arkansas	Jan. 12, 1863.
Lick Creek, near Helena* Licking, Crow's Station	Missouri	May 26, 1862.
Licking, near *	Missouri	Nov. 9, 1864.
Licking, operations about	Missouri	Mar. 7-25, 1865.
Licking River	Kentucky	Apr. 14, 1864.
Licking Run Ridge*	Virginia	Nov. 30, 1863.
Licking (see Salem)Light Prairie, near Arcata *	Arkansas	4 0000
Light Prairie, near Arcata *	California	Aug. 21, 1862.
Limestone Valley *	Arkansas	Apr. 17, 1864.
Limestone Ridge	Virginia Tennessee	Sept. 17, 1864.
Lincoln County *	Tennessee	Sept. 8, 1863. June 14, 1864.
Linden	Virginia	May 15, 24, 1862.
Linden	Tennessee	May 12, 1863.
Lindley, Grundy County	Missouri	July 15, 1864.
Linn Creek	Missouri	Oct. 14, 16,* 1861.
Linn Creek	Missouri	Aug. 10, 1862.
Linn Creek, near	Missouri	Jan. 6, 1863.
Linn Creek * Lillian Springs Ranch *	Missouri	Apr. 22, 25, 1865.
Lillian Springs Ranch *	Colorado	Jan. 27, 1865.
Lisbon, affair on	Maryland	June 29, 1863.
Lisbon, affair on Lisbon Springs * Litchfield *	Maryland	June 29, 1863.
Litchfield *	Arkansas	May 2, 1862.
Lithonia * Little Black River (see Ponder's mill)	Georgia	July 28, 1864.
Little Black River (see Ponder's mill)	Missouri	_ `
Little Bear Creek *	Alabama	Dec. 12, 1862.
Little Bear Creek * Little Boston, near *	Alabama	Oct. 20, 1864.
Little Boston, near*	Virginia	Nov. 24, 1863.
Little Kine	Wissolim	Nov. 11, 1861.
Little Blue, on the, Jackson County *	Missouri	June 2, 1862.

I LACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Little Blue, scout to, and skirmish near	Missouri	May 15-17, 1862.
Independence. Little Blue, near, and at Little Blue River*	Missouri	July 6,* Oct. 21, 1864. Mar. 11, 1865.
Little Blue (see Taylor's farm) Little Cacapon River. Little Cohera Creek*	Missouri	Nov. 30, 1861. Mar. 16, 1865.
Little Compton, or Compton's Ferry * Little Creek *	Missouri North Carolina	Aug. 11, 1862. Nov. 2, 1862.
Little Harpeth River (Franklin) Little Missouri River * Littte Missouri River (see Elkin's Ferry).	Tennessee	Mar. 25, 1863. Jan. 25, Apr. 6, 1864.
Little Missouri River, action on (Indians). Little Ogeechee River*	Dakota Territory Georgia	Aug. 8, 9, 1864. Dec. 4, 5, 1864.
Little Osage River, or Mine Creek Little Piney * Little Pond, near McMinnville	Kansas Missouri Tennessee	Oct. 25, 1864. May 14, 1865. Aug. 30, 1862.
Little Red River (see Bealer's Ferry)	Arkansas	May 17, June 5, 7, 1862.
Little River*Little River*	Alabama	Oct. 20, 1864. Aug. 23, 1862.
Little River, near Osceola*Little River, New Madrid County*Little River*	Missouri Missouri Tennessee	Apr. 5–9, 1864. Dec. 18, 1864. Nov. 14, 1863.
Little River Little River Bridge*	Virginia	May 27, 1864. Aug. 31, 1862.
Little River, swamps of * Little River Turnpike (see Munson's Hill) Little River Turnpike	Arkansas Virginia Virginia	Apr. 5-9, 1864. Oct. 15, 1861.
Little River Turnpike * Little River Turnpike, near Chantilly *	Virginia Virginia	June 28–29, 1863. Mar. 23, 1863.
Little Rock (see Benton Road) Little Rock and Pine Bluff (see Halfway House.)	Arkansas	
Little Rock, advance upon Little Rock, near * Little Rock Arsenal, seizure of	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas	Aug.1-Sept.14, 1863. Jan. 22, 1865. Feb. 8, 1861.
Little Rock, capture of Little Rock, near *	Arkansas	Sept. 10, 1863. Apr. 26, May 24, 28, July 10, 19, Sept.
Little Rock and Devall's Bluff, expedition from, to Searcy, Fairview, and	Arkansas	2, 1864. Aug.27–Sept. 6, 1864.
Augusta. Little Rock, expedition from, to Benton. Little Rock, expedition from, to Fagan's	Arkansas	Nov. 2–3, 1864. Nov. 17–18, 1864.
Ford, Saline River. Little Rock, expedition from, to Fort Smith.	Arkansas	Sept. 25-Oct. 13, 1864.
Little Rock, expedition from, to Irving's Plantation.	Arkansas	Oct. 26–28, 1864.
Little Rock, expedition from, to Little Red River. Little Rockcastle River*	Arkansas	Aug. 6–16, 1864. Oct. 18, 1862.
Little Rock Landing or Duck River Island Little Rock Road * Little Salkahatchie River (see Fishburn's	Tennessee Arkansas South Carolina	Apr. 26, 1863,
Little Salkahatchie River (see Fishburn's Plantation). Little Santa Fe	South Carolina Missouri	

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

Little Sante Fe *	
Little Sain*	
Little Sni*	
Little Tennessee River (see Motley's Ford) Little town* Little Washington Virginia Nov. 8, 1862. Little Washington* Liverpool Heights, Yazoo River Mississippi Mar. 3, 1864. Liverpool Heights, opposite * Mississippi Feb. 3, 1864. Liverpool Heights, opposite * Mississippi Feb. 4, 1864. Liverpool Landing * Mississippi May. 23, 1863. Livingston, near * Mississippi May. 23, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi Oct. 17, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi Oct. 17, 1863. Livingston, near * Louisiana Dec. 15, 1863. Livingston * Tennessee Mar. 18, 1865. Livonia, near * Louisiana Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockhart's Mill * Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove Indian Territory July 3, 1862. Log Chourch * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Log Mountain Tennessee Sept. 17, 1863. Log Mountain Tennessee Sept. 17, 1864. Log Mountain Tennessee Sept. 17, 1863. Log Mountain Tennessee Sept. 17, 1863. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Aug. 14-16, 1865. North Carolina Mar. 12, 1864. Lone Jack Missouri Mar. 12, 1864. Lone Jack Mar. 29, 1864. Lone Jack Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Jack Mar. 29, 1864. Lone Jack Mar	
Little Washington	
Little Washington	
Little Washington * Virginia Aug. 5, 27, 1863. Liverpool Heights, Yazoo River Mississippi Feb. 3, 1864. Liverpool Heights, opposite * Mississippi Feb. 4, 1864. Liverpool Landing * Mississippi Feb. 4, 1864. Livingston, near * Mississippi Mar. 27, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi Oct. 17, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi Oct. 18, 1863. Livingston, near * Tennessee Mar. 18, 1865. Livingston near * Tennessee Mar. 18, 1865. Livingston * Tennessee Mar. 18, 1865. Livingston * Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Lockwood's Folly Inlet Moscow * Sept. 27, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet Moscow * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Locust Grove Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky May 5, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky May 5, 1863. Long Hourch * Kentucky May 5, 1863. Long Jack Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Sept. 10, 1862. Tennessee Dec. 23, 1863. North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Indian Territory July 3, 1862. Virginia Sept. 10, 1862. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1862. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1862. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1862. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1864. Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Aug. 17, 1862. Dec. 3, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Aug. 14-16, 1864. Tennessee July 30, 1864. Tennessee July 30, 1864. Tennessee July 30, 1864. Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Liverpool Mississippi	
Liverpool Heights, Yazoo River Mississippi. Feb. 3, 1864. Liverpool Landing * Mississippi. Feb. 4, 1864. Liverpool Landing * Mississippi. May 23, 1863. Livingston, near * Mississippi. Mar. 27, 1864. Livingston * Mississippi. Oct. 17, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi. Oct. 18, 1863. Livingston, near * Tennessee Dec. 15, 1863. Livingston * Tennessee Mar. 18, 1865. Livonia, near * Louisiana. June 3, 1864. Lizzard's. Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dreaden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet. North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Nov. 27, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Long Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Long Jack Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Missouri Mar. 12, 1865. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Use Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Long Ford * Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Long Ford * Missouri Mar. 12, 1865. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Use Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Mar. 12, 1865. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 1, 1864. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Mar. 12, 1865. Mar. 12, 1864. Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Tennessee Dec. 1, 1864. Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 1864. Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 1864. Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 1864. Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Liverpool Landing * Mississippi May 23, 1863. Livingston, near * Mississippi May 23, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi Oct. 18, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi Oct. 18, 1863. Livingston, near * Tennessee Dec. 15, 1863. Livingston, near * Tennessee Dec. 15, 1863. Livingston * Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Livingston * Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Livingston's Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Lock's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Lockbridge's Mill near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockhart's Mill * Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Nov. 27, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 1, 1864. Long Souri Sept. 1, 1864. Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Uriginia June 12, 1864. Lone Ford * Tennessee Dec. 18, 1863. Mar. 29, 1864. Long Simils, near Mulberry Gap * Tennessee Dec. 18, 1864. Long Simils, near Mulberry Gap * Tennessee Dec. 18, 1863. May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Livingston, near * Mississippi. Oct. 17, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi. Oct. 18, 1863. Livingston, near * Dec. 15, 1863. Livingston * Dec. 29, 1862. Livonia, near * Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove Indian Territory July 3, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. Fanny. London Kentucky Missouri Aug. 17, 1862. Lone Jack Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Virginia June 12, 1865. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long Prod* Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Long's Mills, near Mulberry Gap * Tennessee July 30, 1864. Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 1865. Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Livingston, near * Mississippi. Oct. 17, 1863. Livingston Road * Mississippi. Oct. 18, 1863. Livingston, near * Tennessee Dec. 15, 1863. Livingston * Dec. 29, 1862. Livonia, near * Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 13, 1864. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove Indian Territory July 3, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 1, 1864. Long Mountain Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Jack Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Jack Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Jack Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Sept. 11, 1864. Long Ford Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Long Wood at and near Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 1864. Longwood on the Blackwater Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Lizzard's Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862.	
Lizzard's Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 27, 1863. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockhart's Mill * Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Nov. 27, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Nov. 27, 1863. Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. Fanny. Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 186. Lone Jack Missouri May. 12, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Bridge Virginia </td <td></td>	
Lizzard's Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 27, 1863. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockhart's Mill * Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Nov. 27, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Nov. 27, 1863. Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. Fanny. Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 186. Lone Jack Missouri May. 12, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Bridge Virginia </td <td></td>	
Lizzard's Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862.	
Lizzard's Tennessee Dec. 29, 1862. Lobelville * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1864. Lockbridge's Mills and Dresden Kentucky May 5, 1862. Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek * Virginia Sept. 27, 1863. Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockhart's Mill * Mississippi Oct. 6, 1863. Lockwood's Folly Inlet North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Nov. 27, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Nov. 27, 1863. Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. Fanny. Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 186. Lone Jack Missouri May. 12, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Bridge Virginia </td <td></td>	
Lobelville Tennessee	
Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek	
Locke's Ford, Opequon Creek	
Locke's Mill, near Moscow * Tennessee Sept. 27, 1863. Lockhart's Mill * North Carolina Jan. 4, 11, 1864. Locust Grove Indian Territory July 3, 1862. Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Virginia Nov. 27, 1863. Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Fanny. London Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London * Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 186. Lone Jack Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862. Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Long wood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186. Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862. Missouri May 3, 1862. Sept. 1, 27, 1863. Oct. 6, 1863. North Carolina Nov. 27, 1862. Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Sept. 1, 1864. Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186. May 3, 1862. May 3, 1862. Sept. 1, 27, 1863. Oct. 6, 1863. North Carolina Nov. 27, 1863. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. North Carolina Nov. 27, 1862. Sept. 1, 1864. Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. May 3, 1862.	
Lockhart's Mill *	
Locust Grove Indian Territory Virginia Nov. 27, 1863.	
Locust Grove Indian Territory Virginia Nov. 27, 1863.	
Locust Grove, or Robertson's Tavern * Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Church * Log Church * Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Fanny. London Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London * Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 1865. Lone Jack Missouri Mar. 12, 1865. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862. Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Long wood at and near * Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 1864. Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Logan's Cross-Roads (see Mill Springs) Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862. Log Church * Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Log Mountain Tennessee Dec. 3, 1863. Loggerhead Inlet, capture of U. S. S. North Carolina Oct. 1, 1861. Fanny. Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 186. Lone Jack, near * Missouri Mar. 12, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862 Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Log Church * Kentucky Sept. 10, 1862.	
Fanny. Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862.	
Fanny. Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862.	
London Kentucky Aug. 17, 1862. London * Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 1863. Lone Jack, near * Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Jack. Missouri Mar. 12, 1865. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862 Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
London* Kentucky July 26, 1863. Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14-16, 186. Lone Jack, near* Missouri Sept. 1, 1864. Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Mar. 12, 1865. Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Ford* Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View* Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Longwood at and near* Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater* Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Lone Jack Missouri Aug. 14–16, 186 Lone Jack, near* Missouri Sept. 1, 1864 Lone Jack Missouri Mar. 12, 1865 Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862 Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864 Long Ford* Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863 Long View* Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864 Long's Mills, near Mulberry Gap* Tennessee July 30, 1864 Longwood at and near* Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater* Missouri May 20, 1865 Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862	
Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862 Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864 Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863 Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864 Long s Mills, near Mulberry Gap * Tennessee July 30, 1864 Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865 Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862	:.
Lone Star, steamboat, capture of Nov. 27, 1862 Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864 Long Ford * Tennessee Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Long's Mills, near Mulberry Gap * Tennessee July 30, 1864. Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Long Bridge Virginia June 12, 1864. Long Ford * Dec. 10, 1863. Long View * Arkansas Mar. 29, 1864. Long Wills, near Mulberry Gap * Tennessee July 30, 1864. Longwood at and near * Missouri Sept. 13, 22, 186 Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	
Long Ford*	
Long View *	
Long's Mills, near Mulberry Gap *	
Longwood at and near*	
Longwood on the Blackwater * Missouri May 20, 1865. Lookout Creek, destruction of Georgia May 3, 1862.	L
Lookout Creek, destruction of	E•
=	
Lookout Church * Georgia Sept. 21, 1863.	
Lookout Mountain * Georgia Sept. 9, 1863.	
Lookout Mountain	24,
Lookout Station, attack on railroad train. Missouri Aug. 20, 1861.	
Loper's Cross-Roads, Duck Branch, near * South Carolina Feb. 2, 1865.	
Los Patricios* Mar. 13, 1864.	
Lost Creek * Missouri Apr. 15, 1862.	
Lost Mountain (see Marietta) Georgia	
Lost Mountain, near * Georgia Oct. 4-7, 1864.	
Lost River Gap * West Virginia May 10, 1864.	
Lotspeich Farm, near Wadesburg * Missouri July 9, 1862.	000
Louisa *	.303.
Louisa Court-House Virginia May 2, 1862. Louisa Court-House, near * Virginia May 2, 1863.	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Louisa expedition to Rock House Creek. Louisana Bell, steamer, Barre's Landing	Kentucky Louisiana	May 9–13, 1864. May 22, 1863.
(Bayou Teche). Loudon, at and near*	Tennessee	Oct. 14, Nov. 15, Dec 4–5, 1863.
Loudon County * Loudoun County * Loudoun Heights * Loudoun Heights *	Tennessee	Nov. 5, 1863.
Loudoun County *	Virginia	June 9, Aug. 21, 1864
Loudoun Heights*	Virginia Virginia	May 27, 1862. Jan. 10, 1864.
Louisa Court-House	Virginia	May 2, 1862.
Louisa Court-House	Virginia	May 2, 1863.
Louisville	Kentucky	May 2, 1863. Sept. 30, Oct. 1, 1862
Louisville and Nashville Railroad (Wheeler's raid).		Apr. 7-11, 1863.
Louisville and Nashville Railroad, raid on.	~ .	Aug. 19–21, 1862.
Louisville, near and at *	Georgia	Nov. 29, 30, 1864.
Louisville PikeLoup Creek *	Kentucky West Virginia	Oct. 1, 1862. June 26, 1863.
Lovejoy's Station	Georgia	July 29,* Aug. 20, Sept. 2–5, Nov. 16, 1864.
Love's or Blue's Bridge*	South Carolina	Mar. 8, 1865.
Lovettsville	Virginia	Aug. 8, 1861.
Lovettsville *	Virginia	Oct. 21, 1862.
Lower Post Ferry or Toone's Station	Virginia Tennessee	Jan. 18, 1865. July 27, 1862.
Lowndesboro *	Alabama	Apr. 10, 1865.
Lowrev's Ferry	Tennessee	Jan. 11, 1863.
Lucas Bend Luce's Plantation *	Missouri	Sept. 8–10, 1861.
Luce's Plantation *	Mississippi	May 13, 1864. Nov. 29, 1862.
Lumpkin County *	Georgia	Sept. 15, 1864.
Lumkin's Mill Lumpkin County * Lumpkin's Station *	Georgia	Dec. 4, 1864.
Luna Landing *	Arkansas	Feb. 22, 1864.
Lundy's Lane	Alabama	Apr. 17, 1863.
Lunenburg *	Virginia	Jan. 20 or 24, 1864. Apr. 22, 1862.
Luray, near Luray, occupied by Union forces	Virginia	June 29–30, 1862.
Luray, occupied by Union forces	Virginia	July 21, 1862.
Luray "	Virginia	Sept. 24, 1864.
Luray and Bealeton, betweenLuray, South Fork, Shenandoah	Virginia	Dec. 21–23, 1863. Apr. 19, 1862.
Luray Valley	Virginia	Oct. 8, 1864.
Luray Valley Lusby's Mill, near *	Kentucky	June 20, 1862.
Lynchburg, near *	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1864.
Lynchourg	Virginia South Carolina	June 17–18, 1864. Feb. 26, 1865.
Lynchburg Lynch's Creek * Lynnhaven Bay, naval	Virginia	Oct. 10, 1861.
Lynnville*	Tennessee	Nov.24, Dec.24,1864.
Lynnville*Lyon County*	Kentucky	Apr. 29, 1865.
Lytle's Creek, on Manchester Pike	Tennessee	Jan. 5, 1863.
Mackville*	Kentucky	July 14, 1862. Oct. 9, 1862.
VISICE VILLE PIECE *	Georgia	July 30, Nov. 21, 1864. Feb. 12, 1864.
Mackville Pike * Macon, at and near *		
Macon, at and near*	Missouri	Feb. 12, 1864.
Macon, at and near*	Missouri	June 9, 1863.
Macon, at and near*	Missouri	Feb. 12, 1864. June 9, 1863. Mar.—,June 25, 1863. Aug. 8, 1862.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Madison County *	Arkansas	Jan. 15, 1865.
Madison County * Madison Court-House *	Virginia	Sept. 21, 1863.
Madison Court-House *	Virginia	Dec. 21, 1864.
Madison Road	Kentucky	Oct. 19, 1862.
Madison Station	Alabama	May 17, 1864.
Madisonville*	Kentucky	Mar — 1863
Madisonville*	Kentucky	Mar. —, 1863. Aug. 25, Sept. 5, 1862.
Madisonville *	Louisiana	July 27, 1862.
Madisonville, near *	Louisiana	Feb 11 1884
Madisonville	Mississippi	Feb. 11, 1864. Feb. 27, 1864.
Mad River*	California	June 11, 1862.
Mad River* Mad River (see Daley's Ferry) Magnolia, at and near*	California	June 11, 1802.
Magnolia at and noor*	Florida	Sont 94 Oct 94 1964
Magnolia, capture of railroad train		Sept.24, Oct.24, 1864.
	Maryland	July 11, 1864.
Magnolia *	Tennessee	Mar. 31, 1865.
Magnolia Beach * Magnolia Hill, Thompson's Hill, or Port	South Carolina	Dec. 5, 1863.
Gibson.	Mississippi	May 1, 1863.
Magnolia Landing, naval	Louisiana	June 16, 1864.
Magnolia Station, near *	North Carolina	Apr. 1, 1865.
Magruder's Ferry	Virginia	Sept. 16, 1861.
Mallory's, or Newark Crossroads	Virginia	June 11-12, 1864.
Malvern Cliff (see Turkey Bridge)	Virginia	•
Malvern Hill`	Virginia	July 1, 2,* Aug. 5-6, 1862.
Malvern Hill, reoccupied by Union troops.	Virginia	Aug. 2-8, 1862.
Malvern Hill	Virginia	June 15, July 14, 16, 1864.
Mammoth Cave, near *	Kentucky	Aug. 17, 1862.
Manassas, or Bull Run	Virginia	July 21, 1861.
Manassas, Second Bull Run, or Groveton	Virginia	Aug. 30, 1862.
Manassas*	Virginia	Oct. 15, 1863.
Manassas* Manassas (see Smith's Plantation)	Louisiana	000. 20, 2000.
Manassas Gap	Virginia	Nov. 4-6, 1862.
Manassas Gap (see Wapping Heights)	Virginia	July 21*, 22, 23, 1863.
Manassas Junction	Virginia	July 21*, 22, 23, 1863. Aug. 26, * Oct. 24, 1862.
Manassas Junction*	Virginia	Oct. 15, 17, 1863.
Manassas Junction*	Virginia	Nov. 11, 1864.
Manassas Plains, or Groveton	Virginia	Aug. 29, 1862.
Manassas Station, capture of	Virginia	
Manchester*	Kentucky	Aug. 26, 1862.
Manchester*	Tennessee	Oct. 14, 1862. Mar. 17, 1864.
Manchester Dile		Mar. 17, 1004.
Manchester Pike	Tennessee	Jan. 4, Feb. 22,*1863.
Manchester, occupied by Union forces	Tennessee	June 27, 1863.
Mankato, attack by citizens on Indian prisoners.	Minnesota	Dec. 4, 1862.
Manning's Neck, expedition from (see Newberne).	North Carolina	
Manscoe Creek, near Edgefield	Tennessee	Aug. 20, 1862.
Man's Creek*	Missouri	Oct. 14. 1863.
Mansfield, also known as Pleasant Grove Sabine Crossroads.	Louisiana	Apr. 8, 1864.
Mansura (Belle Prairie), or Smith's Plantation.	Louisiana	May 16, 1864.
Maple Leaf, U.S. transport, destruction of St. John's River.	Florida	Apr. 1, 1864.
Maple Leaf, steamer (see Cape Henry)	Virginia	
Maplesville, near *	Alabama	Apr 1 1865
maplesvine, near "	111000000000000000000000000000000000000	11 pr · 1, 1000.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Marias des Cygnes, at the Marblehead, U. S. S., in Stono River, attack on.	Kansas	Oct. 25, 1864. Dec. 25, 1863.
Marianna. Marianna, expedition from Helena Marianna *	Florida Arkansas Arkansas	Sept. 27, 1864. July 24–26, 1862. Nov. 7, 1862.
Marietta, operations about, including many combats.	Georgia	June .10, July 3, 1864.
Marietta * Marion, at and near * Marion	Mississippi Arkansas Virginia	Aug. 31, 1862. Jan. 20, 21, 1865. Dec. 16, 17–18, 1864.
Marion Station *	Mississippi Missouri	Feb. 15–17, 1864. Oct. 14, 1863.
Markham's Śtation Mark's Mills Mark's Mills *	Virginia Arkansas Arkansas	Nov. 4, 10, 1862. Apr. 25, 1864. Apr. 5, 1864.
Marksville, or Avoyelles Prairie *	Louisiana	Mar. 15, May 15, 1864.
Marling's Bottom Bridge * Marling's Bottom Marmiton, or Charlot	West Virginia West Virginia Missouri	Dec. 11, 1863. Apr. 19, 1864. Oct. 25, 1864.
Marmiton, or Charlot Marrowbone * Marrowbone Creek * Marshall *	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	July 2, 1863. Sept. 23, 1863.
Marshall Battery, naval	South Carolina Missouri	Jan. 12, 1864. Nov. 7, 1864. Mar. 15–16, 1862.
Marshall Knob	Tennessee Missouri	June 4, 1863. July 28,* 30,* Oct. 13, 1863.
Marshall and Sedalia Railroad Marshfield * Marsteller's Place, near Warrenton Junc-	Missouri Missouri Virginia	June 26, 1864. Feb. 9, Oct. 20, 1862. May 14, 1863.
tion.* Martial law in Georgia. (See Georgia.) Martinsburg	West Virginia	Mar. 3, Nov. 6, 1862.
Martinsburg, occupied by Union forces. Martinsburg, evacuated by Union forces.	West Virginia West Virginia	July 3, 1861. Sept. 12, 1862.
Martinsburg, near	West Virginia West Virginia West Virginia	Sept. 3, 11, 1862. June 14, 1863. July 18–19, 1863.
Martinsburg	West Virginia	July 3,* 25,* Aug. 31,* Sept. 18, 1864.
Martinsburg (see Falling Waters) Martin Creek *	West Virginia Missouri Kentucky	July 18, 1861.
Martin Creek * Martin's Creek * Martin's House *	Arkansas Indian Territory	July 10, 1863. Jan. 7, 1864. May 8, 1863.
Martin's Lane * Martinsville Mary's Heights (see Fredericksburg)	Louisiana North Carolina Virginia	Feb. 15, 1865. Apr. 8, 1865.
Maryland legislatures, arrest of disloyal members ordered.		Sept. 12, 1861.
Maryland, lower, expedition into Maryland Heights Maryland Heights, evacuation of	Maryland	Nov. 3–11, 1861. Sept. 12–13, 1862. June 30, 1863.
Maryland Heights, reoccupation of	Maryland	July 7, 1863. Nov. 14, 1863.
Maryville *	Tennessee	Feb. 8, 18, 1864. Nov. 8, 1861.
Slidell).	ı	

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

[All places and daves started are sammis	nes, but an sammisnes ma	y not be starred.
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Masonborough Inlet	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	Apr. 29, 1864. Jan. 16–17, 1863. Feb. 1–10, 1864.
near. Massaponax Church or Thornburg Massaponax (see Thornburg)	Virginia Virginia	Aug. 5–6, 1862.
Massard Prairie, near Fort Smith Matadequin Church	Arkansas Virginia Texas	July 27, 1864. May 30, 1864. Nov. 20, 1862.
Matagorda, near Matagorda Island (see Fort Esperanza) Matagorda Peninsula * Matamoras	Texas Texas Mexico	Dec. 29, 1863. Jan. 12–13, 1864.
Mathias Point	Virginia North Carolina	June 25, 27, Aug. 15, Oct. 9, 1861.
Mattabesett, U. S. S. (see Albemarle Sound). Mattapony Church *	Virginia	Between May 9 and
Mattawoman Creek, mouth of	Maryland Virginia	12, 1864. Nov. 14, 1861. Nov. 22, 1862.
Matthew's Ferry on the Coldwater * Mattis' Plantation	Mississippi South Carolina	June 20, 1863. Mar. 13, 1862.
Mattole Valley * Maynardville, near * Mayport Mills, near	California Tennessee Florida	June 7, 1862. Dec. 1, 1863. Oct. 2, 1862.
Mayport Mills, naval May River, reconnaissance on Maysfield *	South Carolina	Mar. 29, 1864. Mar. 19–24, 1862.
Maysfield, raid on Maysfield Creek * Maysville *	Kentucky Kentucky Alabama	May 20, 1864. Mar. 10, 1864. Sept. 21–22, 1861. Aug. 21, Oct. 13, Nov.
Mayayille near*	Alahama	4, 1863. Nov. 17, 1864.
Maysville, near Maysville, near * Maysville, near * Maysville * McAfee's Cross Roads (see Marietta)	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas	Oct. 22, 1862. Jan.—, Sept. 5, 1863. May 8, July 20, 1864.
Maysville * McAfee's Cross Roads (see Marietta) McClellansville *	Kentucky Georgia South Carolina	June 16, 1863. Mar. 25, 1864.
McClellansville * McConnellsburg, near * McConnellsburg *	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	June 25, 29, 1863. July 30, 1864.
McCourtney's Mills, near, on Big Piney *.	Kentucky Missouri	Sept. 20, 1864. Between Jan. 16 and 22, 1865.
McCoy's Mill	West Virginia Maryland Missouri Georgia	Nov. 14, 1861. Oct. 10, 1862. July 26, Aug. 3, 1861. Oct. 2, 1864.
ing of.* McDonough road, near Atlanta* McDowell, near	Georgia Virginia	Nov. 6, 1864. May 7, 8, 9, 1862.
McGaheysville McGirt's Creek* McGuire's	Virginia Florida Arkansas	Apr. 27, 1862. Mar. 1, 1864. Oct. 28, 1862.
McGuire's, near Fayetteville	Arkansas	Oct. 12, 1863. Sept. 23, 1862. Mar. 21, 1862.
McKay's Farm McKenzie's Creek, near Patterson* McLean's Ford* McLemore's Cove*	Missouri	Apr. 15, 1865. Oct. 15, 1863.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
W.T. and a Co.	Garanta.	G. 4 11 1000
McLemore's Cove	Georgia	Sept. 11, 1863.
McMilley's Farm*	Arkansas	Feb. 27, 1865.
McMinnville (see Little Pond)	Tennessee	Dec 01 1009
McMinnville *	Tennessee	Dec. 21, 1863. Feb. 5, 1865.
McMinnville, near* McNutt's Hill, near*	Louisiana	Apr. 26, 1864.
McWilliam's Plantation*	Louisiana	Apr. 13, 1863.
Meadow Bluff, expedition to	West Virginia	Dec. 15-21, 1861.
Meadow Bluff, expedition to	West Virginia	Dec. 4, 8, 11, 1863.
Meadow Bluff, near (Blue Sulphur road)*.	West Virginia	Dec. 14, 1863.
Meadow Bridge or Mechanicsville	Virginia	June 26, 1862.
Mercersburg, near* Mercersburg occupied by Confederates	Virginia	May 12, 1864.
Mercersburg, near *	Pennsylvania	July 5, 1863.
Mercersburg occupied by Confederates	Pennsylvania	June 28, 1863.
mechanicsburg Gap	West Virginia	Between Sept. 23 and25, 1861.
Mechanicsburg*	Mississippi	May 24, 29, June 4, 1863.
Mechanicsburg, at and near*	Mississippi	Apr. 19, 23, 1864.
Mechanicsburg*	Mississippi	Jan. 3, 1865.
Mechanicsville, Ellison's Mill, Beaver	Virginia	May 23-24, 1862.
Dam, or New Bridge.	*********	3.F. 10 1004
Mechanicsville	Virginia	May 12, 1864.
Mechanicsville (see Meadow Bridge)	Virginia	Mam 01 1004
Mechumps Creek	Virginia	May 31, 1864.
Medicine Creek* Medley, capture of Union wagon train Medoc*	Missouri	Apr. 8, 1862.
Madac *	West Virginia Missouri	Jan. 30, 1864. Aug. 23, 1861.
Medon	Tennessee	Aug. 13, 31, 1862.
Medon Station	Tennessee	Aug. 30, Oct. 10, 1862.
Meffleton Lodge*	Arkansas	June 29, 1864.
Melville, raid on	Missouri	June 14, 1864.
Memphis, Mississippi squadron, and rams U.S.N. (seven of the eight Confeder-	Tennessee	June 6, 1862.
ate gunboats captured or destroyed).	_	G
Memphis* Memphis, near*	Tennessee	Sept. 2, 1862.
Memphis, near	Tennessee	July 18, 1863.
Memphis, attack on Memphis, near* Memphis, near*	Tennessee	Aug. 21, 1864.
Memphis near*	Tennessee	Sept. 12, 1864. Oct. 4, 20, 25, 1864.
Memphis, expedition to destroy Mobile	Tennessee	Dec. 21, 1864-Jan. 5,
and Ohio Railroad.	Tennessee	1865. Feb. 9, 1865.
Memphis, near*. Memphis (see Sultana, steamer)	Tennessee	100.0,1000.
Memphis*	Missouri	July 18, 1862.
Memphis and Charleston Railroad near Corinth.*	Mississippi	May 14, 1862.
Memphis and Charleston Railroad *	Tennessee	May 15, 1862.
Memphis and Charleston Railroad, operations against.	Tennessee	Mar. 14–15, 1862.
Memphis, expedition into Mississippi	Tennessee	June 1–13, 1864.
Memphis, expedition to Grand Gulf	Tennessee	July 4–24, 1864.
Memphis, expedition to Moscow	Tennessee	Nov. 9–13, 1864.
Mercersburg, near*	Pennsylvania	July 5, 1863.
Mercersburg * Meridian and Chunky Creek *	Pennsylvania	July 29, 1864.
Meridian near*	Mississippi	Feb. 13-14, 1864.
Meridian, near * Meridian, expedition from Vicksburg		Feb. 19, 1864. Feb. 3–Mar. 5, 1864.
Merrill's Crossing*	Mississippi Missouri	Oct. 12, 1863.
Merrimack or Virginia, C. S. N. (see	Virginia	
Hampton Roads).		Coogle

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

		·
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Merriweather's Ferry *	Tennessee	Aug. 16, 1862.
Merriweather's Ferry, near Union City *.	Tennessee	Nov. 19, 1863.
Merriweather's Ferry, Bayou Boeuf *	Arkansas	Dec. 13, 1863.
Merry Oaks*	Kentucky	Sept. 17, 1862.
Mesilla	New Mexico	July 25, 1861.
Messinger's Ferry, Big Black River *	Mississippi	June 29–30, July 3, 4, 6, 1863.
Metamora, Big Hatchie, or Hatchie (or Davis), Bridge.	Tennessee	Oct. 5, 1862.
Mexico *	Missouri	July 15, 1861.
Miami, near*	Missouri	Apr. 24, 1865.
Miami, Cambridge, Frankfort, Waverly, and Pink Hill.*	Missouri	June 4–10, 1862.
Miami and Waverly, operations about	Missouri	May 25–28, 1862.
Middlebrook *	Virginia	June 10, 1864.
Middleburg *	Tennessee	Dec. 24, 1862.
Middleburg*	Virginia	Jan. 26, 27, 1863.
Middleburg, at and near	Virginia	June 17-19, 1863.
Middleburg*	Virginia	May 29, 1864.
Middle Creek, near Prestenburg	Kentucky	Jan. 10, 1862.
Middle or Mill Creek bridges*	Missouri	Apr. 24, 1863.
Middle Fork Bridge (see Buckhannon)	Virginia	Tul 6 7 1061
Middle Fork Bridge *	West Virginia Tennessee	July 6-7, 1861.
Middleton *	Tennessee	Oct. 4, 1862. Jan. 31, Mar. 6, June
		24, 1863.
Middleton *	Tennessee	Jan. 14, 1864.
Middletown	Maryland	Sept. 13, 1862.
Middletown*	Maryland	June 20, 1863.
Middletown*	Maryland Virginia	July 7, 1864. Mar. 18, May 24, July 15, 1862.
Middletown*	Virginia	June 12, 20, 1863.
Middletown, near and at *	Virginia	Apr. 24, Sept. 20, 1864.
Middletown or Newtown	Virginia	Nov. 12, 1864.
Middleway*	West Virginia	Aug, 21, 1864.
Middleway* Midway, near* Miffiin*	Virginia	June 11, 1864.
Milford (see Black Water Creek)	Tennessee	Feb. 18, 1864.
Milford	Virginia	June 24, 1862.
Milford *	Virginia	Sept. 22, Oct. 25, 26, 1864.
Mill or Middle Creek bridges*	Missouri	Apr. 24, 1863.
Mill and Honey Creek *	Missouri	May 30-31, 1864.
Mill Creek, near Pollocksville*	North Carolina	July 26, 1862.
Mill Creek* Mill Creek (see Kimbrough's)	North Carolina	Mar. 22, 1865.
Mill Creek (see Kimbrough's)	Tennessee	N 97 1000
Mill Creek Mill Creek, at and near*	Tennessee	Nov. 27, 1862.
Mill Creek Gap, Buzzard's Roost, or Dug	Tennessee	Jan. — and 25, 1863. Between May 8 and
Gan (see Rocky Face Ridge)	O COT RIGHT.	11, 1864.
Gap (see Rocky Face Ridge). Milledgeville, near*	Georgia	Nov. 23, 1864.
Millen's or Shady Grove *	Georgia	Dec. 1, 1864.
Miller's or Gauley Ferry	West Virginia	Sept. 11, 1862.
Miller's Ranch, near Elk Camp	California	July 30, 1862.
Miller's Station	Missouri	Oct. 3, 1864.
Miller, steamer, capture of, on Arkansas River near Pine Bluff.	Arkansas	Aug. 17, 1864.
Millikin's Bend, near, capture of Confederate steamer Fair Play.	Louisiana	Aug. 18, 1862.
noometor - mr + mj.	•	

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Millikin's Bend expedition to Dallas Station and Delhi.	Louisiana	Dec. 25, 26, 1862.
Milliken's Bend	Louisiana	June 4 (navy), 25,*
Mill Point*	Louisiana	June 7, 1863. Nov. 5, 1863.
Mill Point*	Kentucky	Jan. 19, 1862.
Mill Spring, at and near*	Kentucky	May, 29, 1863.
Millwood*	Virginia	Apr. 8, 1863. Feb. 6, 1863.
Milton, near Vaught's Hill	Tennessee	Apr. 20, 1863.
Milton, expedition from, to Pensacola Milton*	Florida	June 14–15, 1862. Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 26, 1864.
Mimm's Mills	Georgia	Apr. 20, 1865.
Mine Creek or Little Osage River Mine, explosion of	Kansas Virginia	Oct. 25, 1864. July 30, 1864.
Mine, explosion of, Eighteenth Army Corps (see Explosion).	Virginia	041, 00, 1001
Mineral Point *	Missouri	Sept. 27, 1864.
Mine Run campaign	Virginia Virginia	Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1863. Nov. 28, 30, 1863.
Mine Run, along * Mingo Creek *	North Carolina	Mar. 18, 1865.
Mingo Creek, near St. Francisville	Missouri	Feb. 24, 1862.
Mingo Swamp, in and about*	Tennessee	Feb. 2–13, 1863. Apr. 13, 1864.
Minnesota, district of; operations against Indians.	Minnesota	July 1-Oct. 1, 1864.
Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga*	Tennessee	Sept. 22, 1863.
Missionary Ridge, foot of*	Tennessee	Nov. 24, 1863. Nov. 25, 1863.
Mississippi County*	Missouri	Feb. 13, 1865.
Mississippi River (see Curlew, U.S.S.) Mississippi River (see Island No. 10)	Tennessee	
Mississippi River (see Island No. 10) Mississippi River (see Steamer White Cloud.	Louisiana	
Mississippi Springs*	Mississippi	May 13, 1863.
Mississippi Sound, naval Missouri, martial law proclaimed by Maj.	Mississippi	Oct. 19, 1861. Aug. 30, 1861.
Gen. John C. Fremont.		
Missouri militia, General Frost in command, made prisoners by Capt. Nathaniel Lyon, Second U. S. Infantry.		May 10, 1861.
Missouri River, upper	Arkansas	Oct. 10, 1862.
Missouri River*	Dakota	July 29–30, 1863.
Missouri River, near Boonville*	Missouri Florida	May 3, 1865. Mar. 25, 1865.
Mitchell's Cross Roads*	Mississippi	Dec. 1, 1862.
Mitchell's Ford	Virginia	July 18, 1861.
Mitchell's Ford*	Virginia	Oct. 7, 15, 1863. Dec. 24, 1861.
Mobile Bay, operations in	Alabama	Dec. 24, 1861. Aug. 2, 23, 1864.
Mobile Bay, operations in Mobile Bay, sinking of U. S. S. Tecumseh and surrender of the C. S. S. Tennessee;	Alabama	Aug. 5, 1864.
passage of Fort Morgan by U.S. fleet.	Alabama	Aug. 5. 1984
Mobile Bay, capture of C. S. Selma Mobile Bay, expedition from to Bonse-	Alabama	Aug. 5, 1864. Sept. 9–11, 1864.
Mobile Bay, expedition from, to Bonse- cour and Fish River.		•
Mobile Bay, attack on U.S.S. Sebago	Alabama	Oct. 9, 1864,

 $\label{limited} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Mobile Bay (see Octoraro, U.S.S) Mobile, operations about	Alabama	Feb. 16-Mar. 27, 1864.
Mobile campaign Mobile, evacuation of, by Confederates Mobile, explosion of ordnance	Alabama	Mar. 17, May 4, 1865. Apr. 11, 1865. May 25, 1865.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad (see Baton Rouge).	Louisiana	
Mobile and Ohio Railroad (see Memphis) Mobile and Ohio Railroad (see Ramer's Crossing).	Tennessee	
Moccasin Creek, near*	North Carolina North Carolina	Mar. 24, 1865. Apr. 10, 1865.
Mocksville * Moffat's Station, or Hagnewood Station, Franklin County.*	North Carolina Arkansas	Apr. 11, 1865. Sept. 27, 1863.
Molino, near*	Mississippi Missouri	Nov. 28, 1863. Apr. 25, 1862.
Monagan Springs, near Osceola Springs*. Monarch and Adams, U. S. S., Mis-	Missouri	May 27, 1862. June 2, 1864.
sissippi River. Monday's Hollow (see Wet Glaze) Monett's Ferry*	MissouriLouisiana	Mar. 29–30, 1864.
Monett's Ferry, or Cane River Crossing. Moniteau County, expedition in	Louisiana Missouri	Apr. 23, 1864. Mar. 25–28, 1862.
Monitor, U.S.S., and Merrimack, or Virginia, C.S.S., Hampton Roads.	Virginia	Mar. 9, 1862.
Monocacy, near *	Maryland	July 10, 1864. July 9, 1864.
Monocacy Aqueduct	Maryland	Sept. 4, 1862. Sept. 9, 1862.
Monocacy, near mouth of the	Maryland	Oct. 12, 1862. July 30, 1864.
Monroe County * Monroe's Cross-Roads.	Missouri South Carolina	Sept. 16, Oct. 4, 1862. Mar. 10, 1865.
Monroe Station, near* Monteith Swamp* Monterey	Missouri Georgia	July 9, 11, 1861. Dec. 9, 1864. Apr. 12, 21, May 12,
	Virginia	21, 1862. Apr. 3, 17, 29, 1862.
Monterey *	Kentucky Tennessee	June 11, 1862. Jan. 4, 1863.
Monterey Gap	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	July 4, 1863. July 6, 1863.
Montevallo Montevallo*	Alabama Missour.	Mar. 30,*31, 1865. Apr. 14, Aug. 5, 7,
Montevallo	Missouri	1862. June 12, Oct. 19,* 1864.
Montezuma *	Tennessee	Sept. 16, 1863. Apr. 12, 1865.
Montgomery County, operations in Monticello, at and near*	Kentucky	Oct. 16-25, 1862. Mar. 18, Sept. 10,
Monticello *	Arkansas	1864. May 24, 1865.
Monticello, operations in	Kentucky	Apr. 28-May 2, 1863. May 9, * June 9, Nov.
Monticello Bridge*		27,* 1863. Sept. 6, 1861.

${\it Alphabetical \ list \ of \ the \ battles \ (with \ dates) \ of \ the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion--Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Monticello Road, near Pine Bluff*	Arkansas	June 17, 1864.
Monticello Road *	Arkansas	May 16, 1865.
Montpelier Springs *	Alabama	Apr. 20, 1865.
Moone's Station*	Georgia	Oct. 4, 1864.
Moorefield	West Virginia	Feb. 12, Apr. 3, June 29, Aug. 23, Dec. 3, 1862.
Moorefield, at and near	West Virginia	Jan. 3,5, Aug. 6,*26,* Sept. 4,* 11, 21, Dec. 28, 1863.
Moorefield, at and near*	West Virginia	Feb. 4, June 6, Nov. 27, 28, 1864.
Moorefield Junction*	West Virginia	Jan. 8, 1864.
Moorefield, near (old field)	West Virginia	Jan. 8, 1864. Aug. 7, 1864.
Moore's Bluff*	Mississippi	Sept. 29, 1864.
Moore's Ford, near Benton*	Mississippi	Sept. 29, 1863.
Moore's Mill, near Fulton	Missouri	Sept. 29, 1863. July 24,* 28, 1862.
Moore's Mill, near Fulton Moore's (Governor) Plantation*	Louisiana	May 4, 1864.
Moore's Ranch * Moreau Creek *	Colorado	Jan. 26, 1865.
Moreau Creek *	Missouri	Oct. 7, 1864.
Moreauville	Louisiana	May 17, 1864.
Morgan County	Tennessee	Feb. 2, 1862.
Morgan County *	Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1863.
Morganfield, near * Morganfield, near and at *	Kentucky	Aug. 3, Sept. 1, 1862.
	Kentucky	May 6, June 25, July 14, 1864.
Morgan's Ferry, on the Atchafalaya *	Louisiana	Sept. 7, 20, 1863.
Morgan's Ferry *	Louisiana	Aug. 25, Sept. 20, 1864.
Morgan's Ferry road, near Morganza *	Louisiana	July 28, 1864.
Morgan's first raid	Kentucky	July 4-28, 1862.
Morgan's second raid	Kentucky	Dec. 22, 1862-Jan. 2, 1863.
Morgan's raid into	Kentucky	May 31 - June 20, 1864.
Morgan's raid into	Ohio	July 13–26, 1863.
Morgan's raid into	Indiana	July 9–13, 1863.
Morgan's forces retreat to Abingdon	Virginia	June 12–20, 1864.
Morgan's Mill Spring River*	Arkansas North Carolina	Feb. 9, 1864.
Morganton near, on Catawba River		April 16-17, 1865.
Morgantown, near *	Kentucky	Oct. 31, 1861. Apr. 27, 1863.
Morgantown Morganza, near and at *	Louisiana	May 24, June 5, Oct.
Morganza*	Louisiana	16, Nov. 23, 1864. About Aug. 10 and
	Louisiana	12, 1864. Sept. 12, 1863.
Morganza, near *	Louisiana	Dec. 8, 1863.
Morganza, near	Louisiana	June 4, July 28, Dec. 4, 1864.
Morganza Bend *	Louisiana	Mar. 12, 1865.
Morganza, expedition from *	Louisiana	Jan. 12–15, 1865.
Morganza, expedition from, to Atcha-	Louisiana	Dec. 16-19, 1864.
falaya River. Morganza, expedition from, to Bayou	Louisiana	Sept. 6-7, 1864.
Sara. Morganza, expedition from, to Bayou	Louisiana	• •
Sara.* Morganza, expedition from, to Fausse	Louisiana	Sept. 13–17, 1864.
River.	AVAIDIMINE	Coogle

 $\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Morganza, expedition from, to and be- yond Morgan's Ferry.	Louisiana	Dec. 13-14, 1864.
Morganza, expedition from, to Simsport	Louisiana	July 5-7, 1864.
Moro Bottom* Moro, steamer, captured by the Queen of	Arkansas	Apr. 25–26, 1864. Feb. 3, 1863.
the West.		,
Morris Ford, Elk River * Morris Island, occupied by State troops	Tennessee	July 2, 1863. Dec. 30, 1860
Morris Island	South Carolina	July 10-Sept. 7,1863.
Morris Island (see Battery Wagner) Morris Island (see Battery Gregg)	South Carolina	
Morris Island, assault and capture of Confederate rifle pits.	South Carolina	Aug. 25–26, 1863.
Morris Mills* Morrison's or American Ranch	West Virginia	July 31, 1863. Jan. 14, 1865.
Morristown *	Missouri	Sent 17 1861
Morristown, at and near *	Tennessee	Dec. 10, 14, 1863. Aug.2,* Oct.28, 1864.
Morristown	Tennessee	June 13 – July 15, 1864.
Morrisville, near and at *	North Carolina	Apr. 13, 14, 1865.
Morrisville* Morse's Mill*	Virginia	Jan. 26, 1863. Aug. 29, 1861.
Morse's Mill* Morton, at and near*	Mississippi	Feb. 7, 8, Mar. 10, 1864.
Morton's Ford *	Virginia	Oct. 10, 11, Nov. 14, 15, 26, Dec. 3-4, 1863.
Morton's Ford *	Virginia	Feb. 6-7, 1864.
Mosby's, General, C. S. A., majority of command surrendered.		Apr. 21, 1865.
Moscow	Arkansas Tennessee	Apr. 13, 1864. Feb. 9, 18, Mar. 29, Nov. 5,* Dec. 27,*
Moscow, scout to *	Tennessee	1863. Mar. 10–16, 1863.
Moscow, scout to * Moscow or Woolf River Bridge	Tennessee	Dec. 3-4, 1863.
Moscow, near *	Tennessee	June 15, 1864. Nov. 9–13, 1864.
Moseley Hall, near *	North Carolina	Mar. 20, 29, Apr. 2, 1865.
Moselle Bridge, near Franklin	Missouri	Dec. 7, 1864.
Mossy Creek Mossy Creek Station *	Tennessee	Dec. 26, 29, 1863. Dec. 24, 1863.
Mossy Creek, near and at *	Tennessee	Jan. 10, 12, Oct. 15,
Motley's Ford, Little Tennessee River *	Tennessee	27, 1864. Nov. 4, 1863.
Moulton, near and at	Alabama	Mar. 8, 21,* May 29, 1864.
Mound City *	Kansas	Oct. 25, 1864.
Mound City, U.S.S. (see Plum Point Bend) Mound City, burning of	Tennessee	Jan. 15, 1863.
Mound Plantation, near Lake Providence*	Louisiana	May 24, June 24, 29, 1863.
Mount Airy *	Virginia	Dec. 17, 1864.
Mount Carmel, near Strasburg*	Virginia	June 1, 1862.
Mount Carmel *	Kentucky Tennessee	June 16, 1863. Nov. 29, 1864.
Mount Carmel Church	Virginia	May 27, 1864.
Mount Crawford *	Virginia	Oct. 2, 1864.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Mount Crawford *	Virginia	Mar. 1, 2, 8, 1865.
Mount Elba	Arkansas	Mar. 28,* 30, Oct. 3,* 1864.
Mount Elon, near* Mount Ida*	South Carolina	Feb. 27, 1865.
Mount Jackson	Arkansas	Nov. 13, 1863.
·	A HÄHHM	Mar.25, Apr.17, May 3, 16, June6, 13, 16, 1862.
Mount Jackson *	Virginia	Nov. 16, 1863.
Mount Jackson *	Virginia	Sept. 23, 24, Oct. 3, 1864.
Mount Jackson, near Rude's Hill	Virginia	Nov. 22, 1864.
Mount Jackson, near *	Virginia	Mar. 7, 1865.
Mount Olive Station	North Carolina	Dec. 16, 1862.
Mount Pleasant *	Alabama	Apr. 11, 1865.
Mount Pleasant Landing, attack on	Louisiana	May 15, 1864. Aug. 5, 27, Dec. 28,
•	Mississippi	1863.
Mount Pleasant, at and near*	Mississippi	Jan. 25, May 22, 1864.
Mount Pleasant, between Columbia and *	Tennessee	July 17, 1862.
Mount Pleasant, near *	Tennessee	Aug. 14, 1862. Nov. 23, 1864.
Mount Pleasant *	Tennessee	Apr. 3, 14, 1865.
Mount Sterling*	Kentucky	Mar. 19, 1863.
Mount Sterling, capture of	Kentucky	Mar. 22, 1863.
Mount Sterling	Kentucky	Dec. 1–10, 1863.
Mount Sterling. Mount Sterling, capture of	Kentucky	June 9, 1864.
Mount Sterling, capture of	Kentucky	June 8, 1864.
Mount Vernon*	Arkansas	May 11, 1863.
Mount Vernon arsenal, seizure of	Alabama	Jan. 4, 1861.
Mount Vernon, near Wild Cat Mountain* Mount Vernon, expedition from, into	Kentucky Indiana	Oct. 16, 1862. Aug. 16–22, 1864.
Kentucky.		
Mount Vernon *	Missouri	Sept. 19, 1862.
Mount Vernon, near * Mount Washington, Bardstown Pike *	Missouri	Sept. 2, 1864. Oct. 1, 1862.
Mount Zion Church *	Kentucky Missouri	Oct. 1, 1802.
Mount Zion Church	Kentucky	Dec. 28, 1861. Aug. 30, 1862.
Mount Zion Church, near Aldie	Virginia	July 6, 1864.
Mountain Fork *	Arkansas	Feb. 4,1864.
Mountain Fork * Mountain Gap, near * Mountain Gap, near Smith's Cross-Roads.	Kentucky	Oct. 14-16, 1862.
Mountain Gap, near Smith's Cross-Roads.	Tennessee	Oct. 1, 1863.
Mountain Grove* Mountain Home* Mountain Side*	Missouri	Mar. 9, 1862.
Mountain Home*	Arkansas	Oct. 17, 1862.
Mountain Store *	Kentucky Missouri	Oct. 18, 1862.
Mountain Store (see Big Piney)	Missouri	May 26, 1863.
Mountville near	Virginia	Oct. 31, 1862.
Mud Creek*	Mississippi	June 20, 1863.
Muddy Branch *	Maryland	June 29, 1863.
Muddy Branch *	Maryland	July 26, 1864.
Muddy Creek *	Alabama	Mar. 26, 1865.
Mud Creek * Muddy Branch * Muddy Branch * Muddy Creek * Muddy Creek *	Tennessee	Jan. 26, 1864.
Muddy Creek Muddy Creek, near*	West Virginia	June 8, 1862.
Muddy Oreek, near *	West Virginia	Nov. 7, 1863.
Muddy Run *	Virginia Virginia	Aug. 5, Sept. 13, 1863.
House. *		Nov. 8, 1863.
Mud Lick Springs, near, Bath County *	Kentucky	June 13, 1863.
Mud Lake*	Missouri	Mar. 14, 1865.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Mud Marsh (see Burnside's second campaign).	Virginia	
Mud River *	West Virginia	Apr. 5, 1863.
Mudtown *	Arkansas	Dec. 9, 1862.
Mudtown *	Arkansas	Aug. 24, 1864.
Mudtown * Mulberry Creek *	Georgia	Aug. 3, 1864.
Mulberry Gap *	Tennessee	Nov. 19, 1863.
Mulberry Gap *	Tennessee	July 30, 1864.
Mulherry Landing Potomac River	Virginia	
Mulberry Road * Mulberry Springs * Muldraugh's Hill *	Virginia	Feb. 12, 1864.
Mulberry Springs*	Arkansas	Jan. 26, 1863.
Muldraugn's Hill *	Kentucky	Dec. 28, 1862.
Muldraugh's Hill, near New Market	Kentucky Arkansas	Dec. 31, 1862.
Mulberry River, near mouth of * Mulberry Village *	Tennessee	Feb. 2, 3, 1863. Dec. 23, 1863.
Mullahala's Station, near, attack on	Nebraska	May 5, 1865.
wagon train.*		
Mullell's Inlet, affair at	South Carolina	Oct. 19, Dec. 5, 1863.
Munford's Station	Alabama	Apr. 23, 1865.
Munfordsville (see Rowlett's Station)	Kentucky	Dec. 17, 1861.
Munfordsville		Sept. 20–21, 1862.
Munfordsville, siege of	Kentucky	Sept. 14–17, 1862. Dec. 26, 1862.
Mungo Flats	Kentucky	June 25, 1862.
Munson's Hill or Little River Turnpike.	Virginia	Aug. 31, 1861.
Munson's Hill, near Vanderburgh's house	Virginia	Sept. 28, 1861.
Murfree's Station, expedition (see Bernard's Mills).	Virginia	
Murfreesborough (see Stone River)	Tennessee	July 13, Aug. 27,* Sept. 7, * 1862.
Murfreesborough Pike, at Stewart's Creek Bridge.	Tennessee	Dec. 27, 1862.
Murfreesborough, near*	Tennessee	Dec. 29-30, 1862.
Murfreesborough*	Tennessee	Jan. 4, 1863.
Murfreesborough, expedition to Auburn, Liberty, and Alexandria.	Tennessee	Feb. 3–5, 1863.
Murfreesborough, expedition to Liberty. Murfreesborough, near*	Tennessee	Feb. 17–20, 1863.
Murfreesborough, near*	Tennessee	Feb. 4, 7, Mar. 10, 22, June 3, 1863.
Murfreesborough, expedition to Franklin.	Tennessee	Jan. 31-Feb. 13, 1863.
Murfreesborough, or Stone River	Tennessee	Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863.
Murfreesborough at Stone River Railroad Bridge.*	Tennessee	Oct. 5, 1865.
Murfreesborough	Tennessee	Mar. 4,* Dec. 5-7, 1864.
Murfreesborough, near, attack on rail- road train.	Tennessee	Dec. 13, 1864.
Murfreesborough, near, capture of rail- road train.	Tennessee	Dec. 15, 1864.
Murfreesborough, near, capture of rail- road train.	Tennessee	Jan. 21, 1863.
Murphy, near *	North Carolina	Aug. 2, 1864.
Murrell's Inlet	South Carolina	Oct. 19, Dec. 5, 1863.
Murrell's Inlet, naval	South Carolina	Jan. 1, 1864.
Murray's or Murrell's Inlet	South Carolina	Apr. 27, May 4, 1863
Muscle Fork or Yellow Creek *	Missouri	Aug. 13, 1862.
Muscle Shoals, or Raccoon Ford, near Florence. *	Alabama	Oct. 30, 1864.
Muscogee, gunboat (see Columbus)	Georgia	

$\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Nahunta Station, near *	North Carolina Virginia Virginia	Apr. 10, 1865. Apr. 3, 1865.
Napoleonville, near * Napoleonville, expedition from, to Grand	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	May 6, July 29*, 1864. Feb. 10, 1865. Sept. 26–30, 1864.
River and Bayou Pigeon. Narrows, at the, near Shellmound * Nashville, evacuated by Confederate	Tennessee	Aug. 27–28, 1863. Feb. 23–25, 1862.
troops. Nashville and Decatur Railroad (see Reynold's Station)	Tennessee	ŕ
Nashville	Tennessee	Mar. 9, July 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1, Nov. 5, 13, Dec. 11*, 23–24*, 1862.
Nashville, near* Nashville near*	Tennessee	
Nashville	Tennessee	Dec. 15–16, 1864. Dec. 2–4, 1864.
Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad (raid on).	Tennessee	Apr. 7–11, 1863.
Nashville, Fort Riley *	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee	Oct. 20, 1862.
Nashville, Hardin Pike* Nashville, Lebanon Road*	Tennessee	Dec. 3, 1862.
Nashville and Northwestern Railroad, raid on.	Tennessee	Aug. 15, Oct. 18–21, 1864.
Nashville, operations about	Tennessee	Dec. 1–14, 1864. Feb. 28, 1863.
Natchez, surrender of, to U. S. naval forces.	Mississippi	May 12–13, 1862.
Natchez, near and at * Natchez, near, naval Natchez, near *	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi	Nov. 11, Dec. 7, 1863. Dec. 11, 1863. Apr. 25, 1864.
Natchez (see Eight Mile Post) Natchez Bayou, expedition to Natchez, expedition to Buck's Ferry	Mississippi Louisiana Mississippi	Aug. 30-Sept. 2,1864. Sept. 19-21, 1864.
Natchez, Miss., expedition to Gillespie's plantation.	Louisiana	Aug. 4–6, 1864.
Natchez, expedition to Homochitto River. Natchez, and Liberty Road, near *	Mississippi Mississippi Louisiana	Oct. 5–8, 1864. Sept. 6, 1864.
Natchez, Miss., expedition to Waterproof and Sicily Island. Natchitoches*	Louisiana	Sept. 26–30, 1864. Mar. 31, Apr. 5, 20,
Natchez, expedition to Woodville	Mississippi	21, May 5, 1864. Oct.4-12,5*, 6*,1864.
Natural Bridge Naumkeag, Fawn, and Tyler, U. S. S., engagement between Shelby's forces, White River.	Florida Arkansas	Mar. 6, 1865. June 24–25, 1864.
Navajo Indians, operations against		July 7-Aug. 19, 20, Dec. 16, 1863.
Neal Dow Station * Neal's Gap * Neely's Bend, Cumberland River * Neersville *	Alabama Tennessee	July 4, 1864. Sept. 1, 17, 1863. Oct. 5, 15, 1862. Sept. 30, 1863.

 $\label{lem:alphabetical} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion--Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Negro Head Cut, near Woodburn*	Kentucky	Ann 97 1969
	Louisiana	Apr. 27, 1863.
Nelson's Bridge, near New Iberia Nelson's Cross-Roads *		Oct. 4, 1863.
	Kentucky	Oct. 18, 1862.
Nelson's Farm (see Charles City Cross-	Virginia	
Roads and White Oak Swamp). Neosho, capture of Union troops	Missouri	July 5, 1861.
Neosho*	Missouri	Apr 98 May 21
I COSHO	BLISSOUTT	Apr. 26, May 31, Aug. 21, Sept. 1, 3, 5, Dec. 14, 15, 1862.
Neosho, at and near* (see Widow Wheeler's).	Missouri	Mar. 2, Oct. 4, Nov. 4, 5, 6, 1863.
Neosho, near and at*	Missouri	June 3, Nov. 10,1864.
Neuse River, near	North Carolina	Apr. 10, May 10, 1865.
Neuse River, naval	North Carolina	Dec. 12-15, 1862.
Neuse River (see Cox's Bridge)	North Carolina	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Neuse River (see Fort Ellis, Fort Dixie,	North Carolina	
and Fort Thompson).		•
Neuse River Bridge, near Goldsborough *.	North Carolina	Mar. 19, 1865.
Neuse River, destruction of U.S. trans-	North Carolina	Apr. 5-7, 1865.
port.		
New Albany*	Mississippi	Apr. 18–19, June 19, Oct. 5, 1863.
New Albany, near*	Mississippi	Feb. 23, 1864.
Newark*	Missouri	July 7, 1862.
Newark, or Mallory's Cross-Roads	Virginia	June 11–12, 1864.
New Baltimore, at and near*	Virginia	Oct. 13, 19, 26, 1863.
New Berne	North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1862.
New Berne	North Carolina	Nov. 11, 1862.
New Berne*	North Carolina	Feb. 29, 1864.
New Berne, affair at, Ford's Mill	North Carolina	Oct. 30, 1863.
New Berne, near* New Berne, near*	North Carolina	May 22, 1862.
New Berne, near*	North Carolina	Feb. 27, 1863.
New Berne (army and navy)	North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1863.
New Berne, expedition to Manning's Neck.	North Carolina	July 28–31, 1864.
New Berne, expedition against	North Carolina	Jan. 28-Feb. 10,1864.
New Bridge	Virginia	June 5, 20, 1862.
New Bridge (see Mechanicsville)	Virginia	
New Bridge (Hogan's) (see Ellison's Mills).	Virginia	T-1-10 1000
Newburg, raid on	Indiana	July 18, 1862.
Newburg, raid on	Virginia	Nov. 9, 1862. July 24, 1863.
Now Carthaga near*	Louisiana	Apr. 5, 8, 1863.
New Carthage, near* New Castle, near* New Castle*	Tennessee	Dec. 26, 1863.
Now Costlo*		Tuno 92 1984
New Creek	Virginia West Virginia	June 23, 1864. June 19, 1861.
New Creek	West Virginia	Aug. 4, Nov. 28, 1864.
New Creek, expedition from, to Moore-	West Virginia	Nov. 6-8, 1864.
field.	_	•
New Franklin	Missouri	Oct. 7, 13*, 1861.
New Frankford, raid on*	Missouri	June 7, 1864.
New Glasgow	Virginia Kentucky	June 14, 1864. Sept. 29, Dec. 30*, 1862.
New Haven, near*	Kentucky	Aug. 2, 1864.
New Hope Church, near	Virginia	Nov. 27, 29*, 1863.
New Hope Church, near*	Georgia	Oct. 5, 1864.
New Hope Church, Pumpkin Vine	Georgia	May 25-June 5, 1864.
Creek, Pickett's Mills.		

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued. [All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
New Hope Station, near * New Iberia, Nelson's Bridge New Inlet, near, naval New Ironsides, U. S. S., Charleston Harbor, attempt to destroy. New Kent Court-House, or Slatersville.	Kentucky Louisiana North Carolina North Carolina South Carolina Virginia	July 25, 1863. Apr. 18, Oct. 4, 1863. Aug. 23, Oct. 21, 1863. May 6, 1864. Aug. 20–21, Oct. 5, 1863. May 9, 1862.
New Kent Court-House, near. New Lisbon, near, Morgan's command surrendered. New London	Virginia Ohio	June 30, July 2, 1862. July 26, 1863. June 16, 1864.
New Madrid, near and at New Madrid, capture of	Missouri	Feb. 24, Mar. 2*, 14, 1862. Mar. 3–14, 1862.
New Madrid, siege. New Madrid, siege. New Madrid, near* New Madrid County, Little River. New Madrid Bend* New Market, near New Market, occupation of, by Union forces.	Missouri Missouri Missouri Missouri Tennessee Virginia Virginia	Feb. 28, Apr. 8, 1862. Aug. 7, 1863. Dec. 3, 1864. Dec. 18, 1864. Oct. 22, 1863. July 19, Dec. 22, 1861. Apr. 17, 1862.
New Market. New Market, near* New Market, Buckthorn Tavern* New Market, near* New Market. New Market, near and at (see Rude's Hill).	Virginia Alabama Alabama Alabama Virginia Virginia	June 13, 1862. Aug. 5, 1862. Oct. 12, 1863. Nov. 17, 1864. May 15, 1364. May 13*, 14*, Aug. 15, Sept. 24, 1864.
New Market, raid on. New Market Bridge, near, Fort Monroe. New Market Bridge New Market, Muldraugh's Hill New Market. New Market Heights (see Chaffin's Farm). New Market Roads, near, (see Darby-	Missouri. Virginia Virginia Kentucky Kentucky Virginia Virginia	June 1, 1864. Nov. 11, 1861. July 19, Oct. 21,1861. Dec. 31, 1862. Feb. 8, 1865. Oct. 7, 1864.
town Road). New Market Road (see Charles City Cross-Roads and White Oak Swamp).	Virginia	
New Market Road (see Deep Bottom) New Moon, steamer, destruction of, in Tallahatchie River.	Virginia Mississippi	Nov. 30, 1862.
Newnan, near New Orleans occupied by Union forces. New Orleans, operations against New Orleans, passage of forts below by Union fleet under Farragut.	Georgia Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	July 30, 1864. May 1, 1862. Apr. 18–May 1, 1862. Apr. 24, 1862.
New Orleans, capture of	Louisiana Mississippi	Apr. 25, 1862. May 11, 1863.
New Orleans, destruction of the C.S.S. Webb. New Orleans, expedition to mouth of	Louisiana	Apr. 24, 1865. Mar. 2–30, 1863.
Rio Grande. New Orleans, expedition to Poncha-	Louisiana	Mar. 21-30, 1863.
toula. Newport, near* Newport* Newport Barracks, at and near (Bachelor Creek*).	Tennessee	Jan. 23, 1864. Apr. 7, 1862. Feb. 1-3, 6, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Newport Bridge*	Florida	Mar. 5-6, 1865.
Newport at Brown's Ferry, near*	Virginia	May 12-13, 1864.
Newport Cross-Roads*	Louisiana	June 17, 1864.
Newport News near	Virginia	July 5, 12, 1861.
Newport News, near	Virginia	May 27-29, 1861.
forces.	,	
Newport News, attack on U. S. S. Minne- sota.	Virginia	Apr. 8, 1864.
Newport News, Young's Mills	Virginia	Oct. 21, 1861.
New Providence	Tennessee	Sept. 6, 1862.
New River*	Louisiana	Feb. 9, 1864.
New River*	West Virginia	Oct. 19-21, 1861.
New River Bridge	Virginia	May 10, 1864.
New River, capture U.S.S. Ellis	North Carolina	Nov. 25, 1862.
Now River expedition to	Louisiana	Oct. 2–8, 1864.
Now Smyrna	Florida	Mar. 23, 1862.
New River, expedition to New Smyrna New Texas Road, near Morganza*	Louisiana	Dec. 4, 1864.
Newton*	Virginia	June 12, 1863.
Newton*	Louisiana	Apr. 16, 1863.
Newton County	Arkansas	Nov. 15, 1863.
Newton County Newtown, near*	Virginia	Oct. 28, 1864.
Newtown, or Middletown	Virginia	Nov. 12, 1864.
Newtown*	Virginia	Aug. 2, 1863.
Newtown*	Virginia	May 21, 29-30, 1864.
Newtown	Virginia	July 22, 1864.
Newtown, near	Virginia	Aug. 11, 1864.
Newtown Station, capture of	Mississippi	Apr. 24, 1863.
Newtown	West Virginia	Nov. 24, 1862.
Newtown, near	West Virginia	Tan 17 1863
Newtown	Virginia	Jan. 17, 1863. May 24, 1862.
Newtonia	Missouri	Aug 8 * Sent 13 *
TICH WILLIA	Wilsoutt	Aug. 8,* Sept. 13,* 30, Oct. 4,* 7,* 1862.
Newtonia*	Missouri	Sept. 27, 1863.
Newtonia	Missouri	Oct. 28, 1864.
New Topsail Inlet, naval	North Carolina	Aug. 22, 1863.
New York City, draft riot	New York	July 13–16, 1863.
Nine Mile Ordinary*	Virginia	June 14, 1863.
Nine Mile Ordinary* Nine-Mile Ridge (see Point of Rocks)	Kansas	ounc 11, 1000.
Nine-Mile Road, near Richmond	Virginia	June 18, 1862.
Nickajack Creek (see Marietta)	Georgia	0 4420 10, 1002.
Nickaiack Gan near*	Georgia	Mar. 9, May 7, 1864
Nickajack Gap, near* Nickajack Trace*	Georgia	Apr. 23, 1864.
Ninevah	Virginia	Nov. 12, 1864.
Ninevah Niobrara*	Nebraska	Dec. 4, 1863.
Nixonton*	North Carolina	Apr. 6, 1863.
Nokesville, near	Virginia	Apr. 13, 1864.
Noland's Ferry	Maryland	July 5, 1864.
Nolensville*	Tennessee	Dec. 1, 26, 30, 1862.
Nolensville* Nolensville, near*	Tennessee	Feb. 15, 1863.
Nolin, capture of stockade	Kentucky	Dec. 26, 1862.
Nomoni, Potomac River	Virginia	Jan. 5, 1864.
Nonconnah Creek	Tennessee	Aug. 3, 1862.
Nonconnah Creek, near Memphis*	Tennessee	Apr. 4, 1863.
Nonconnah Creek*	Tennessee	
Noonday Creek (see Marietta)	Georgia	
Norfleet House, near	Virginia	Apr. 15, 1863.
Norfolk, near*	Missouri	
Norfolk, evacuated by Confederate troops.	Virginia	Mar. 9, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Norfolk Vo amodition into	North Co. 1	T-1-07 A 4 4 500
Norfolk, Va., expedition into	North Carolina	July 27-Aug. 4, 1864.
Norristown, near and at*	Missouri	Aug. 8, 1864. May 19, Sept. 6, be- tween 9 and 12,
		1864.
North Anna	Virginia	May 9-10, 1864.
North Anna, Pamunkey and Totopoto-	Virginia	May 22-June 1, 1864.
moy rivers, operations on.	9	
North Bay (see Florida C. S. S., destruction of).	Florida	
North Edisto River	South Carolina	Feb. 12-13, 1865.
North Edisto River (see Gunter's)	South Carolina	,
North Fork Bayou Pierre*	Mississippi	May 3, 1863.
Northampton and Accomac counties,	Virginia	Nov. 14-22, 1861.
expedition through.	North Constine	Eab 00 1005
Northeast Ferry* North Mountain*	North Carolina	Feb. 22, 1865.
North Mountain Station, near*	West Virginia West Virginia	July 3, 1864.
Northport, near Tuscaloosa	Alabama	July 17, 1863. Apr. 3, 1865.
North River*	Virginia	Oct. 3, 1864.
North River Mills*	West Virginia	July 3, 1864.
North River Mills* Norwood's Plantation, Old Oaks, Yellow Bayou, or Bayou de Glaize.	Louisiana	May 17–18, 1864.
Nottaway Court-house, near	Virginia	June 23, 1864.
Nounnan's expedition into Kanawha Valley.	West Virginia	Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1864.
Noves' Creek (see Marietta)	Georgia	
Noyes' Creek, near Powder Springs*	Georgia	Oct. 2-3, 1864.
Nueces River, near Fort Clark	Texas	Aug. 10, 1862.
Number 29, Tawah, gunboat (see Tawah).	Tennessee	•
Number 32 Gunboat (see Key West)	Tennessee	
Number 52 Gunboat (see Elfin)	Tennessee	
Number 55, Undine, gunboat (see Undine)	Kentucky	
dine). Nutter's Hill *	West Virginia	Aug. 27, 1864.
Ny River	Virginia	May 10, 1864.
Oak Camp*	California 📥	June 6, 1863.
Oak Grove (Westmoreland County)*	Virginia	Apr. 26, 1863.
Oak Grove, King's Schoolhouse or	Virginia	June 25, 1862.
Oak Grove, King's Schoolhouse or French's Field, the Orchards.		•
Oak Hill*	Virginia	Oct. 15, 1863.
Oak Hills (see Wilson's Creek)	Missouri	
Oakland	Mississippi	Dec. 3, 1862.
Oakland Station*	Kentucky Maryland	Sept. 16, 1862.
Oakland*	Maryland	Apr. 26, 1863.
Oak Ridge*	Mississippi	Jan. 16, 1864.
Obovia Divor*	Virginia	Sept. 2, 1863.
Obey's River*	Tennessee	Mar. 28, 1864. May — 1863
Obion Plank Road Crossing Obion River, near*	Tennessee	May —, 1863. Apr. 9, June 17,1863.
Ocean Pond, or Olustee.	Florida	Feb. 20, 1864.
Occoquan, near and at	Virginia	Dec. 20, 27, 28, 1862.
Occoquan, near and at Occoquan, near Violett's, Mrs	Virginia	Mar. 22, 1863.
Occoquan Bridge (see Lee's House)	Virginia	Jan. 29, 1862.
Occoquan River	Virginia	Oct. 18, Nov. 12, 1861.
Occoquan River	Virginia	Dec. 19, 1862.
Ocklockonnee Bay	Florida	Mar. 24, 1863.
Ocklockonnee River, naval	Florida	Mar. 27, 1863. Nov. 23–25, 1864.
Octorara, U.S.S., attack on Mobile Bay.	Georgia	Nov. 23–25, 1864.
Octorara, U.S.S., attack on Mobile Bay.	Alabama	Jan. 28, 1865.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Offutt's Cross-Roads and Seneca (be-	Maryland	June 28, 1863.
tween).* Ogeechee Canal* Ogeechee River (see Jenk's Bridge)	Georgia	Dec. 9, 1864.
Ohio, raid into	Georgia Ohio Ohio	Sept. 4, 1862.
Ohio River (see Buffington)Oil Trough Bottom, at and near*Oiltown.	Arkansas	Mar. 24, 27, 1864. May 9, 1863.
Okolona* Okolona*	Mississippi	Dec. 9, 1863. Apr. 2–3, 1864.
Okolona, near and at	Mississippi	Feb. 18, 21,*22, June 23,* Dec. 27, 1864.
Old Antietam Forge, near Leitersburg* Old Church	Maryland Virginia	July 10, 1863.
Old Church, near and at	Virginia	June 13, 1862. Mar. 2,* May 30, June 10, * 1864.
Old Deposit Ferry * Oldfield, near Mooresfield	Alabama	July 28, 1862. Aug. 7, 1864.
Oldfield Bank Landing, navalOld Ford Mill*	North Carolina North Carolina	Dec. 14, 1862. Dec. 30, 1863.
Old Fort Wayne, or Beatties Prairie, near Marysville.	Arkansas	Oct. 22, 1862.
Old Oaks, Norwood's Plantation, Bayou De Glajze, or Yellow Bayou.	Louisiana	May 17*, 18, 1864.
Old Randolph* Old River expedition and skirmish*	Mississippi	Sept. 14, 1861. Feb. 12–13, 1864.
Old River*Old River Lake, Lake Chicot, Ditch Bayou, or Columbia Fish Bayou.	Louisiana Arkansas	Feb. 10, 1863. June 6, 1864.
Old Town * Old Town Creek	Maryland	Aug. 2, 1864. July 15, 1864.
Old Town and Trenton expedition Olley's Creek (see Marietta) Olive Branch *	Arkansas	July 28-31, 1862.
Olive Branch *	Mississippi Louisiana	Sept. 6, 1862. Aug. 5, 25, 1864.
Olive Branch * (see Bayous Redwood) Olive Branch Church	LouisianaVirginia	Feb. 5, 7, 1863.
Olustee, or Ocean Pond Opelousas, at and near	Florida Louisiana	Feb. 20, 1864. Oct. 21, * 30, 1863.
Opelika, near* Opequon, or Winchester	Alabama Virginia	Apr. 16, 1865. Sept. 19, 1864.
Opequon, or Winchester Opequon Creek, near Winchester* Opequon Creek *	Virginia Virginia	June 13, 1863. Aug. 18, 20, Sept 1,
Opequon Creek (see Locke's Ford)	Virginia Virginia	1864.
Opequon Creek (see Seiver's) Opequon Creek (see Smithfield Crossing) Opequon Creek, near, on Berryville and	West Virginia Virginia	Aug. 19, 1864.
Winchester pike.* Orange Court-House	Virginia	July 15, Aug. 2, 13,
Orange Court-House*	Virginia	1862. Sept. 22, 1863.
Orangeburg, near *	Louisiana South Carolina Virginia	July 31, 1864. Feb. 11–12, 1865. June 25, 1862.
or King's School. Orchard Knob * Oregon, or Bower's Mill *	Tennessee	Nov. 23, 1863. Oct. 4, 1863.
Oregon County, operations in	Missouri	June 1-5, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Osage *	Missouri	Nov. 26, 1864.
Osage, on the, near Monagan Springs*	Missouri	Apr. 25, 1862.
Osage (see Butler)	Missouri	
Osage Branch of King's River*	Arkansas	Apr. 16, 1864.
Osage Branch of King's River*	Kansas	Sept. 26, 1864.
Osage River *	Missouri	Oct. 5-6, 1864
Osage Springs *	Arkansas	Feb. 28, 1862. June 4, 1862.
Osborn's and Woolf's Creeks*	Mississippi	June 4, 1862.
Osceola *	Arkansas	Apr.5–9, Aug.2, 1864.
Osceola * Osceola, Monagan Springs *	Missouri	May 27, 1862.
Osceola, destruction of	Missouri	Sept. 22, 1861.
Ossabaw Sound, capture of U. S. gunboat Water Witch.	Georgia	June 3, 1864.
Otter Creek, near Liberty *	Virginia	June 16, 1864.
Ouachita River	Arkansas	Apr. 29, 1864.
Overalls Creek	Tennessee	Dec. 30, 1862.
Overland Stage Road in Kansas and Colorado attacked by Indians.*		June 8–14, 1865.
Owen County	Kentucky	June 20–23, Oct. 15– 20, 1862.
Owen's Cross Roads Owen's Ford, West Chickamauga Creek*	Tennessee	Dec. 1, 1864.
Owen's Ford, West Chickamauga Creek*	Georgia	Oct. 17, 1863.
Owen's Lake*	California	June 24, 1862.
Owensyllie *	Missouri	Mar. 31, 1863.
Owensville* Owensborough * Owensborough * Owensborough, guerrilla raid on	Kentucky	Sept. 18, 1862.
Owenshorough growille reid on	Kentucky Kentucky	Aug. 27, 1864.
Owyhee River*	Idaho	Sept. 2, 1864. July 17, 1865.
Owyhee River* Oxford Oxford *	Mississippi	Dec. 1–4, 1862.
Oxford *	Kansas	Jan. 31, 1865.
Oxford *	Mississippi	Aug. 9, 1864.
Ox Ford	Virginia	Between May 23 and 26, 1864.
Oxford, expedition to, from La Grange, Tenn.	Mississippi	Aug. 1–30, 1864.
Oxford Bend, White River, Fayetteville.	Arkansas	Oct. 28, 1862.
Ox Hill (see Chantilly)	Virginia	•
Oyster Point, near *	Pennsylvania	June 28–29, 1863.
Ozark *	Missouri	Aug. 1, 1862.
Ozark * Ozark, captured by Confederate troops	Arkansas	Oct. 29, 1863. Jan. 7, 1863.
Ozark, captured by Confederate troops	Missouri	Jan. 7, 1863.
Ozark to Forsyth, scout, etc	Missouri	Aug. 7-9, 14-17, 1862.
Pace's Ferry*	Georgia	Between July 5 and 17, 1864.
Pace's Ferry, operations at Pack's Ferry, New River	Georgia	Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1864.
Pack's Ferry, New River	West Virginia	Aug. 6, 1862.
Padre Island	Texas	Dec. 7, 1862. Aug. 22, 1861.
Paducah	Kentucky	Aug. 22, 1801.
Paducah *	Kentucky	Apr. 14, 1864.
Paducah, naval	Kentucky Kentucky	Oct. 30, 1864. July 26–27, 1864.
Paducah	Kentucky	Mar. 25, 1864.
Paincourtville, expedition from, to Lake Natchez.	Louisiana	Aug. 15–21, 1864.
Paine's Cross Roads*	Virginia	Apr. 5, 1865.
Paine's Cross Roads* Painsville (see Jennie's Creek)	Kentucky	,
Paint Lick Bridge*	Kentucky	July 31, 1863.
Paint Rock *	Alabama	Jan. 26, 1865.
Paint Rock * Paint Rock Bridge *	Alabama	Apr. 8, Dec. 7, 31,
<u>.</u>		1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Paint Rock Railroad Bridge*	Alabama	Apr. 28, 1862.
Paint Rock River* Paint Rock Station*	Alabama	Nov. 19, 1864.
Paint Rock Station	Alabama	July 30, 1864.
Palatka*	Kentucky Florida	Apr. 13, 1864.
Palatka, near and at*	Florida	Mar. 27, 1863. Mar. 16, 31, Aug. 13,
i dialka, near and av	riorida	1864.
Palatka, naval	Florida	Mar. 21, 29, 1864.
Palatka, naval	Texas	Sept. 4, 1864.
Palmetto Ranch *	Texas	May 12-13, 1865.
Palmyra *Palmyra and Hunnewell	Tennessee	Nov. 13, 1863.
Palmyra and Hunnewell	Missouri	Aug. 17, 1861.
Palo Alto*	Mississippi	Apr. 21, 1863.
Pamlico River (see Hill's Point)		
Pamlico River (see Rodman's Point)	North Carolina	A 10 1000
Pamunkey River, near West Point	Virginia	Apr. 16, 1863.
Pamunkey River (see North Anna River). Panola, near and at *	Virginia Mississippi	Ang 17 90 Tuno 10
i anoia, near and at	wrieenserhhi	Aug. 17, 20, June 19– 20, 1863.
Panther Creek *	Missouri	Aug. 8, 1862.
Panther Creek * Panther Gap * Panther Springs *	West Virginia	June 4, 1864.
Panther Springs *	Tennessee	Mar. 5, Oct. 27, 1864.
Paola, near *	Kansas	Aug. 21, 1863.
Papinsville *	Missouri	Sept. 5, 1861.
Papinsville, near*	Missouri	June 23, 1863.
Paola, near* Papinsville * Papinsville, near* Parajé	New Mexico	May 21, 1862
Paris* Paris, near and at*	Kentucky	July 19, 1862.
Paris, near and at*	Kentucky	Mar. 11, Apr. 16, July 29, 1863.
Paris, surrender of	Missouri	Oct. 15, 1864.
Paris, surrender of Paris, Tenn., Lyon's raid from to Hop-	Kentucky	Dec. 6, 1864.
kinsville.		
Paris*	Tennessee	Mar. 11, 1862.
Paris*	Tennessee	Sept. 13, 1863.
Parker's or Rome Cross-Roads	Georgia	May 16, 1864.
Parker's Cross-Roads or Red Mound	Tennessee	Dec. 31, 1862.
Parker's Ford or Snicker's Ferry	Virginia	July 17–18, 1864.
Parker's Store Parker's Store	Virginia	Nov. 29, 1863.
rarker s Store	Virginia	May (about) 5-7, 1864.
Parkersville*	Missouri	Dec. 6, 1862.
Parkersville*	Missouri	July 17–19, 1861.
Parkin's Mill*	Virginia	Nov. 24, 1864.
Park's Gap*	Tennessee	Sept. 4, 1864.
Parkville, attack on	Missouri	July 7, 1864.
Pascagoula* Pasquotank, near* Pass Cabello, naval	Mississippi	Apr. 9, 1863.
Pass Caballa naval	North Carolina	Aug. 18, 1863. Dec. 29–30, 1863.
Pass Christian, naval	Texas Mississippi	Mar. 25, 1862.
Pass Manchac*	Louisiana	June 17, 1862.
Pass Manchac, expedition to	Louisiana	Sept. 13–15, 1862.
Patapsco, U. S. monitor (see Charleston	South Carolina	20pu 10 10, 1002.
Harbor).	Missouri	
Patterson (see McKenzie's Creek) Patterson, at and near	Missouri Missouri	Ann 20 * Mar
Lauciscu, at and near	WILDOULT	Apr. 20,* May —, 1863.
Patterson	Missouri	Sept. 22, 1864.
Patterson Creek *	West Virginia	June 26, 1861.
Patterson's Creek *	West Virginia	Feb. 2, 1864.
Patterson's Creek (see Kelly's Island)	West Virginia	•



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BATTLES.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Patterson's Creek, near	West Virginia	Mar. 30, 1865.
Patterson's Creek (see Frankfort)	West Virginia	,
Patterson's Creek Bridge*	West Virginia	July 4, 1864.
Patterson's Creek Station, near*	West Virginia	Mar. 22, 1865.
Pattersonville, near*	Louisiana	April 11, 1863.
Pawnee Agency	Nebraska	
Pawnee Rock, near and at	Kansas	May 20, June 12,* 1865.
Paw Paw Tunnel, capture of Union forces at.	West Virginia	Oct. 4, 1862.
Pavne's Farm	Virginia	Nov. 27, 1863.
Payne's Farm	Mississippi	Aug. 18, 1863.
Peach Grove, near*	Virginia	Mar. 12, 1865.
Peach Orchard (see Seven Days' battle,	Virginia	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Allen's Farm).	, 178-1111	
	Georgia	July 19, 1864.
Peach Tree Creek *	Georgia	July 20, 1864.
Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern	Arkansas	Mar. 6-8, 1862.
Pea Ridge *		Apr. 15, 27, 1862.
Pea Ridge, prairie*	Missouri	Feb. 23 or 24, 1862.
Pag Ving Crook*	Georgia	Sept. 10, 1863.
Pea Vine Creek*	Georgia	
Pea Vine Valley*	Topposso	Sept. 18, 1863. Nov. 26, 1863.
Don't Divor*	Tennessee	Tob 90 1004
Pearl River* Pearl River, at Grant's Ferry*	Mississippi	Feb. 28, 1864.
Pearl River, expedition to from Vicks-	Mississippi Mississippi	July 16, 1863. July 2–10, 1864.
burg.	337 4 37*	NF 10 1000
Pearsburg-Giles Court-House	West Virginia	May 10, 1862.
Pease Creek*	Florida	Feb. 13–14, 20, 1864.
Pebbly Run, Gillett's Farm*	North Carolina	Apr. 13, 27, 1862.
Peck's House, near New Market*	Tennessee	Dec. 24, 1863.
Pecos River, near Fort Sumner*	New Mexico	Jan. 5, 1864.
Peebles (see Poplar Spring Church)	Virginia	
Peebles Farm (see Prebles Farm)	Virginia West Virginia	July 13, 1861.
command, surrender of. Pegram's Farms (see Poplar Spring	Virginia	
Church).		
Pekin *	Indiana	July 11, 1863.
Peletier's Mill*	North Carolina	May 5, 1863.
Pelham*	Tennessee	July 2, 1863.
Pemiscot Bayou*	Missouri	Apr. 5, 9, 1864.
Pemiscot County*	Missouri	Between Nov. 13 and 16, 1864.
Pendleton County, expedition from (see Pocahontas County).	West Virginia	35 35 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
Peninsular campaign	Virginia	Mar. 17-Sept. 2,1862.
Pensacola, destruction of U. S. dry dock.	Florida	Sept. 2, 1861.
Pensacola, evacuation by Confederate forces.	Florida	May 9–12, 1862.
Pensacola, evacuation by Union forces	Florida	Mar. 20–24, 1863.
Pensacola expedition to Milton Pensacola, near and at	Florida	June 14–15, 1862. June 25, Sept. 14,
Pensacola	Florida	Nov. 22, 1862. Apr. 2, *May 25, 1864.
Pensacola Bar, naval	Florida	Nov. 14, 1863.
Pensacola Bar, naval	Texas	Nov. 1, 1861.
Peralta Perche Hills*	New Mexico	Apr. 15, 1862.
Perche Hills*	Missouri	May 5, 1865.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BATTLES.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[An places and dates starred are skirmis.	nes, but an skirmisnes ma	y not be starred.
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Perkins Mill, on Elk Fork*	Tennessee	Dec. 28, 1862.
Perry County*	Arkansas	Dec. 3, 1864.
Perry County* Perry, J. D., steamer, attack on, Clarendon.	Arkansas	Sept. 9, 1864.
Perry's Ferry*	Mississippi	Apr. 19, 1863.
Perryville*	Indian Territory	Aug. 26, 1863.
Perryville (see Chaplin Hills)	Kentucky	, ,
Pest house, opposite Port Hudson	Louisiana	May 28, 1864.
Peter's Bluff, naval	Alabama	Sept. 11, 1864.
Petersburg, near Petersburg, near*	Virginia	Oct. 29, 1862.
Petersburg, near*	Tennessee	Mar. 2, 1863.
Petersburg	Virginia	June 9, 1864.
Petersburg, lines, assault on	Virginia	June 15–18, 1864.
Petersburg, trenches before	Virginia	Sept. 1-Oct. —, 1864.
Petersburg, trenches before	Virginia	Aug. 1–31, 1864.
Petersburg and Richmond, siege of	Virginia	June 19 - July 31, 1864.
Petersburg mine explosion	Virginia	July 30, 1864.
Petersburg, assault upon and capture of fortified lines.	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1865.
Petersburg, siege of, in trenches before (see Richmond).	Virginia	June 15, 1864-Apr. 2, 1865.
Petersburg (see Fort Stedman)	Virginia	Mar. 25, 1865.
Petersburg and Richmond occupied by Union forces.	Virginia	Apr. 3, 1865.
Petersburg*	West Virginia	Sept. 12, 1861.
Petersburg*	West Virginia	Sept. 12, 1861. Oct. 29, 1862.
Petersburg*	West Virginia	Sept. 6, 1863.
Petersburg* Petersburg, at and near*	West Virginia	Jan. 10, 15, Mar. 3, June 19, Oct. 11,
	3	June 19, Oct. 11,
		1864.
Petersburg and Burkesville expedition. (See Burkesville.)		
Petersburg Gap* Petersville, near	West Virginia	Sept. 4, 1863.
Petersville, near	Maryland	Sept. 14, 1862.
Petite Anse Island	Louisiana	Nov. 21–22, 1862.
Petit Jean, near*	Arkansas	July 10, 1864.
Peytona, near* Peyton's Mill*	West Virginia	Sept. 12, 1861.
Peyton's Mill*	Mississippi	Sept. 19, 1862.
Phelps Bayou*	Louisiana	Apr. 26, 1863.
Philadelphia	Tennessee	Sept. 27,* Oct. 15,* 20, 25,* 26,* Dec.
		20, 25,* 26,* Dec.
		2,* 1863.
Philadelphia*	Tennessee	Mar. 1, 1865.
Philippi	West Virginia	Mar. 20, 1862.
Philippi	West Virginia	June 3, 1861.
Philippi Phillip's Cross-Roads* Phillip's Fork, Red Bird Creek*	North Carolina	Mar. 4, 1865.
Phillip's Fork, Red Bird Creek*	Kentucky	May 10, 1863.
Philomont* Philomont* Piankatank River, naval	Virginia	Nov. 1, 9, 19, 1862.
Philomont*	Virginia	July 20, 1864.
Piankatank River, naval	Virginia	Apr. 29, 1862.
Piankatank River, naval	Virginia	Mar. 7, 1864.
Pichacho Pass	Arizona	Apr. 15, 1862.
Pickett's Mills (see New Hope Church).	Georgia	4 . 15 1000
Piedmont*	Virginia	Apr. 17, 1862.
Piedmont. Piedmont, near and at*	Virginia	June 5, 1864.
riedmont, near and at*	Virginia	June 5, 1864. Feb. 17–18, June 5, Oct. 9, Nov. 28,
	[1864.
Piedmont Station*	Virginia	May 16, 1863.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

	PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Pigeon Ranch (see Apache Canon) New Mexico Piggott's Mills (Big Run')* West Virginia June 5, 1861. Pige Point	Pigeon Hill*	Tennessee	Nov. 26, 1863.
Pigeon Ranch (see Apache Canon) New Mexico Piggott's Mills (Big Run')* West Virginia June 5, 1861. Pige Point	Pigeon Mountain*		
Pigg Point	Pigeons Ranch (see Apache Canon)	New Mexico	,
Pig Point	Piggott's Mills (Big Run?)*		Aug. 25, 1861.
Pike County* Kentucky July 2, 1863. Pike Creek, near* Kentucky May 18, 18, 1864. Piketon* Kentucky Apr. 15, 1863. Piketon* Kentucky Nov. 9, 1861. Piledon Kentucky Nov. 9, 1861. Nov. 15, 1862. Nov. 15, 1862. Manal May 10, 1863. Pilot Inchest Arizona May 10, 1863. Pine Bluff	Pig Point	Virginia	June 5, 1861.
Pike Creek, near*	Pike County*	Kentucky	July 2, 1863.
Pike Creek, near*	Pike County*	Kentucky	May 16, 18, 1864.
Piketon *	Pike Creek, near*	Missouri	Oct. 25, 1862.
Rikeville, near	Piketon*	Kentucky	Apr. 15, 1863.
Rikeville, near	Piketon*	Kentucky	Feb. 25, 1865.
Rikeville, near	Piketon, or Try Mountain*	Kentucky	Nov. 9, 1861.
Pikeville, near	Piketon*	Kentucky	Nov. 5, 1862.
Pilot Knob, scout to Arkansas * Missouri. Mar. 16–25, 1864. Pilot Knob (see Fort Davidson) Missouri. Missouri. Pin Hook * Louisiana May 10, 1863. Pinal Mountains, on Gila River * Arizona May 10, 1863. Pinal Mountains, on Gila River * Arizona May 10, 1863. Pinal Mountains, on Gila River * Arizona May 10, 1863. Pinal Mountains, on Gila River * South Carolina Aug. 21, 1862. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores Arkansas Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff, near * Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, 8ept. — 1864. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Pine Bluff * Countain Arkansas A	Pikeville, near	North Carolina	Apr. 11, 1865.
Pilot Knob, scout to Arkansas*			Nov. 15, 1863.
Pilot Knob (see Fort Davidson)	Pilot Knob	Tennessee	
Pin Hook* Louisiana. May 10, 1863. Pinal Mountain, expedition to Arizona July 18-Aug. 7, 1864. Pinckney Island. South Carolina Aug. 21, 1862. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. South Carolina Apr. 29, 1862. Pine Bluff pine Bluff, at and near* Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff, near* Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept.—, 1864. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Arkansas Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Arkansas Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9-11, 1864. Pine Bluff ** Arkansas Feb. 21-22, 1865.	Pilot Knob, scout to Arkansas *		Mar. 16–25, 1864.
Pinal Mountains, on Gila River * Arizona Nov. 4, 1863. Pinal Mountain, expedition to Arizona July 18-Aug. 7, 1864. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. Arkansas Apr. 29, 1862. Pine Bluff Arkansas Oct. 25, 1863. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. Arkansas Oct. 25, 1863. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept. —, 1864. Pine Bluff, near * Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept. —, 1864. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Arkansas Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to ward Montecello. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Oct. 13–18, 1864. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 21–22, 1865. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Gorgek* Georgia May 10, 1864. Pin	Pilot Knob (see Fort Davidson)		
Pinal Mountain, expedition to Arizona July 18-Aug. 7, 1864. Pinckney Island. South Carolina Apr. 29, 1862. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff, at and near* Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept.—1864. Pine Bluff, near* Arkansas Jan. 9, Feb. 11, Mar. 4, 1865. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Arkansas Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Arkansas Oct. 13-18, 1864. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Hountain Gap Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * <	Pin Hook*	Louisiana	May 10, 1863.
Pinckney Island South Carolina Aug. 21, 1862. Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff, at and near* Arkansas Oct. 25, 1863. Pine Bluff, near* Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept.—,1864. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Arkansas Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Sept. 9–11, 1864. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Arkansas Oct. 13–18, 1864. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff * South Carolina May 10, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Apr. 24, 1864. Pine Wountain Gap Tennessee Apr. 24, 1864.		Arizona	
Pine berry Battery South Carolina Apr. 29, 1862. Pine Bluff Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff Arkansas Oct. 25, 1863. Pine Bluff, at and near* Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept.—,1864. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Arkansas Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Oct. 13–18, 1864. Sept. 9–11, 1864. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Arkansas Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Feb. 21–22, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pi	Pinal Mountain, expedition to		
Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores. Arkansas Apr. 18, 1861. Pine Bluff, at and near* Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug 18, Sept. —, 1864. Pine Bluff, near* Arkansas Jan. 9, Feb. 11, Mar. 4, 1865. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Oct. 13–18, 1864. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 27, 1865. Pine Hill (see Marietta)			Aug. 21, 1862.
Pine Bluff, Arkansas Oct. 25, 1863. Pine Bluff, at and near* Arkansas May 1, 21, June 17, July 22, 30, Aug. 18, Sept.—,1864. Pine Bluff, near* Arkansas Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Sept. 9–11, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Oct. 13–18, 1864. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff * South Carolina May 10, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) South Carolina May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 27, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Piney Branch Church Missouri Apr. 6, 1864.	Pineberry Battery	South Carolina	
Pine Bluff, at and near *	Pine Bluff, seizure of U. S. stores	Arkansas	
Pine Bluff, near *	Pine Bluff		Oct. 25, 1863.
Pine Bluff, near *	Pine Bluff, at and near *	Arkansas	May 1, 21, June 17,
Pine Bluff, near *			July 22, 30, Aug.
Arkansas			18, Sept.—,1864.
Pine Bluff, capture of steamer Miller near. Arkansas Aug. 17, 1864. Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Arkansas Sept. 9-11, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Oct. 13-18, 1864. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 21-22, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Hountain Gap Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Missouri May 16, 1864. Mis	Pine Bluff, near *	Arkansas	Jan. 9, Feb. 11, Mar.
Pine Bluff, near, on Arkansas River. Arkansas Aug. 27 or 28, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to ward Montecello. Arkansas Sept. 9-11, 1864. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Arkansas Oct. 13-18, 1864. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Bluff * Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pinevy, near headwaters of * Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Piney River Feb. 18, 1864. Pine River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864.		Arkansas	
Pine Bluff, expedition from, toward Montecello. Pine Bluff expedition from, to Arkansas post. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Pine Bluff * Pine Bluff * Pine Hill (see Marietta) Pine Log Creek * Pine Mountain Gap Pine Mountain Gap Pine Wille * Pine Wountain Gap Pineville * Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Piney Factory * Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Piney River Pine Rountain from, to Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Feb. 9–19, 1865. Feb. 9–19, 1865. Feb. 21–22, 1865. Feb		Arkongog	Aug 97 on 99 1964
Montecello. Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Pine Bluff * Pine Hill (see Marietta) Pine Island * Pine Island * Pine Island * Pine Mountain Pine Wille (Garden Hollow)* Pineville * Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Pineville Factory* Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Piney River Pine River, near Amherst Court-house* Piney River Piney River Pine River Pinev River			
Pine Bluff, expedition from, to Arkansas post. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Pine Bluff * Pine Bluff * Pine Hill (see Marietta) Pine Island * Pine Log Creek * Pine Mountain Gap Pine Mountain Gap Pine Wountain Gap Pine Wille * Pine Wille (Garden Hollow)* Pine Viney Branch Church Piney Branch Church Piney Branch Church Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Pine Rous River Piney Missouri Piney River		Alkansas	Sept. 9-11, 1804.
Sas post. Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas		Arkansas	Oot 13_18 1864
Pine Bluff and Little Rock (see Halfway House). Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 21-22, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Wissouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney River Feb. 18, 1864.		AI Kalisas	Oct. 15–16, 1604.
way House). Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9–19, 1865. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 21–22, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19 Pinevy Finey, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Feb. 18, 1864. Pine River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864.		Arkaness	
Pine Bluff to Devalls Bluff, scout with skirmish. Arkansas Feb. 9-19, 1865. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 21-22, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) South Carolina May 10, 1864. Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Feb. 18, 1864. Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864.		ILI Kalibas	
Skirmish. Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Pine Bluff *		Arkanaga	Fab 9_19 1885
Pine Bluff, scout from, to Douglas' Plantation.* Arkansas Feb. 21–22, 1865. Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) South Carolina May 10, 1864. Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Wissouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Hill * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864.		Tiransas	rep. 5-15, 1665.
tation.* Pine Bluff * Pine Hill (see Marietta) Pine Island * Pine Log Creek * Pine Mountain Pine Mountain Gap Pine Wountain Gap Pineville * Pineville * Pineville (Garden Hollow) * Pineville (Farden Hollow) * P		Arkaneas	Feb 21_22 1865
Pine Bluff * Tennessee Aug. 20, 1864. Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia May 10, 1864. Pine Island * South Carolina May 18, 1864. Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pinevylle (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Missouri Feb. 18, 1864.		111 Kansas	1 00. 21-22, 1000.
Pine Hill (see Marietta) Georgia Pine Island* South Carolina May 10, 1864. Pine Log Creek* Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville* Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,		Tennessee	Aug 20 1864
Pine Island * South Carolina May 10, 1864. Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Wountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Pine Hill (see Marietta)		11ug. 20, 1001.
Pine Log Creek * Georgia May 18, 1864. Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana. Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri. June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pinevylle (Garden Hollow)* Missouri. Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Wirginia. May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Branch Church Virginia. May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia. June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri. Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri. Mar. 31, June 11,	Pine Island *		May 10 1864
Pine Mountain Tennessee Aug. 17, 1862. Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Pine Log Creek *		May 18, 1864
Pine Mountain Gap Tennessee Sept. 7, 1862. Pineville * Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville (Garden Hollow) * Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pineville (Garden Hollow) * Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Pine Mountain		Ang 17 1862
Pineville* Louisiana Apr. 24, 1864. Pineville * Missouri June 23, Nov. 19, 1862. Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,			
Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863.	Pineville*		Apr. 24, 1864.
Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863.	Pineville*		June 23 Nov. 19
Pineville (Garden Hollow)* Missouri Aug. 9, 13, 1863. Piney, near headwaters of * Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory * Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Arkansas Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,		1121000 41111111111111111111111111111111	1862
Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains* Arkansas Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill* Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Pineville (Garden Hollow)*	Missouri.	
Piney Branch Church Virginia May 8, 15, 1864. Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains* Arkansas Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill* Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Piney, near headwaters of *		Feb. 18, 1864.
Piney Factory* Tennessee Nov. 2, 1863. Piney Mountains * Arkansas Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house * Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill * Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Piney Branch Church		May 8, 15, 1864.
Piney Mountains* Arkansas Apr. 6, 1864. Piney River, near Amherst Court-house* Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill* Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Piney Factory*		
Piney River, near Amherst Court-house*. Virginia June 12, 1864. Piney River Missouri Feb. 18, 1864. Pink Hill* Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Piney Mountains*		
Piney River	Piney River, near Amherst Court-house*		June 12, 1864.
Pink Hill* Missouri Mar. 31, June 11,	Pinev River		
1862			Mar. 31, June 11,
			1862.

Digitized by Google

 $\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion--Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Pink Hill and Sibley, operations about Pink Hill (see Miami, Cambridge)	Missouri	June 23–July 1, 1862.
Pinos Altos*	Arizona	Feb. 27, 1864.
Pisgah, near *	Missouri	Sept. 10, 1864.
Pitmans Crossroads*	Kentucky	Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1862.
Pitt River Valley (Upper)*	Arkansas	Oct. 27, Nov. 25, 1862. Aug. 5. 1861.
Pittsburg	Tennessee	Mar. 1, 1862.
Pittsburg Landing, or Shilo	Tennessee	Mar. 16, Apr. 4,* 6–7, 1862.
Plains Store	Louisiana	May 21, 1863.
Plains Store road * (see Springfield)	Louisiana	May 23, 1863.
Planter, steamer, abduction from Charleston.	South Carolina	May 13, 1862.
Plantersville *	Alabama	Apr. 1, 1865.
Plaquemine	Louisiana	Jan. 3, Feb. 12–28, June 18, *1863.
Plaquemine	Louisiana	Dec. 29, 31, 1862.
Plaquemine*	Louisiana	Aug. 6, 1864.
Platte Bridge *	Dakota	June 3, 1805.
Platte City*	Missouri	July 10, 1864.
Platte City* Platte County* Platte Valley, steamer at Price's Landing	Missouri	July 3, 1864.
Plattsburg, attack on	Missouri	Nov. 18, 1861.
Pleasant Grove*	Utah	July 21, 1864. Apr. 12, 1863.
Pleasant Grove * Pleasant Grove, also known as Mansfield, Sabine Crossroads.	Louisiana	Apr. 8, 1864.
Pleasant Hill*	Georgia	Apr. 18, 1865.
Pleasant Hill, near*	Louisiana	Apr. 7, 8, 1864.
Pleasant Hill	Louisiana	Apr. 9, 1864.
Pleasant Hill, or Blairs Landing Pleasant Hill Landing*	Louisiana	Apr. 12-13, 1864.
Pleasant Hill Landing*	Tennessee	Apr. 12, 1864.
Pleasant Hill Ric Crock *	Missouri Missouri	July 8, 11, 1862. May 15, 1863.
Pleasant Hill * Pleasant Hill, Big Creek * Pleasant Hill, at and near *	Missouri	May 28, July 25, Aug.
Pleasant Hill, near*	Missouri	26, 1864. May 3, 1865.
Pleasureville, near	Kentucky	June 9, 1864.
Plum Butte*	Mississippi	July 10, 1864.
Plum Butte*	Kansas	June 12, 1865.
Plum Creek, near*	Nebraska	Dec. 8, 1864.
Plum Point Bend, near Fort Pillow, Mississippi squadron U.S. N. and eight	Tennessee	May 10, 1862.
sissippi, squadron U. S. N. and eight Confederate gunboats. U. S. S. Cin- cinnati and Mound City disabled.	•	
Plymouth	North Carolina	Aug. 30,* Sept. 2, Dec. 10, 1862.
Plymouth, naval		Oct. 31, 1862.
Plymouth	North Carolina	Mar. 10–13, Nov.26*, 1863.
Plymouth, naval	North Carolina	Oct. 29–31, 1864.
by Confederate rain Albertarle. The	North Carolina	Apr. 19, 1864.
U. S. S. Southfield sunk.		
Plymouth	North Carolina	Apr. 1, 17-20, Dec. 10-11,* 1864.
Plymouth, capture of, by Confederate forces.	North Carolina	Apr. 20, 1864.
Plymouth, night expedition, destruction of Confederate ram Albermarle.	North Carolina	Oct. 27-28, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Pocahontas * Pocahontas * Pocahontas * Pocahontas * Pocahontas County * Pocahontas and Pendleton counties, West Virginia, and Highland county, expedition through.	Arkansas Missouri Arkansas Tennessee West Virginia Virginia	Apr. 21, 1862. Aug. 22–23, 1863. Feb. 10, 1864. Sept. 26, 1862. Jan. 22, 1863. June 1–13, 1865.
Pocotaligo (see Beaufort) Pocotaligo	South Carolina South Carolina	May 29, July 9-16 Oct. 22-23, 1862.
Pocotaligo, near*	South Carolina	Jan. 26, 1865. Dec. 20, 1864. Jan. 20, 1865.
Pohick Church	Virginia	Aug. 18, Oct. 3, Nov 12, Dec. 18, 1861
Pohick Church Pohick Church (Frying Pan Church) Pohick Run, near Poindexter's Farm, Malvern Hill Point Isabel, affair at	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Texas	Feb. 24, Mar. 5, 1862 Oct. 17, 1863. Jan. 9, 1862. July 1, 1862. May 30, 1863.
Point Isabel* Point Mountain Turnpike*	Texas West Virginia	Aug. 9, 1864. Between Sept. 11 and 17, 1861.
Point Pleasant Point Pleasant* Point Pleasant* Point Pleasant* Point of Rocks*	Louisiana Missouri West Virginia West Virginia Maryland	June 25, 1864. Mar. 7, 18, 1862. Sept. 20, 1862. Mar. 30, Apr. 22, 1863. Sept. 17, 24, Dec. 19, 1861.
Point of Rocks (opposite in Virginia) Point of Rocks* Point of Rocks Point of Rocks and Catoctin Creek* Point of Rocks*	Maryland	Aug. 5, 1861. Sept. 4–5, 7, 1862. June 26, 1862. June 17, 1863. July 5, 1864.
Point of Rocks or Nine Mile Ridge* Point Washington, near* Poison Creek* Poison Spring, near Cainden Pole Cat Creek	Kansas Florida Idaho Arkansas Virginia	Jan. 20, 1865. Feb. 9, 1864. Mar. 8, 1865. Apr. 18, 1864. May 27, 1864.
Polk County * Polk's Plantation, near Helena *	Missouri	Aug. 28, Sept. 23, 1864. May 25, 1863.
Polk's Plantation, near Helena* Pollard, near * Pollocksville	Alabama North Carolina	July 23, 1864. Apr. 21, May 15- (6, 1862.
Pollocksville, Mill Creek *	North Carolina	July 26, 1862. Apr. 27, 1862.
Pomeroy*. Pomme de Terre * Ponchatoula Ponchatoula	Ohio Missouri Louisiana Louisiana	July 18, 1863. Oct. 12–13, 1861. Sept. 13–15, 1864 Mar. 24, May 3,*
Ponchatoula, expedition from New Orleans.*	Louisiana	1863. Mar. 21–30, 1865
Pond Creek, Union County*	Kentucky Kentucky Mississippi	July 6, 1863. May 16, 1864.
Ponder's Mill, Little Black River * Pond Gap	Missouri Kentucky	Sept. 20, 1864. Mar. 16, 1862.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

Pond Gap (see Sounding Gap) Tennessee	29,Dec. 2, 1862.
Pont Springs* Pontchartrain Lake, expedition to* Pontotoc* Pontotoc, at and near * Poney Mountain * Poolesville * Poolesville * Poolesville * Pope County * Poper S Island * Poplar Springs * Poplar Springs * Poplar Springs * Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Port Conway, Lamb's Creek Church * Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnolia Hill. Port Gibson* Alabama May 27, June 2 29, 1864. Louisiana. July 25-Aug. 9 Apr. 19, 1863. Feb. 17, July 1864. Sept. 4-5, 8, 18 Georgia Sept. 4-5, 8, 18 Maryland July 14, 1864. Sept. 4-5, 8, 18 Maryland July 14, 1864. South Carolina. May 19, 1863. Oct. 16, 1862. North Carolina. Dec. 20-22, 18 Virginia Sept. 29-Oct. 2 Virginia May 10, 1864. Apr. 13, 1863. Sept. 1, 1863. May 10, 1864. Apr. 13, 1863. May 1, 1863. May 1, 1863. May 1, 1863.	2, 1862.
Pontchartrain Lake, expedition to* Pontotoc* Pontotoc, at and near * Pontotoc, at and near * Poney Mountain * Pooler's Station (see Eden) Poolesville * Poolesville, raid on Pope County * Pope County * Poplar Bluff Poplar Springs * Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Conway (see Satellite, U. S. gunboat). Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnatian and properties of the policy of	
Poney Mountain * Pooler's Station (see Eden) Poolesville * Poolesville * Poolesville Maryland Maryland Mov. 25, Dec. 1 Pope County * Pope's Island * Poplar Bluff Missouri Oct. 16, 1862. Poplar Springs * Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Port Conway, Lamb's Creek Church * Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Deposit, near Alabama Aug. 24, 1863. Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnolia Hill. Port Gibson* Mississippi Oct. 10, Dec. 20-1863. Poels Eden Virginia May 10, 1864. Virginia Sept. 4-5, 8, 18 Maryland July 14, 1864. Nov. 25, Dec. 1 Feb. 5, 1863. Feb. 5, 1863. Nov. 25, Dec. 1 Feb. 5, 1863. May 19, 1863. Oct. 16, 1862. Dec. 20-22, 18 Maryland June 29, 1863. Virginia May 10, 1864. Apr. 13, 1863. Sept. 1, 1863. Virginia May 10, 1864. Apr. 13, 1863. May 1, 1863. Mississippi May 1, 1863. May 1, 1863.	11, 12,
Poney Mountain* Pooler's Station (see Eden) Poolesville* Poolesville, raid on Pope County* Poper's Island* Poplar Bluff Poplar Point Poplar Springs* Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Port Conway, Lamb's Creek Church* Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Gibson* Poolesville, raid on Maryland Maryland May 19, 1863. May 19, 1863. May 19, 1863. Morth Carolina May 19, 1863. Morth Carolina May 19, 1863. Morth Carolina May 10, 1864. Virginia May 10, 1864. Virginia May 10, 1864. Virginia May 10, 1864. Virginia North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina Apr. 13, 1863. May 10, 1864. Apr. 13, 1863. Apr. 13, 1863. Apr. 13, 1863. Aug. 24, 1863. Mississippi May 1, 1863. Mississippi Oct. 10, De 1863.	
Poolesville* Poolesville Maryland Poolesville Maryland Poolesville, raid on Pope County* Pope's Island* Poplar Bluff. Poplar Bluff. Poplar Springs* Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Po River Port Conway, Lamb's Creek Church* Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Deposit, near Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnolia Hill. Port Gibson* Maryland Maryland Nov. 25, Dec. 1 Nov. 26, Dec. 20 Virginia May 19, 1863. May 10, 1864. Virginia North Carolina North	
Poolesville, raid on Pope County* Arkansas Feb. 5, 1863. Pope's Island* South Carolina May 19, 1863. Poplar Bluff. Missouri Oct. 16, 1862. Poplar Point North Carolina May 19, 1863. Poplar Springs* North Carolina May 19, 1863. Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Po River Virginia May 10, 1864. Porter's Plantation * Virginia May 10, 1864. Port Conway, Lamb's Creek Church * Virginia Sept. 13, 1863. Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Conway (see Satellite, U. S. gunboat). Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnolia Hill. Port Gibson* May 1, 1863. Mississippi May 1, 1863. Mississippi Oct. 10, De 1863.	362.
Pope's Island * South Carolina May 19, 1863. Poplar Bluff Missouri Oct. 16, 1862. Poplar Springs * Maryland June 29, 1863. Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Po River Virginia May 10, 1864. Porter's Plantation * Louisiana Apr. 13, 1863. Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Conway (see Satellite, U. S. gunboat). Port Deposit, near Alabama Aug. 24, 1863. Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnolia Hill. Port Gibson* Mississippi Oct. 10, De 1863.	4,1862.
Poplar Point	
Poplar Spring Church, including Wyatt's, Peeble's, Pegram's farms, Chappell House, Vaughan Road. Po River	
Po River	
Port Conway, Lamb's Creek Church* Port Conway (see Reliance, U. S. gunboat). Port Conway (see Satellite, U. S. gunboat). Port Deposit, near	
Port Conway (see Satellite, U. S. gunboat). Port Deposit, near Alabama Aug. 24, 1863. Port Gibson, or Thompson's Hill, or Magnolia Hill. Port Gibson* Mississippi Oct. 10, De 1863.	
Port Deposit, near	
Port Gibson*	
	ec. 26,
Port Gibson*	pt. 30,
Port Hudson Louisiana Mar. 14, 1863. Port Hudson, near* Louisiana Nov. 30, 1863.	
Port Hudson, occupied by Confederate Louisiana Aug. 15, 1862. forces.	
Port Hudson, near *	
Port Hudson batteries and Union fleet. Louisiana. Mar. 14-15, 18 Port Hudson batteries (see Anglo-Amer- Louisiana. Louisiana. Louisiana. Louisiana. Mar. 14-15, 18	63.
ican). Port Hudson batters and U. S. S. Essex. Louisiana. Sept. 7, 1862. Port Hudson, operations against and about. Mar. 7–27, 186	3.
Port Hudson, siege of Louisiana May 21-July 8 Port Hudson, first assault Louisiana May 27, 1863.	3, 1863.
Port Hudson, second assault Louisiana June 14, 1863. Port Hudson, capture of Confederate Louisiana June 11, 1863.	
outpost. Port Hudson, capture of Union outpost. Louisiana. June 26, 1863. Port Hudson, surrender of Louisiana. July 8, 1863.	٠
Port Hudson (see White Cloud, steamer). Louisiana	
Portland*	
Port Republic Virginia June 8-9, 1862 Port Republic Virginia June 4, Sept. 28, 1864.	

Digitized by GOOSIC

${\it Alphabetical \ list \ of \ the \ battles \ (with \ dates) \ of \ the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion--Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Port Royal, near (see Garrett's Farm,	Virginia	
capture of Booth and Herold). Port Royal Bay, capture of Forts Walker	South Carolina	Nov. 7, 1861.
and Beauregard by U.S. Navy. Port Royal Ferry	South Carolina	Jan. 1, June 6, July
Portsmouth, Va., expedition to Edenton.	North Carolina	4, 1862. Aug. 11–19, 1863.
Portsmouth, occupied by Union forces	Virginia	May 10, 1862.
Portsmouth, Va., expedition to Hertford.	Virginia North Carolina	Mar. 4–5, 1864. Dec. 6–10, 1864.
Port Walthall Junction	Virginia	May 6-7, 16, * 1864.
Post Oak, mouth of Brier Creek	Missouri	May 6-7, 16, * 1864. Mar. 22, * 26, 1862.
Potecasi Creek*	North Carolina	31, 1863.
Potomac Creek, with U.S.S. Yankee	Virginia	Aug. 23, 1861.
Potomsc (see South Fork of) Potosi*	West Virginia Missouri	Aug. 10, 1861.
Potts's Hill, Sugar Creek	Arkansas	Feb. 16, 1862.
Pound Gap or Sounding Gap	Tennessee	Mar. 16, 1862.
Pound Gap, near* Powder magazine, explosion of (see Fort	Kentucky North Carolina	June 1, 1864.
Fisher).	North Caronna	
Powder Springs (see Marietta)	Georgia	
Powder Springs, near Powder Springs Gap*	Georgia	Oct. 2-3, 1864.
Powell County centure of querille comp	Tennessee Kentucky	June 21, 1863. Dec. 26, 1862.
Powell's Big Fort Valley, Fort Furnace.	Virginia	July 1 1862
Powell's Bridge *	Tennessee	Feb. 22, 1864.
Powell's River	Tennessee	June 30, 1862.
Powell's River, Stickleyville, near	Virginia	Dec. 13, 1863.
Powell's Valley *	Tennessee Virginia	June 22, 1863. Jan. 25, 1865.
Prairie Chapel* Prairie D'Ane*	Missouri	Sept. 4, 1862.
Prairie D'Ane*	Arkansas	Apr. 9–12, 1864.
Prairie Du Roches* Prairie Grove, Fayetteville or Illinois	Illinois	Apr. 6, 1864.
Creek.	Arkansas	Dec. 7, 1862.
Prairie Grove, near*	Arkansas	Apr. 6-7, 1864.
Prairie Station *	Mississippi	Feb. 21, 1864.
Pratt's Landing, naval	Virginia	Dec. 11, 1862.
Preble's Farm Prentiss*	Virginia Mississippi	Sept. 30, Oct. 1, 1864. Sept. 19, 1862.
Preston (see Big North Fork Creek)	Missouri	Scpt. 10, 1002.
Prestonburg, near Middle Creek	Kentucky	Jan. 10, 1862.
Prestonburg.	Kentucky	Dec. 4–5, 1862.
Price's Landing, expedition to Commerce, Benton, and Hamburg.	Missouri	Aug. 7–10, 1861.
Price's Landing, Platte Valley, steamer at.	Missouri	Nov. 18, 1861.
Price's expedition into	Missouri	Aug. 29-Dec. 2, 1864.
Prim's blacksmith shop, Edmonson Pike. Prince Edward Court-House	Tennessee	Dec. 25, 1862.
Prince George Court-House, near *	Virginia Virginia	Apr. 7, 1865. Nov. 24, 1864.
Princeton *	Arkansas	Dec. 8, 1863.
Princeton *. Princeton, near *.	Arkansas	Apr. 28, 1864.
Princeton *	West Virginia	May 6, 1864.
Princeton Princeton	West Virginia West Virginia	Sept. 16, 1861. May 5*, 11*, 15-17,
Pringle, Battery (see Battery Pringle) Pritchard's Mills (see Darnestown)	South Carolina Maryland	1862.

 $\label{limit} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Proctor's Creek Prophet* Prophet's Island, naval, Mississippi River Providence, naval. Providence Church	Virginia Mississippi Louisiana Virginia	May 12–16, 1864. Dec. 3, 1862. Dec. 14, 1862. Apr. 8, 1863. Nov. 12, Dec. 28,
Providence Church	Virginia	1862. Jan. 9. Apr. 12–13.
Pueblo, with Indians	Colorado	May 17, 1863. Aug. 10, 18, 1863. May 1, 4, 11, 1862. Aug. 27, 1862. July 15, Oct. 27, Dec.
Pulaski, at and near *	Tennessee	1, 15, 1863. May 13, Sept. 26, 27, 1864.
Pulliam's*	Missouri Georgia	Dec. 25, 1863.
Pungo Landing, affair at Purcellville, Confederate wagon train captured.	North Carolina Virginia	Oct. 16–17, 1863. July 16, 1864.
Purdy Road, near Adamsville. Purdy Purgitsville* Putnam* Quaker and Boydton roads, junction of* Quaker Bridge. Quaker Roads Quantrill's, raid into Quarles's Mill. Queen of the West. (See Baker, steamer,	Tennessee Tennessee West Virginia Missouri Virginia North Carolina Virginia Kansas Virginia	Mar. 31, 1862. May 4, 7, 1862. Apr. 6–7, 1863. Sept. 1, 1862. Mar. 29, 1865. July 6, 1863. Mar. 31, 1865. Aug. 20–28, 1863. Between May 23 and 26, 1864.
and Berwick Bay, steamer.) Queen of the West, capture of Queen of the West (see Bolivar) Queen of the West (see Yazoo River) Queen City, U. S. S., capture of, on White	Mississippi Mississippi Arkansas	Feb. 14, 1863. June 24, 1864.
River. Queen's Hill Queen's Hill* Quinn*	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi	July 7, 1863. Feb. 4, 1864. Oct. 12, Nov. 1, 3, 1863.
Quincy expedition (with skirmish, Nov.	Missouri	Sept. 4, 1863. Oct. 29–Nov. 8, 1864.
1, 2). Quinn's Mills, on the Cold Water* Quicksand Creek* Quitman, near*. Raccoon Ford, or Muscle Shoals, near	Mississippi Kentucky Arkansas Alabama	June 16, 1863. Apr. 5. 1864. Mar. 26, Sept. 2, 1864. Oct. 30, 1864.
Florence. Raccoon Ford *	Virginia Virginia	Aug. 20, 1862. Apr. 30, Sept. 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, Oct. 10, Nov. 26, 27, 30,
Raccourci, near Williamsport	Louisiana. Kentucky Tennessee Mississippi Tennessee West Virginia.	Dec. 5, 1863. Nov. 25, 1864. Jan. 13, 1864. Oct. 9, 1863. Feb. 11, 1864. Apr. 3, 9, 1864. Nov. 14, 1861.

Digitized by Google

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
•		
Raleigh road to Silver Run Creek	North Carolina North Carolina	Mar. 14, 1865. Apr. 13, 1865.
Ralley Hill * Ramer's Crossing, Mobile and Ohio Rail- road.*	Tennessee	Nov. 29, 1864. Oct. 2, 1862.
Rancho Las Rinas* Randolph, burning of Randolph, Belle St. Louis, steamer	Texas Tennessee Tennessee	June 25, 1864. Sept. 25, 1862. Oct. 27, 1864.
Randolph * Rankin's Ferry, near Jasper Rapidan Station	Alabama Tennessee Virginia	Apr. 1, 1865. June 21, 1862. May 1, 13, July 13,
Rapidan Station *	Virginia	Aug. 18, 1862. May 1, Sept. 14–16, 1863.
Rapidan to the James River, Campaign . Rappahannock, along*	Virginia Virginia	May 4-June 12, 1864. Aug. 22, 1862.
Rappahannock, near Rappahannock Bridge*	Virginia Virginia	Apr. 1, 1864. Oct. 22, 1863.
Rappahannock River Rappahannock River Rappahannock River, capture of U. S.	Virginia Virginia Virginia	June 24, 1861. May 13, 1862. Aug. 23, 1863.
gunboats Satellite and Reliance. Rappahannock River	Virginia	Dec. 4, 1862.
Rappahannock River (see Leed's Ferry). Rappahannock River (see Beverly Ford). Rappahannock Station	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Mar. 29, Aug. 20,* 23,
Rappahannock Station, at and near*	Virginia	Nov. 7–9, 1862. Feb. 2,Oct. 12, 23, 27,
Ratliff's, attack on U. S. gunboats at Ravenswood	Louisiana West Virginia	Nov. 7, 1863. June 15–17, 1864. May 15, Sept. 3, 1862.
Ravenswood *	West Virginia North Carolina	May 16, Oct. 26, 1863. Nov. 2, 1862.
Rawlingsville, destruction of salt-works. Ray County (see Carroll) Ray County, Fredericksburg, near	Alabama Missouri Missouri	Sept. 5, 1863.
Raymond	Mississippi Mississippi	July 17, 1864. May 12, 13, 1863. May 24, 1863.
Raytown, near *	Missouri	June 23, 1862. May 8, 1865.
Readyville * Readyville . Readyville *	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee	June 7, 1862. Oct. 5, 6, 1863. Sept. 3, 1864.
Reams' Station (see Vaughan Road)	Virginia	June 22,* 29, Aug. 23, 24, 1864.
Reams' Station (see Vaughan Road) Rector's Farm*	Virginia	Aug. 25, 1864. Dec. 19, 1864.
Rectortown, near* Red Bank Creek* Red Bird Creek*	Virginia South Carolina Kentucky	Jan. 1, Oct. 10, 1864. Feb. 15, 1865. Aug. 25, 1862.
Red Bird Creek (see Phillips Fork) Red Bone* Red Chief, Confederate steamer, capture	Kentucky Mississippi Louisiana	Apr. 21, 1864. May 25, 1863.
of. Red Clay * Red House (see Barboursville)	Georgia	May 3, 1864.
Red House Landing Red Mountain, near Blue Rock Station*.	West Virginia	Feb. 3, 1864. Mar. 17, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Red Mound*	Arkansas	Apr. 17, 1864.
Red Mound (see Parker's Cross-Roads).	Tennessee	
Red Oak, near * Red River * Red River, naval	Georgia	Aug. 19, 29, 1864.
Red River*	Louisiana	Oct. 14, 1863.
Red River, naval		Nov. 21, 1863.
Red River Campaign	Louisiana	Mar. 10-May 22, 1864.
Red River *	New Mexico Louisiana	Dec. 1, 1864. Apr. 22, 1864.
Red River, and Cave Junction of	Louisiana	Apr. 26–27, 1864.
Red River, Gordon's Landing	Louisiana	Feb. 14, 1863.
Redwood Creek *	California	Sept. 8, 1862.
Redwood Creek *	California	Feb. 29, 1864.
Redwood Mountains *	California	Mar. 1, 1864.
Reed's Bluff, or Watkin's Bluff	Virginia	June 20, 1862.
Reed's Bridge, or Bayon Meto	Arkansas	Aug. 27, 1863.
Reed's Bridge, or Bayou Meto	Georgia	Sept. 18, 1863.
Reed's Ferry, Nansemond River	Virginia	May 2, 1863.
Reed's Mountain*	Arkansas	Dec. 6, 1862.
Reeves*	Missouri	Nov. 19, 1864.
Reeves Point, abandoned (see Smithville)	North Carolina	
Relay House, occupied by Union forces	Maryland	May 6, 1861.
Reliance, U.S. gunboat, capture of, near	Virginia	Aug. 23, 1863.
mouth of Rappahannock River.		3 ,
Reliance, U. S. gunboat, destruction of, at Port Conway.	Virginia	Sept. 2, 1863.
Remount Camp, near*	Arkansas	Aug. 5, 1864.
Resaca, demonstration against	Georgia	May 8-13, 1864.
Resaca	Georgia	May 14-15, 1864.
Resaca, near*	Georgia	Oct. 12-13, 1864.
Resolute, steamer, attack on White River near Clarendon.	Arkansas	Oct. 11, 1864.
Resolute, Confederate steamer, capture of	Georgia	Dec. 12, 1864.
Revnoldsburg*	Tennessee	Mar. 21, 1864.
Reynold's Plantation or Buck Head Creek.	Georgia	Nov. 28, 1864.
Reynold's Station (on the Nashville and Decatur Railroad).	Tennessee	Aug. 27, 1862.
Rhea's Mills*	Arkansas	Apr. 7, 1864.
Rhea's Mills	Arkansas	Nov. 7, 1862.
Rhea's Mills	Tennessee	Apr. 16, Sept. 28, 1864.
Rheatown	Tennessee	Sept. 12, Oct. 11, 1863.
Rich Mountain, near, Camp Garnett	West Virginia	July 10,* 11, 1861.
Rice Station	Virginia	Apr. 6, 1865.
Richard's Ford *	Virginia	Sept. 26, 1863.
Richfield, near, Clay County *	Missouri	May 19, 1863.
Richland, at and near *	Arkansas	Sept. 6, Dec. 24, 1864.
Richland	Tennessee	Oct. 23, 1862.
Richland Creek, at and near*	Arkansas	Apr. 11, 13–14, May 3, 5, Aug. 16, 1864.
Richland Creek, near Pulaski	Tennessee	Aug. 27, 1862.
Richland Creek, near	Tennessee	Oct. 23, 1862.
Richland Creek, near Pulaski	Tennessee	Sept. 26, 1864.
Richland Creek*	Tennessee	Dec. 24, 25, 1864.
Richland Plantation*	Louisiana	Jan. 30, 1865.
Richland Station*	Tennessee	Mar. 19, 1863.
Richmond	Kentucky	
Richmond	Kentucky	July 28, 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Richmond, near and at	Louisiana	Jan. 29,* Mar. 31,* Apr. 4,* June 6,* 15, 1863.
Richmond, near (operations against Vicksburg, Miss.)	Louisiana	June 6,* 15, 1863.
Richmond, near*	Missouri	July 8, 1864.
Richmond and Big Hill, between* Richmond and Fredericksburg R. R.	Kentucky Virginia	Aug. 29, 1862. May 29, 1862.
bridge, destruction of.	Viiginia	May 20, 1002.
Richmond Campaign	Virginia	1-Dec. 13, 1864.
Richmond, Expedition against	Virginia	Feb. 28-Mar. 4, 1864.
Richmond Campaign Richmond, expedition, to Staunton and Charlottesville.	Virginia Virginia	Jan. 1–Apr. 3, 1865. May 6–14, 1885.
Richmond fortification or Brook Church. Richmond, Siege of	Virginia Virginia	May 12, 1864. June 19, 1864–Apr. 3, 1865.
Richmond and Petersburg, Siege of	Virginia	June 19-July 31, 1864.
Richmond and York Railroad (see Dis-	Virginia	
putanta Station). Richmond and Petersburg occupied by Union forces.	Virginia	Apr. 3, 1865.
Rich Mountain	West Virginia	July 10,* 11, 1861.
Richwoods, near*	Missouri	Oct. 4, 1864.
Riddle's Point	Missouri Virginia	Mar. 17, 1862.
Riddle's Shop *Ridgeley *	Missouri	June 13, 1864. June 11, 1864.
Ridgeley, capture of	Missouri	Oct. 16, 1864.
Rienzi	Mississippi	June 2, Aug. 26,* Sept. 9,* 18,* 1862.
Rienzi*	Mississippi	Aug. 8. 1863.
Rienzi*	Tennessee	Sept. 7, 1862. June 23, 1861.
Righter	West Virginia	June 23, 1861.
	Georgia	Sept. 11, 17, Dec. 13, 1863.
Ringgold *	Georgia	Feb. 8, 18, 1864. Mar. 20, 1865.
Ringgold, attack on Union pickets, near	Georgia	Apr. 27, 1864.
Ringgold Gap, Taylor's Ridge	Georgia	Nov. 27, 1863.
Ringgold Gap, near *	Georgia	May 2, 1864.
Rio Bonito *	Dakota New Mexico	Mar. 27, 1863.
Rio de las Animas, on the, with Indians*. Rio Hondo, on the, with Indians*	New Mexico	July 19, 1863. July 18, 1863.
Ripley	Mississippi	Oct. 7, Dec. 23, 25, 1862.
Ripley, expedition to, from Pocahontas, Tenn.*	Mississippi	June 12–14, 1863.
Ripley *	Mississippi	July 7, Aug. 3, Dec.
Ripley, at and near	Mississippi	1, 4, 1863. June 7,* 11, July 7,* 1864.
Ripley, Knob Creek	Tennessee	Jan. 8, 1863.
Rising Sun	Tennessee	June 30, 1862. May 7, 1863.
River's Bridge, Salkehatchie River	South Carolina	Feb. 3, 1865.
River's and Broxton's bridges, Salke- hatchie River.*	South Carolina	Feb. 2, 1865.
Rixey's Ford, near	Virginia	Sept. 2, 1863.

 $\label{lem:alphabetical} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} -- Continued.$

Rixeyville Ford, near Nov. 8, 1863.	PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Roane County * West Virginia Sept. 15, 1861.	Rixevville*	Virginia	Nov 8 1863
Roane County * West Virginia Sept. 15, 1861.	Rivayvilla Ford near *		
Roanoke Rear Missouri Sept. 10, 1864.	Roane County		
Roanoke Rear Missouri Sept. 10, 1864.	Poens County *		
Roanoke Rear Missouri Sept. 10, 1864.	Popole		
Roanoke Island	Donalos man *		
Roanoke River	Density Taland		
Roanoke River, mouth of. Virginia July 6, 1864.			
Roanoke Station, or Staunton River Bridges Roan's Tanyard* Missouri Jan. 8, 1862.	Roanoke River		
Bridge Roan's Tanyard* Missouri Jan. 8, 1862 Roaring Springe* Kentucky Aug. 22, 1864 Robertson's Ford Virginia Sept. 14-16, 23, 1863 Robertson's Tavern (see Russell's Ford) Robertson's Tavern (or Locust Grove* Robertson's Mills* Missouri Nov. 27, 1863 Robertson's Mills* Missouri Jan. 29, 1865 Robertson's Mills* Missouri Jan. 29, 1865 Rocheport, near* Missouri Jan. 29, 1863 Rocheport, near* Missouri Jan. 29, 1865 Rockcastle Creek (see Big Rockcastle) Kentucky Rockcastle Hills Kentucky Oct. 18, 1863 Rockcastle River* Kentucky Oct. 18, 1862 Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Dakota June 30, 1865 Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Dakota June 30, 1865 Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Rockford * Tennessee July 2, 1863 Rockfish Gap * Virginia Sept. 28, 1864 Rockford * Tennessee Nov. 14, 1863 Rocksport* Arkansas Mar. 25, 1864 Rock Spring Dec. 30, 1862 Rock Spring Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862 Rock Ville * Ceorgia Sept. 12, 1863 Rockville, at and near * Georgia Sept. 12, 1863 Rocky Greek Bridge * Georgia Sept. 12, 1863 Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Rocky Gap Roc	Roanoke River, mouth of		
Robertson's River, along *	Bridge.	v irginia	June 25, 1864.
Robertson's River, along *	Roan's Tanvard*	Missouri	Jan. 8, 1862.
Robertson's River, along *	Roaring Springs*		
Robertson's River, along *	Robert's Ford. Comite River *		
Robertson's Tavern, (see Russell's Ford)	Robertson's Ford *		Sept. 14-16, 23, 1863
Robertson's Tavern (see Russell's Ford)	Robertson's River along *		Oct 1 8 1863
Robertson's Tavern, or Locust Grove * Virginia. Nov. 27, 1863. Robertsville * South Carolina Jan. 29, 1865. Robinson's Mills * Mississippi Oct. 17, 1863. Rocheport, near * Missouri. Aug. 20, 28, Sept. 3, 23, 1864. Rocheport, near * Missouri. May 24, 1865. Rockcastle Creek (see Big Rockcastle) Kentucky. Oct. 18, *21, 1861. Rockcastle River * Kentucky. Oct. 18, *21, 1861. Rock Creek * Dakota June 30, 1865. Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Tennessee July 2, 1863. Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Tennessee July 2, 1863. Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Tennessee July 2, 1863. Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Tennessee July 2, 1863. Rock Cut, near Tuscumbia Alabama Apr. 22, 1863. Rockrigh Gap * Virginia Sept. 28, 1864. Rockingham * North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Rock Spring Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862. Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near * Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862.	Robertson's Tayorn (see Russell's Ford)		Oct. 1, 0, 1000.
Robertsville *	Robertson's Tayorn or Locust Grove *		Nov 27 1862
Mosouri	Pohortavillo *	South Carolina	Top 90 1985
Mosouri	Dobingon's Mills *		
Rocheport, near *	Dochanari manif		Tuno 1 10 1000
Rocheport, near *	Rocheport, near		June 1, 18, 1863.
Rockcastle Creek (see Big Rockcastle) Rockcastle Hills. Rockcastle River* Rock Creek * Rock Creek * Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Rock Greek Ford, Elk River * Rock Graft Elk River Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft Elk Raban Apr. 20, 1863. Rock Graft E	Kocheport, near *	Missouri	
Rockcastle Creek (see Big Rockcastle) Rockcastle Hills. Rockcastle River* Rock Creek * Rock Creek * Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Rock Greek Ford, Elk River * Rock Graft Elk River Elk River Elk River Scale Alabama Apr. 22, 1863. Rock Graft Elk River Elk Ri	Rocheport, near *	Missouri	May 24, 1865.
Rockcastle Hills Kentucky Oct. 18, *21, 1861. Rock Creek ** Dakota June 30, 1865. Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Tennessee July 2, 1863. Rock Gut, near Tuscumbia Alabama Apr. 22, 1863. Rockfish Gap * Tennessee Nov. 14, 1863. Rockingham * North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Rockport* Arkansas Mar. 25, 1864. Rock Spring Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862. Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near * Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862. Rockville, at and near * Maryland June 28, Sept. 12, 1863. Rockville * Maryland June 28, Sept. 12, 1863. Rockville * Maryland July 10, 13, 1864. Rockville * South Carolina Dec. 17, 1861. Rocky Bluff, Platte County Missouri Aug. 7, 1862. Rocky Creek Church * Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Rocky Greek Church * Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Mississippi June 20, 1863. <t< td=""><td>Rockcastle Creek (see Big Rockcastle)</td><td>Kentucky.</td><td>,</td></t<>	Rockcastle Creek (see Big Rockcastle)	Kentucky.	,
Rock Creek ** Bakota June 30, 1865. Rock Creek Ford, Elk River * Tennessee July 2, 1863. Rock Cut, near Tuscumbia Alabama Apr. 22, 1863. Rockfish Gap * Virginia Sept. 28, 1864. Rockford ** Tennessee North Carolina Mar. 7, 1865. Rockport * Arkansas Mar. 25, 1864. Rock Spring Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862. Rock Ville, at and near * Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. Rockville * Maryland June 28, Sept. 22, 1864. Rockville * Maryland July 10, 13, 1864. Rockville * Ohio July 23, 1863. Rocky Bluff, Platte County Missouri Aug. 7, 1862. Rocky Creek Bridge * Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Rocky Creek Church * Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Rosst, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Mississippi June 25, 1863. Rocky Gap Mississippi June 9, 1863. Rocky Hill Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Rocky Hill Stati	Rockcastle Hills.	Kentucky	Oct. 18,* 21, 1861.
Rock Creek	Rockcastle River*	Kentucky	Oct. 18, 1862.
Tennessee		Dakota	
Rock Cut, near Tuscumbia Alabama Apr. 22, 1863. Rockfish Gap* Virginia Sept. 28, 1864. Rockpord* Tennessee Nov. 14, 1863. Rockport* Arkansas Mar. 7, 1865. Rock Spring Tennessee Dec. 30, 1862. Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. Rockville, at and near* Maryland June 28, Sept. 22, 1863. Rockville * Maryland June 28, Sept. 22, 1863. Rockville, evacuated by Confederate forces. South Carolina Dec. 17, 1861. Rocky Bluff, Platte County Missouri Aug. 7, 1862. Rocky Bluff, Platte County Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Rocky Creek Bridge* Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Rocky Creek, near Ellisville* Mississippi June 25, 1863. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Mississippi June 20, 1863. Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Kentucky June 9, 1863. Rocky Hill Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Rocky Hock Creek * North Carolina </td <td>Rock Creek Ford, Elk River *</td> <td>Tennessee</td> <td></td>	Rock Creek Ford, Elk River *	Tennessee	
Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rockville, at and near * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Church * Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Arranssse Dec. 30, 1862. Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. July 23, 1863. Aug. 7, 1862. Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Georgia Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Mississippi June 25, 1863. Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. Mississippi June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Vest Virginia Kentucky July 4, 1863. Mar 24, 1	Rock Cut. near Tuscumbia	Alahama	Apr. 22, 1863.
Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rockville, at and near * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Church * Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Arranssse Dec. 30, 1862. Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. July 23, 1863. Aug. 7, 1862. Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Georgia Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Mississippi June 25, 1863. Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. Mississippi June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Vest Virginia Kentucky July 4, 1863. Mar 24, 1	Rockfish Gan *	Virginia	Sept. 28, 1864.
Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rockville, at and near * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Church * Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Arranssse Dec. 30, 1862. Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. July 23, 1863. Aug. 7, 1862. Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Georgia Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Mississippi June 25, 1863. Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. Mississippi June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Vest Virginia Kentucky July 4, 1863. Mar 24, 1	Rockford *	Tennessee	Nov 14 1863
Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rockville, at and near * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Bridge* Rocky Creek Church * Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Arranssse Dec. 30, 1862. Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. July 23, 1863. Aug. 7, 1862. Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Georgia Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Mississippi June 25, 1863. Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. Mississippi June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Vest Virginia Kentucky July 4, 1863. Mar 24, 1	Rockingham *	North Carolina	
Rock Spring Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rock Spring, or Leet's Tanyard, near* Rockville, at and near * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rockville * Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge * Rocky Creek Church * Rocky Creek, near Ellisville * Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Tennessee Georgia Sept. 12, 1863. Maryland July 10, 13, 1864. Dec. 17, 1861. Dec. 17, 1861. Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Georgia Georgia Georgia Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. Mississippi June 25, 1863. Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1863. May 8-11, 1863. May 8-11, 1863. May 8-11, 1863. North Carolina Mar. 24, 1863. Maryland July 10, 13, 1864. Dec. 17, 1861. Georgia Apr. 20, 1865. Georgia Georgia Dec. 2, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863.	Rockport*	Arkansas	Mar. 25, 1864.
Rockville, at and near *	Rock Spring	Tennessee	
Rockville, at and near *	Rock Spring or Leet's Tanvard near *	Georgia	Sent 12 1863
Rockville *.	Rockville et end near*	Maryland	Tune 98 Sent 99
Rockville*. Rockville, evacuated by Confederate forces. Rockville *	100ck viire, at and near	Maryland	1863.
Rockville, evacuated by Confederate forces. Rockville *. Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge *. Rocky Creek Church *. Rocky Creek, near Ellisville *. Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley *. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek *. Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near *. Rocky Mount, near *. South Carolina Dec. 17, 1861. Dec. 17, 1862. Aug. 7, 1862. Georgia Georgia Georgia Georgia Georgia Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1863. May 26-27, 1863. Aug. 26-27, 1863. Aug. 26-27, 1863. North Carolina Mar. 24, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. North Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rockville *	Maryland	
forces. Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge*. Rocky Creek Church* Rocky Creek, near Ellisville*. Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley* Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek* Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near* Ohio July 23, 1863. Aug. 7, 1862. Georgia Georgia Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. North Carolina Mar. 24, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. North Carolina Feb. 28. 1865.	Rockville, evacuated by Confederate	South Carolina	Dec. 17, 1861.
Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Bridge Apr. 20, 1863. Rocky Creek Bridge Georgia Rocky Creek Church Georgia Rocky Creek, near Ellisville Mississippi Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley Georgia Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford Mississippi Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek North Carolina Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near South Carolina Rocky Mount, near Mississippi South Carolina Mussissippi June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. July 4, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. North Carolina July 18-21, 1863.		South Caronna	200.11, 1001.
Rocky Bluff, Platte County Rocky Creek Bridge*. Rocky Creek Church* Rocky Creek, near Ellisville*. Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley*. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek* Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near* Rocky Mount, near* Rocky Mount, near* Rocky Greek Bridge, demonstration against, Georgia Rocryia Dec. 2, 1864. Dec. 2, 1864. Dec. 2, 1863. Rocry 1, 1862. Rocryia Georgia Feb. 24-25, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1864. May 8-11, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. North Carolina Aug. 26-27, 1863. North Carolina July 18-21, 1863. South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.		Ohio	July 23 1863
Rocky Creek Bridge*. Rocky Creek Church * Rocky Creek, near Ellisville*. Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford * Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs. Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Mount, expediation from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Rocky Mount, near * Georgia Georgia Georgia Feb. 24–25, 1864. Georgia Feb. 24–25, 1864. May 8–11, 1864. May 8–11, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 24, 1863. North Carolina Mar. 24, 1863. North Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Bluff Platte County	Miggouri	Aug 7 1862
Rocky Creek Church* Rocky Creek, near Ellisville* Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley* Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford* Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Gap Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Rocky Hock Creek* North Carolina Rocky Mount, near* Georgia Georgia Feb. 24–25, 1864. Georgia May 8–11, 1864. May 8–11, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Kentucky July 4, 1863. North Carolina July 18–21, 1863. South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Creek Bridge*		Apr 20 1865
Rocky Creek, near Ellisville * Mississippi June 25, 1863. Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Georgia Georgia Feb. 24–25, 1864. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford * Mississippi June 25, 1863. Rocky Ford * May 8–11, 1864. May 8–11, 1864. May 8–11, 1864. May 8–11, 1864. May 8–11, 1863. May 26–27, 1863. West Virginia Aug. 26–27, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Kentucky July 4, 1863. Rocky Hock Creek * North Carolina Mar. 24, 1863. Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Crook Church *		
Rocky Face Ridge, or Crowe Valley * Georgia Feb. 24–25, 1864. Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford * Mississippi June 20, 1863. Rocky Gap Mississippi West Virginia Aug. 26–27, 1863. Rocky Hill Station, burning of Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Rocky Hock Creek * North Carolina July 18–21, 1863. Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Crook near Elliquille *		Tuno 95 1969
Rocky Face Ridge, demonstration against, including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford *	Pocky Free Pidge or Crows Velley #		Fob 04 05 1064
including Buzzard's Roost, Dug Gap, and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford * Rocky Gap Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek * Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina South Carolina June 20, 1863. Kentucky June 20, 1863. Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Kentucky July 4, 1863. Mar. 24, 1863. North Carolina July 18–21, 1863. South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Poch, Face Ridge, or Crowe valley	Coordia	
and Mill Creek Gap. Rocky Ford * Rocky Gap Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek * Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina North Carolina South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Face Riage, demonstration against,	Georgia	May 8-11, 1804.
Rocky Ford * Mississippi June 20, 1863. Rocky Gap Kentucky June 9, 1863. Rocky Hill Station, burning of Kentucky Oct. 17, 1862. Rocky Hock Creek * North Carolina Mar. 24, 1863. Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	and Mill Creek Con		
Rocky Gap Rocky Gap, near White Sulphur Springs Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Rocky Hill Station, burning of Rocky Hock Creek * Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern Rocky Mount, near * Kentucky South Carolina North Carolina South Carolina Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.		Minimi	T 00 1000
Rocky Hill Station, burning of	Docky Foru "	Wississippi	
Rocky Hill Station, burning of	Dealer Community Collins Co.	Nentucky	June 9, 1803.
Rocky Hill Station, burning of	Rocky Gap, near white Sulphur Springs.	west virginia	
Rocky Hock Creek *	INDURY IIIII	Kentucky	
Rocky Hock Creek *	Kocky Hill Station, burning of	Kentucky	July 4, 1863.
Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Hock Creek *	North Carolina	
Rocky Mount, near * South Carolina Feb. 28, 1865.	Rocky Mount, expedition from Newbern.	North Carolina	
Rocky Run, near * North Carolina Nov. 4, 1863. Rodgers' Crossing, White River * Sept. 14, 1864.	Rocky Mount, near *	South Carolina	
Rodgers' Crossing, White River * Arkansas Sept. 14, 1864.	Rocky Run, near *	North Carolina	
	Rodgers' Crossing, White River *	Arkansas	Sept. 14, 1864.

DIAGE	COD A DEP	DATE
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Rodgers' Plantation *	Arkansas	Apr. 25, 1865.
Rodman's Point, Pamlico River *	North Carolina	Mar. 30, 1863.
Rodman's Point, naval	North Carolina	Apr. 1, 4-5, 16, 1863.
Rodney Bend, naval	Mississippi	Apr. 1, 4–5, 16, 1863. Dec. 11, 1863.
Rodney *	Mississippi	Dec. 17, 24, 1863.
Rodney, Cole's Creek, naval	Mississippi	June 35, 1862.
Rodney, Cole's Creek, naval	Mississippi	Sept. 12, 1863.
Rodney*	Mississippi	Mar. 4, 1864.
Rodney and Fayette, expedition to, from	Mississippi	Sept. 29-Oct. 3, 1864.
Vicksburg. Rodney, expedition to Fort Gibson	Mississippi	May 3-6, 1865.
Rogers' and Wilson's Gaps	Tennessee	June 10, 1862.
Rogers' Gap	Tennessee	Aug. 31, 1862.
Rogers' Gap *	Tennessee	June 20, 1863.
Rogersville, near *	Kentucky	July 27, 1863.
Rogersville	Tennessee	Nov. 6, 1863.
Rogersville *	Tennessee	Aug. 21, Oct. 8, 1864.
Rogersville, Big Creek, near	Tennessee	Dec. 12, 1864.
Rolls, expedition from	Missouri	Nov. 1-9, 1861.
Rolla *	Missouri	Aug. 1, Nov. 1, 1864.
Rolla * Rolla, near * Rolla, expedition from, to Licking	Missouri	Mar. 24, 1865.
Rolla expedition from to Licking	Missouri	Nov. 5–9, 1864.
Polling Fork *		Dec. 29, 1862.
Rolling Fork * Rolling Fork, near * Rolling Prairie * Rolling Prairie, expedition to Batesville *	Kentucky	Dec. 29, 1002.
Dolling Dusinis *	Mississippi	Sept. 22–23, 1864.
Delling Prairie	Arkansas	Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 1864.
Rolling Frairie, expedition to Batesville	Arkansas	Mar. 19-Apr. 4, 1864.
Kome	Tennessee	Nov. 28, 1862.
Rome, or Parker's Cross-Roads	Georgia	May 16, 1864.
Rome.	Georgia	May 17, 1864.
Rome, near and at	Georgia	May 17, 1864. May 15, Oct. 10, 11, 12, 13, 1864.
Romney	West Virginia	June 13, Sept. 23–25, Oct. 26, Nov. 13, Dec. 8, 1861.
Romney, evacuated by Union forces	West Virginia	Jan. 10, 1862.
Romney *	West Virginia	Dec. 1, 1862.
Romney (see Blue Gap)	West Virginia.	1, 1002.
Romney, near	West Virginia.	Tob 16 1969
Rosedale, expedition from Indian Village.	West Virginia	Feb. 16, 1863.
Posedale noon*	Louisiana Louisiana	Feb. 19, 1863.
Rosedale, near *		Sept. 15, 1864.
	Missouri	Between Aug. 25 and 30, 1864.
Roseville *	Arkansas	Nov. 12, 1863.
Roseville *	Arkansas	Mar. 29, Apr. 4–5,15, 1864.
Roseville Creek *	Arkansas	Mar. 20, 1864.
Ross Landing*	Arkansas	Feb. 14, 1864.
Ross Landing*	Georgia	Sept. 11, 21, 1863.
Rossville, toward Dalton*	Georgia	Top 99 1984
Roswell, near*	Georgia	Jan. 22, 1864.
Rottenwood Creek *		Sept. 26, 1864.
Rough and Ready near*	Georgia	July 4, 1864.
Rough and Ready, near *	Georgia	Nov. 15, 1864.
Round Grove	Georgia	Aug, 31, 1864. June 5, 1862.
Round Grove	Indian Territory	June 5, 1862.
Round Hill*	Arkansas	July 7, 1862.
Round Mountain	Indian Territory	Nov. 19, 1861. Aug. 27, 1862.
Round Mountain, near Woodbury Round Mountain, near *	Tennessee	Aug. 27, 1862.
Kound Mountain, near*	Alabama	Oct. 25, 1864.
Round Ponds, near Castor River	Missouri	Aug. 1, 1863.
Round Prairie *	Arkansas	Sept. 4-5, 1863.
2020 00 0		¥,

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Rouse's Station	North Carolina Tennessee	Apr. 28, 1863. Jan. 31, Feb. 13, 19, Mar. 4, 13, 15, May 5, June 23, 28, 1863.
Rowanty Creek (see Hatcher's Run)	Virginia.	a 4 0 mood
Rowell's Run Rowlesburgh *	West Virginia	Sept. 6, 1861.
Rowlett's Station, Munfordsville or Woodsonville.	West Virginia Kentucky	Apr. 26, 1863. Dec. 17, 1861.
Royal Yacht, burning of	Texas	Nov. 7, 1861. Oct. 1, 7, 1862.
Rude's Hill	Mississippi Virginia	Apr. 17, 1862.
Rude's Hill *	Virginia	Mar. 7, 1865.
Kude's Hill and New Market*	Virginia	May 14, 1864.
Rude's Hill, near Mount Jackson	Virginia	Nov. 22, 1864.
Ruff's Mill*. Ruff's Station*	Georgia	July 4, 1864.
Rural Hills	Georgia Tennessee	Oct. 19, 1864. Nov. 18, 1862.
Russell's Ford, Robertson's River	Virginia	Oct. 10, 1863.
Russell House, near Corinth	Mississippi	May 17, 1862.
Russellville, near *	Alabama	July 3, 1862.
Russellville*	Alabama	Dec. 31, 1864.
Russellville*	Arkansas	Between Sept. 9 and 12, 1864.
Russellville, or Sand Mountain*	Alabama	Dec. 26, 1863.
Russellville, or Sand Mountain* Russellville*	Kentucky	July 29, Sept. 30, 1862. June 28, 1863.
Russellvilie*	Missouri	Oct. 9, 1864.
Russellville *	Tennessee	Dec. 10, 12, 13, 1863.
Russellville	Tennessee	Oct. 28,* Nov. 11, 14, 1864.
Rutherford Creek *	Tennessee	Mar. 10-11, 1863.
Rutherford's Creek	Tennessee	Dec. 19, 1864.
Rutledge * Rutledge *	Tennessee	Dec. 7, 16, 18, 1863. Aug. 4, 1864.
Sabine City, surrender of, to U.S.N	Texas	Oct. 9, 1862.
Sabine Cross-Roads, Mansfield or Pleas- ant Grove.	Louisiana	Apr. 8, 1864.
Sabine Pass	Texas	Sept. 24–25, Oct. 29, 1862.
Sabine Pass	Texas	Apr. 18, Sept. 8, 1863.
Sacramento	Kentucky	Dec. 28, 1861.
Sacramento Mountains*	New Mexico	Aug. 26, 1864.
Sage Creek * Sage Creek * Sailor's Creek *	Colorado	June 8, 1865. Apr. 22, 1865.
Sailor's Creek*	Virginia	Apr. 6, 1865.
St. Andrew's Bay	Florida	Mar. 20, 1863.
St. Andrew's Bay, naval operations in	Florida	Nov. 14-Dec. 9, 1862.
St. Andrew's Bay	Florida	Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1864.
St. Andrew's Bay St. Augustine *	Florida	Apr. 7, 1862. Mar. 9, Dec. 30, 1863.
St. Augustine Creek, near mouth	Florida	Mar. 28, 1862.
St. Catharine's Creek, near Natchez *	Mississippi	July 31, 1863.
St. Charles (see Union transport)	Arkansas	T 48 4000
St. Charles	Arkansas	June 17, 1862.
St. Charles*St. Charles*	Arkansas	Nov. 24, 1864. Apr. 11, 1865.
St. Charles, capture of	Arkansas	Jan. 13, 1863.
St. Charles * St. Charles Court-House *	Louisiana	Oct. 5, 1864.
		Aug. 29, 1862.

${\it Alphabetical \ list \ of \ the \ battles \ (with \ dates) \ of \ the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion--Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
St. Francis County *	Arkansas	April 8, 1863. Dec. 23, 1862.
St. Francisville, Alexanders Creek * St. Francisville, Mingo Creek * St. Francois County *	Louisiana Missouri Missouri	Oct. 5, 1864. Feb. 24, 1862. Oct. 9, 1864.
St. Genevieve, expedition to	Missouri West Virginia	Aug. 15–16, 1861. Nov. 9, 1862.
St. Helena Island St. James, affair near St. John Baptist Parish	South Carolina Missouri Louisiana	Oct. 24, 1862. June 10, 1864. Oct. 19, 1862.
St. John's Bluff. St. John's Bluff, capture of batteries, by U. S. N.	Florida Florida	Sept. 11, 17, 1862. Oct. 5, 1862.
St. John's Mill, signal station	Florida Florida Florida	Aug. 19, 1863.
St. John's River (see Hunter, U. S. transport).	Florida	
St. John's River (see Maple Leaf, U. S. transport).	Florida	Fah 9 1965
St. John's River * St. Joseph's Bay, naval St. Joseph, capture of Confederate mail, etc.	Florida Louisiana	Feb. 2, 1865. Jan. 9, 1863. Oct. 8, 1864.
St. Joseph's Island St. Joseph's (see Hannibal Railroad)	Texas	May 3, 1863.
St. Louis, street riot. St. Louis, expedition from, to receive the surrender of Brig. Gen. M. Jeff. Thompson, Confederate Army.	Missouri Missouri	May 11, 1861. Apr.29-June11,1865.
St. Mark's, naval St. Mark's, operations near St. Martinsville	Florida Florida Louisiana	June 15, 1862. Feb. 21–Mar. 7, 1865. Nov. 12, Dec. 3, 1863.
St. Marys, occupied by U. S. N St. Marys*	Florida Florida Virginia	Mar. 3, 1862. Mar. 6, 1862. June 24, 1864.
St. Mary's Church St. Mary's Station* St. Nicholas, steamboat, capture of, in Chesapeake Bay by disguised laborers.	Colorado	May 27, 1865. June 28, 1861.
St. Peter's Church, or White House * St. Stephen's Church *	Virginia Virginia	June 21, 1864. Oct. 14, 1863.
Salem * Salem * Salem	Indiana Kentucky Mississippi	July 10, 1863. Aug. 8, 1864. Oct. 8, 1863.
Salem * Salem *	Mississippi Missouri	June 11, 1864. Dec. 3, 1861.
Salem * Salem, near * Salem, scout to Curent River	Missouri Missouri Missouri	July 6, Aug. 9, 1862. July 3, Sept. 13,1863. Aug. 24–28, 1862.
Salem, capture of wagon train Salem and Licking, scout from, to Spring River Mills, with skirmish.*	Arkansas	May 29, 1864. Feb. 23-Mar. 2, 1865.
Salem	Virginia	Apr. 1, Aug. 27, Nov. 4, 1862.
Salem, near *	Virginia West Virginia	June 21, 1864. Oct. 4, 1864.
Salem Church, or HeightsSalem Church, Totopotomoy	Virginia Virginia	May 3-4, 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
I HAGE.	SIAIE.	——————————————————————————————————————
Salem, descent upon *	Virginia	Dec. 16, 1863.
Salom *	Tennessee	Mar.21, May 20, 1863.
Salient or Angle	Virginia	May 12, 1864.
Salient or Angle Saline * Saline Bottom, near *	Indian Territory	May 12, 1864. Dec. 2, 1862.
Saline Bottom, near *	Arkansas	Apr. 29, 1864.
Saline County, scout through	Missouri	Dec. 3-12, 1861.
Saline County, scout through	Arkansas	Feb. 15, 1864.
Saline River	Arkansas	Between Jan. 22 and Feb. 4, 1865.
Salineville *	Ohio	July 26, 1863.
Salisbury, Grant's Creek	North Carolina	Apr. 12, 1865.
Salisbury	Tennessee	Aug. 11, 1862.
Salkehatchie River (see River's Bridge). Salkehatchie River (see Pocotaligo)	South Carolina	Feb. 2, 3, 1865.
Salkehatchie River (see Pocotaligo)	South Carolina	
Salt Lake, Great, near, emigrant train	Utah	Aug. 8-9, 1861.
Salt Lick Bridge *	West Virginia	Oct. 11, 14, 1863.
Salt Ponds or Salt Pond Mountain*	Virginia	May 12-13, 1864.
Salt River, Dog Walk, or Chesser's Store.	Kentucky	Oct. 9, 1862.
Salt River, near Florida*	Missouri	May 31, 1862.
Salt Springs*	Georgia	Oct. 1, 1864.
Salt Works (see Back Bay)	Virginia	001.1,1001.
Salt Works, Clay County, capture of	Kentucky	Sept.—, 1861.
Salt Works (see Matthews County)	Virginia	ъери.—, 1001.
Salt Works (see Cochawhalchie Bay)	v iigiiiia	
Saltville	Virginia	Oct. 2, 1864.
Saltville, capture of Salt Works	Virginia	Dec. 20–21, 1864.
Salversville *		
•	Kentucky	Oct. 10, 30, Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 1863.
Salyersville *	Kentucky	Apr. 16, 1864.
Sam Gaty (see Sibley's Landing)	Missouri	T. 00 A 10 1004
Sam Andres Mountains	New Mexico	Jan. 26, Aug. 12, 1864.
San Antonio, capture of Union troops near.	Texas	Apr.23, 1861.
San Augustine Springs, surrender of	New Mexico	July 27, 1861.
Union troops.	California	C 05 O-+ 5 1061
San Bernardino, expedition to Temecula	California	Sept. 25-Oct. 5, 1861.
Ranch and Oak Grove.	Indian Tamitana	Tumo 15 on 16 1064
San Bois Creek *	Indian Territory	June 15 or 16, 1864.
San Carlos River*	Arizona	June 7–8, 1864.
San Lucas Springs, capture of U.S. troops.	Texas	May 9, 1861.
San Luis Pass.	Texas	Apr. 5-6, 1862.
Sand Creek (Indians)	Colorado	Aug. 11, Nov. 29, 1864.
Sandersville, near and at *	Georgia	Nov. 25, 26, 1864.
Sanders' raid (see East Tennessee)	A1-1	A 90 1000
Sand Mountain or Day's Gap	Alabama	Apr. 30, 1863.
Sand Mountain	Alabama	Dec. 26, 1863.
Sand Mountain	Georgia	Oct. 2, 1864.
Sandtown*	Georgia	Aug. 15, 1864.
Sandy Hook		Aug. 18, 1861.
Sandy Hook *	Maryland	July 8, 1864.
Sandy Ridge *	North Carolina	Feb. 13, Apr. 17, 18, 20, 27, 28, 1863.
Sandy River, near Elizabeth *	West Virginia	Oct. 27, 1863.
Sandy Swamp or Indiantown *	North Carolina	Dec. 18, 1863.
Sanford	Kentucky	Oct. 14, 1862.
Sangster's Station	Virginia	Mar. 9, 1862.
Sangster's Station, near and at*	Virginia	Nov. 25, Dec. 15, 17,
		1863.
San Luis Pass	Texas	Apr. 5-6, 1862.
San Pedro Crossing *	Arizona	Sept. 21, 1862.
San Pedro Crossing *	Arizona	Aug. 22, 1863.
<u> </u>		3 ,

 $\label{likelihood} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Santa Ana Casan noon	California	Sont 7 1961
Santa Ana Cañon, near	Missouri	Sept. 7, 1861. July 24, 25, 1862.
Santa Fe, near *	Missouri	Apr. 14, 1862.
Santa Fe Road noor Vangas City		Mor. 91 1969
Santa Fe Road, near Kansas City	Missouri	May 21, 1863.
Santa Fe Road	New Mexico	June 14, 1865.
Santa Rosa * Santa Rosa Island	Texas	Mar. 16, 1864.
	Florida	Oct. 9, 1861.
Santa Rosa Island	Florida	Mar. 27–31, 1862.
Sappony Church or Stoney Creek *	Virginia	June 28–29, 1864.
Saratoga *	Kentucky	Oct. 26, 1861.
Sarcoxie Prairie *	Missouri	Feb. 10, 1863.
Sar House, near Lexington *	Missouri	May 4, 1865.
Sassacus, U. S. S. (see Albemarle Sound).	North Carolina	0 . 18 1000
Satartia, near *	Mississippi	Oct. 17, 1863.
Satartia*	Mississippi	Feb. 7, 1864.
Satellite, U. S. gunboat, capture of, near mouth of Rappahannock River.	Virginia	Aug. 23, 1863.
Satellite, U. S. gunboat, destruction of, at	Virginia	Sept. 2, 1863.
Port Conway.	, 11811114	ри. 2, 1000.
Sauk Center (Indians)*	Minnesota	Sept. 10, 1862.
Saunder's	Florida	May 19, 1864.
Saunder's	Florida	Mar. 19, 1865.
Saunder's Form near	North Carolina	
Saunder's Farm, near	Virginia	Apr. 14, 1865.
Savannah, near *	Georgia	June 29, 1862. Dec. 10, 1864.
Savannah campaign	Georgia	Nov.15-Dec.21,1864.
Savannah campaign Savannah Creek *	South Carolina	Feb. 15, 1865.
Savannah River (see General Lee, steamer)	Goorgia	reb. 10, 1660.
Savannah River, naval		Jan. 28, 1862.
Savannah Railroad (see Charleston)	Georgia	Jan. 20, 1002.
Scarey Creek or Scarytown	West Virginia	July 17, 1861.
Scattowillo *	Arkansas	Aug. 3, 1862.
Scatterville * Scatterville *	Arkansas	July 28, 1864.
Schultz Mill Cochy Crook *	Tennessee	Jan. 14, 1864.
Schultz Mill, Cosby Creek *	Missouri	Sept. 30, 1862.
Scott's on Barbar Craak*		Dec. 19, 1863.
Scott's, on Barber Creek* Scott County, affair in	Virginia Virginia	Oct 98 1984
Scott's Cross Roads	Virginia	Oct. 26, 1864.
Scott's Farm, Washita Cove*	Arkansas	Apr. 2, 1865.
Scott's Ford, expedition (see Sedalia)	Missouri	Feb. 14, 1864.
Scott's Ford*	Missouri	Oat 14 1969
Scottville *	Alabama	Oct. 14, 1863. Apr. 2, 1865.
Scottsville, at and near	Kentucky	June 11, Dec. 8, *1863.
Scottsville and Franklin Roads*	Kentucky	Sept. 9, 1862.
Scuppernong River, naval	North Carolina	Sept. 29, 1864.
Scupperton *	North Carolina	Tuly 99 1989
Scarcy County	Arkansas	July 22, 1863.
Searcy County Searcy County * Searcy, at and near *	Arkanisas	Dec. 31, 1863.
Scarcy of and near*	Arkansas	July 4, 1864.
Searcy, at and near "	Arkansas	May 18, June 2, Aug. 13, Sept. 6,13,1864.
Searcy Landing	Arkansas	May 19, 1862.
Searcy Landing, expedition to West	Arkansas	May 27, 1862.
Point, Searcy, and Bayou Des Arc with		
skirmish.	36:	0 1000
Sears Ford, Chariton River *	Missouri	Aug. 9, 1862.
Sear's House * Sebago, U. S. S., attack on Mobile Bay	Missouri	July 11, 1862.
Sebago, U. S. S., attack on Mobile Bay	Alabama	Oct. 9, 1864.
Secessionville, James Island	South Carolina	June 16, 1862.
Secessionville, near *	South Carolina	July 2, 1864.
become Creek, on road to Union *	West Virginia	Nov. 8, 1863.

 $\label{limited} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
0.1.2.*	26'	T 7 1000
Sedalia * Sedalia *	Missouri	June 5, 1862.
	Missouri	Apr. 9, 1863.
Sedalia, expedition to Scott's Ford on	Missouri	Oct. 15, 1864.
Plackwater	Missouri	Sept. 2–4, 1864.
Blackwater.	Vincinia	Comt 15 1084
Seiver's Ford, Opequon Creek *	Virginia Virginia	Sept. 15, 1864. Mar. 22, 1863.
Selma, C. S. S., capture of, Mobile Bay	Alabama	Aug. 5, 1864.
Selma.	Alabama	Apr. 2, 1865.
Saminolog (goa Croak)	Indian Territory	Apr. 2, 1000.
Seminoles (see Creek)	Mississippi	May 23, June 20, 1863.
Senatobia, at and near *	Mississippi	Feb. 8, 9, 1864.
Seneca Creek *	Maryland	Sept. 16, 20, 1861.
Seneca Mills, near	Maryland	June 14, 1861.
Seneca Mills*	Maryland	June 10, 1863.
Seneca and Offutt's Cross Roads, between *	Maryland	June 28, 1863.
Seneca Trace Crossing, Cheat River *	West Virginia	Sept. 25, 1863.
Sequetchie Valley *	Tennessee	Feb. 27, 1864.
Sequatchie Valley *. Serratt's, widow, near Corinth *	Mississippi	May 21, 1862.
Seven Days' Battles, includes Chicka-	Virginia	June 25 - July 1,
hominy, Peach Orchard, Savage Station.		1862.
Seven Pines*	Virginia	May 24, 29, June 15, 1862.
Seven Pines, or Fair Oaks	Virginia	May 31 - June 1, 1862.
Sevierville	Tennessee	Jan. 13, 26, Feb. 18, 1864.
Sevierville Road, near Knoxville *	Tennessee	Feb. 20, 1864.
Sewell's Point	Virginia	May 19, 1861.
Sewell's Point, naval	Virginia	May 8, 1862.
Sewell's Point, capture of	Virginia	May 9, 1862.
Sexton's Station	Virginia	May 27, 1864. Oct. 2, 1864.
Shadna Church, near Fairburn *	Georgia	Oct. 2, 1864.
Shady Grove (see Millen's Grove)	Virginia	Dec. 1, 1864.
Shady Grove	Virginia	May 30, 1864.
Shallow Creek Shallow Ford, Bayou Meto	Virginia	May 31, 1864.
Shallow Ford *	Arkansas North Carolina	Aug. 30, Sept. 2, 1863.
Shallow Ford Gap, near Chattanooga	Tennessee	Apr. 11, 1865. Sept. 22, 1863.
Shanohai *	Missouri	May 27, 1864.
Shanghai (see Wet Glaze)	Missouri	Oct. 13, Dec. 1, 1861.
Shanghai * Shanghai (see Wet Glaze) Shanghai *	West Virginia	July 16, 1863.
Shannon's (Flemming's) Cross Roads*	Virginia	May 4, 1863.
Sharon *	Mississippi	Feb. 27, 1864.
Sharpsburg*	Kentucky	Dec. 31, 1864.
Sharpsburg, or Antietam	Maryland	Sept. 16–17, 1862.
Sharpsburg	Maryland	Sept. 19, Oct. 1, 1862.
Sharpsburg	Maryland	June 24, 1863.
Sharpsburg	West Virginia	Sept. 20, 1863.
Shaver's River, raid to	West Virginia	May 30, 1862.
Shawnee Mound (see Black Water Creek).	Missouri	• ,
Shawneetown, near *	Kansas	June 6, 1863.
Shawneetown, about	Illinois	Aug. 13, 1864.
Shawneetown, about	Virginia	May 7, 1864.
Shelbina	Missouri	Sept. 4, 1861.
Shelbina, attack on	Missouri	July 26, 1864.
•		

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
21.11.25	_	0 . 00
Shelby Depot	Tennessee	Oct. 23, 1862.
Shelbyville *	Kentucky	Sept. 4, 1862.
Shelbyville	Tennessee	June 27, 1863.
Shelbyville, Sim's Farm, near	Tennessee	Oct. 7, 1863.
Shelbyville *	Tennessee	Nov. 28, 1864.
Shelbyville Pike *	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 5, 21, Feb. 20,
		Apr. 23, June 6, 1863.
Shelbyville Road	Tennessee	Apr. 24, 1862.
Sheldon's Place, near, Barran Fork *	Indian Territory	Dec. 18, 1863.
Shellmound	Tennessee	Aug. 21, 1863.
Shellmound, Narrows, near	Tennessee	Aug. 27, 28, 1863.
Shell's Mills	Arkansas	Sept. 9, 1861.
Shell's Mills	Arkansas	Oct. 16, 1862.
Shelter Cove	California	May 9, 1863.
Shenandoah Valley, operations in	Virginia	July 2-25, 1861.
Shenandoah (see South Fork of)	Virginia	outy 2 20, 1001.
Shenandoah (see South Fork of) Shenandoah Valley, operations in	Virginia	Feb.27-Apr. 23, Apr.
onenandoan variey, operations in	v ingimia	26-May 5, 1865.
Shanandaah Vallay samnaian	Vivorinia	
Shenandoah Valley campaign	Virginia	Aug. 7, Nov. 28, 1864.
Shepherdstown	West Virginia	Sept. 20, Oct. 1, 16, 17,
Oh ou h oudetour	337 and 37:	1862.
Shepherdstown	West Virginia	July 15,* 16, 1863.
Shepherdstown *	West Virginia	Sept. 9, 1861.
Snepnerostown, near	West Virginia	July 30,* Aug. 25,
Shepherdstown, Blackford's, or Boteler's	West Virginia	1864. Sept. 19, 1862.
Ford.	Vontueler	Some 7 Oat 9 1000
Shepherdsville *	Kentucky	Sept. 7, Oct. 3, 1862.
Shepherdsville *	Kentucky	July 7, 1863.
Shepherdsville Road *	Kentucky	Oct. 2, 1862.
Sherman's army starts from Atlanta	Georgia	Nov. 15, 1864.
Sherman's army reviewed at Washington,		May 24, 1865.
D. C.		
Sherman expedition. (See Todd's Tavern.)	Minne	Man O Man E O Ama
Sherwood, at and near *	Missouri	Mar.9, May 5-9, Aug.
Observed Austroadies of bestfaller forman	36:	14, 1863.
Sherwood, destruction of, by Union forces.	Missouri	May 19, 1863.
Shilo, near *	Missouri	Apr. 11, 1862.
Shilo (see Pittsburg Landing) Shilo Creek, near Wayland Springs	Tennessee	D 10 1000
Snilo Creek, near wayland Springs	Tennessee	Dec. 12, 1863.
Ship's Gap*	Georgia	Oct. 16, 1864.
Ship Island	Mississippi	July 9, Sept. 17, 1861.
Shippensburg, occupied by Confederates.	Pennsylvania	June 24, 1863.
Shirley's Ford, Spring River *	Missouri	Sept. 20, 1862.
Shirley	Virginia	July 4, 31-Aug. 1, 1862.
Shoal Creek, at and near	Alabama	Jan. 14, Oct. 31, Nov. 5-6, 9, 11, 16-20,
		1864.
Shoal Creek, Jasper County *	Missouri	Nov. 18, 1863.
Shoal Creek, near Wayland Springs*	Tennessee	Dec. 12, 1863.
Short Mountain Cross-Roads	Tennessee	Aug. 29, 1862.
	California	Nov. 20–29, 1861.
Showalter party, pursuit and capture of, at Warner's Ranch, San Jose Valley.		1107. 20-20, 1001.
Shut-in Gap * Sibley, destruction of * Sibley County *	Missouri	Sept. 26, 1864.
Sibley, destruction of *	Missouri	June 23, 1863.
Sibley County *	Kentucky	Sept. 3, 1864.
Sibley and Pink Hill, operations about	Missouri	June 23–July 1, 1862.
Sibley's Landing		
•		

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Sibley's Landing, massacre on steamer Sam Gaty.	Missouri	Mar. 30, 1863.
Signal, U. S. S. (see David's Ferry)	New Mexico Louisiana	Apr. 7, 1864.
Signal Station (see Vine Tree)	Virginia	
Sikeston, near *	Missouri	Mar. 1, 1862.
Sikeston, at and near *	Missouri	June 7, Sept. 22, Nov.
Silver Run Creek, near * (see Raleigh Road).	North Carolina	6, 1864.
Silver Springs Simmon's Bluff.	Tennessee	Nov. 9, 1862.
Simmon's Bluff	South Carolina	June 21, 1862.
Simpson's Creek	West Virginia	Apr. 30, 1863.
Simpson's Creek. Simpsonsville, near * Sim's Cove, on Cedar Creek *	Kentucky	June 25, 1865.
Sim's Cove, on Cedar Creek *	Missouri	Oct. 5, 1862.
Sim's rarm (see Shelbyville)	Tennessee	T 0.1000
Simsport, at and near. Simsport, capture of, by United States	Louisiana	June 3, 1863.
Simsport, capture of, by United States	Louisiana	Mar. 12, 1864.
Navy. Simsport, Atchalafaya River, naval	Louisiana	Tune 9 1964
Simsport (see Bayou De Glaize)	Louisiana	June 8, 1864.
Simsport, expedition (see Morganza)	Louisiana	
Sinking Creek, scout on	Missouri	Aug. 4-11, 1862.
Sinking Creek, Lewis' Mill*	West Virginia	Nov. 26, 1862.
Sioux Indians, expedition against.	Dakota	July 25-Oct. 8, 1864.
Sipsey Creek (see Lanier's Mills)	Alabama	,
Sir John's Run	West Virginia	Jan. 4, 1862.
Sir John's Run*	West Virginia	July 6, 1864.
Sister's Ferry, near	Georgia	Dec. 7, 1864.
Six Mile Creek Sixteenth Army Corps abolished	Alabama	Mar. 31, 1865.
Sixteenth Army Corps abolished	Q4b Q1i	Nov. 7, 1864.
Skull Creek Skull Creek	South Carolina	Sept. 24, 1862.
Slane's Cross-Roads.	West Virginia	May 18–21, 1863. Jan. 4, 1862.
Slann's Bluff, naval	South Carolina	Apr. 29, 1862.
Slash Church, Hanover Court House, or	Virginia	May 27, 1862.
Kinney's Farm.	g	
Slate Creek, near Mount Sterling*	Kentucky	Mar. 2, 1863.
Slatersville (see New Kent Court-House).	Virginia Maryland	
Slaughter Gap	Maryland	Sept. 14, 1862.
	Virginia	
Mountain). Slaughter's House, near	Virginia	Ana 9 1969
Slidell (see Mason)	v irginia	Aug. 6, 1802.
Slidell (see Mason) Smith Briggs, U. S. S., destruction of Smith, Gen. E. Kirby, C. S. A., surrendered troops to Gen. Edward R. S.	Virginia	Feb. 1, 1864.
Smith, Gen. E. Kirby, C. S. A., surren-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	May 26, 1865.
dered troops to Gen. Edward R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A.		
Canby, U. S. A. Smithfield	Virginia West Virginia	Aug. 23, 1862. Aug. 29, Sept. 1,*
Smithfield Crossing, Opequon Creek	West Virginia	Aug. 29, Sept. 1,*
Smithfield	Virginia	1864. Feb. 12,* Sept. 15, 16,* 19, 1863.
Smithfield	Virginia	Feb. 1, Apr. 14, June
Smithfield expedition (see Bermuda	Virginia	26,Aug.28,30,1864.
Hundred.) Smithfield centure of tug near	Virginia	Dog 5 1964
Smithfield, capture of tug near Smithfield, near, and Union forces occupy Smith's*	North Carolina	Anr. 11 1865
Smith's*	Kentucky	Sept. 11, 1862.
~~~~~ N ###############################	- IIIIIIIII	20pm 21, 1002a

 $\label{likelihood} \textit{Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion} \textbf{--} \textbf{Continued.}$ 

	, 	
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Smith's Bridge, near Corinth*	Mississippi	June 11, Oct. 19, 1863.
Smithsburg*	Maryland	July 5, 1863.
Smith's Creek*	North Carolina	Feb. 22, 1865.
Smith's Cross-Roads (see Mountain Gap).		
Smith's Ford, or Snow Hill	Tennessee	Apr. 3, 1863.
Smith's Mills*	Kentucky	Aug. 19, 1864.
Smith's Mills, near, Black River *	North Carolina	Mar. 15, 1865.
Smith's Plantation, or Belle Prairie (Mansura).	Louisiana	May 16, 1864.
Smith's (Dan) Ranch, near Julesburg*	Colorado	May 13, 1865.
Smith, Isaac, U.S.S. (see Stony River)	South Carolina	
Smith's Shoals, Cumberland River*	Kentucky	Aug. 1, 1863.
Smith's Station* Smith's Store, near*	Nebraska	May 12, 1864.
Smith's Store, near*	Virginia	June 15, 1864.
Smithville	Arkansas	June 17, 1862. Apr. 13, 1864.
Smithville, near	Arkansas	Apr. 13, 1864.
Smithfield, burning of	Missouri	Oct. 17, 1864.
Smithville, near* Smithville and Reeve's Point abandoned	North Carolina	Feb. 17, 1865.
by Confederates.	North Carolina	Jan. 16, 17, 1865.
Smoky Hill, near (Indians)*	Kansas	Aug. 16, 1864.
Smyrne	Florida	
Smyrna Smyrna, naval	Florida	Mar. 23, 1862. Mar. 2, 1863.
Smyth County*	Virginia	Sept. 14, 1863.
Snake Creek*	Arkansas	Apr. 23, 1865.
Snake Creek *	Georgia	Between May 8 and
simile cross cup (see recover)	Goorgia	13, Sept. 15, Oct,
		15, 1864.
Snapfinger Creek*	Georgia	July 27,1864.
Sneedville, Clinch Valley	Tennessee	Oct. 21, 1864.
Snicker's Ferry*	Virginia	Apr. 13, 1863.
Snicker's Ferry, or Parker's Ford	Virginia	July 17-18, 1864.
Snicker's Gap	Virginia	Oct. 27, Nov. 3, 1862.
Snicker's Gap Snicker's Gap, at and near*	Virginia	June 1, July 17, 23,
Snicker's Gap	Virginia	1863. Aug. 13, Sept. 16,*
Snickersville, at and near	Virginia	17,*Nov.30,*1864. Oct. 22, 31, Nov. 8,
Snickersville*	Virginia	1862. Mar. 6, 1864.
Sni Hills*	Missourí	Apr. 29, 1864.
Snow Hill or Smith's Ford *	Tennessee	Apr. 3, 1863.
Snow Hill *	Tennessee	Apr. 3, 1863. June 4, 1863.
Snow Hill, at and near *	North Carolina	Mar. 23, 27, 28, Apr. 1, 1865.
Snow's Pond	Kentucky	Sept. 25, 1862.
Snyder's Mill, Yazoo River	Mississippi	Dec. 27, 1862.
Snyder's Mill, Yazoo River	Mississippi	Apr. 29-May 1, 1863.
Socorro	New Mexico	Apr. 25, 1862.
Solomon's Gap	Maryland	July 5, 7, 1864.
Somerset	Kentucky	Dec. 1–13, 8, 1861.
Somerset, near	Kentucky	Mar. 30, 1863.
Somerton Roads	Virginia	Apr. 12–13, 1863.
Somerville*	Tennessee	Nov. 26, 1862.
Somerville	Tennessee	Jan. 3, Mar. 28,* Dec26,* 1863.
Somerville, near and at*	Virginia	Feb. 9, Sept. 14–16, 1863.
Somerville Ford *	Virginia	Sept. 14, 1863.
Somerville Heights	Virginia	May 7, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Somerville Road. Sounding Gap or Pound Gap South Anna Bridge, near Ashland * South Anna Bridge * South Anna Bridge on R. & F. R. R. *	Alabama Tennessee Virginia Virginia Virginia	Aug. 6, 1864. Mar. 16, 1862. May 3, 1863. Mar. 14, 1865. July 4, 1863.
South Anna Bridge on V. C. R. R., destruction of. South Branch Bridge	Virginia  West Virginia  West Virginia  South Carolina	May 28, 1862.  Oct. 26, 1861. July 4, 1864.  May 9, 1862.
by Gen. David Hunter, U. S. A. Southerland's Farm * South Edisto River (see Holman's Bridge) South Edisto River (see Binnaker's Bridge).	Kentucky South Carolina South Carolina	Sept. 19, 1862.
South Edisto River (see Cannon's Bridge) Southfield, U.S. ship, sunk (see Plymouth) South Fork of Bayou Pierre* South Fork of the Potomac, on the * South Fork of Shenandoah, near Luray. South Mills, Camden County South Mills * South Mountain * South Mountain or Boonesborough, Boonesborough Gap or Turner's Pass or Crampton's Pass.	South Carolina North Carolina Mississippi West Virginia Virginia North Carolina North Carolina Maryland Maryland	May 2, 1863. Nov. 9, 1862. Apr. 19, 1862. Apr. 19, 1862. Sept. 12, 1863. Sept. 13, 1862. Sept. 14, 1862.
South Newport*. South Quay * South Quay Bridge South Quay Road, near the Blackwater. South River, near* South River* South Side and Danville Railroad, expedition against.	Georgia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Georgia North Carolina Virginia	Aug. 17, 1864. Mar. 10, 1865. May 1, 1863. Apr. 11, 1863. Oct. 24, 1864. Mar. 15, 1865. June 22–July 2, 1864.
South Side Railroad (see Southerland's Station).  South Tunnel, near Gallatin	Virginia Tennessee Kentucky Missouri North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina Virginia	Oct. 10, 1864. May 13, 1863. Mar. 29, 1865. Dec. 13–14, 1862. June 22, 1864. Mar. 7, 1865.
Mountain).  Spangler's Mill, near Jonesborough  Spanish Fort, near *  Spanish Fort, seige and capture of  Spanish Fork Canyon  Sparta *  Sparta (see Calf Killer Creek, near)  Sparta	Alabama Alabama Alabama Utah North Carolina Tennessee Tennessee	July 26, 1862. Mar. 26, 1865. Mar. 27-Apr. 8, 1865. Apr. 4, 15, 1863. July 20, 1863. June 28, Aug. 5, 1862.
Sparta, at and near *  Spaulding's on Sapello River *  Spavinaw *  Spencer *  Spencer Court-House, surrender at  Spencer's Ranch near Presidio del Norte *  Spirit Lake  Sporting Hill, near Harrisburg *	Tennessee  Georgia Arkansas West Virginia West Virginia New Mexico	Aug. 9, Nov. 20, 24–26, 27, 1863. Nov. 7, 1862. May 13, 1864. June 16, 1864. Sept. 2, 1862. Apr. 15, 1864.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Spottsylvania Court-House, near	Virginia	Apr. 30, 1863.
Spottsylvania Court-House	Virginia	May 8-21, 1864.
Spring Creek *	Georgia	Sept. 18, 1863. Aug. 23, 1862.
Spring Creek, or Wayman's Mill	Missouri	Aug. 23, 1862.
Spring Creek	Tennessee	Dec. 19, 1862.
Spring Creek Spring Dale	Arkansas	Mar. 18, 1864.
Spring Date	Mississippi Virginia	Dec. 3, 1862.
Sprigg's Ford*	Arkansas	Feb. 28, 1864. Nov. 5–16, 1864.
Springfield near*	Georgia	Dec. 10, 1864.
Springfield*	Kentucky	Oct. 6, Dec. 30, 1862.
Springfield, near* Springfield*. Springfield (see Wilson's Creek)	Missouri	Aug. 10, Oct. 25, 1861.
Springfield, expedition to Forsyth	Missouri	July 20-25, 1861.
Springfield*	Missouri	Feb. 12, 1862.
Springfield*	Missouri	Jan.8, Dec.16,*1863.
Springfield, near*	Ohio	July 25, 1863.
Springfield* Springfield Landing	West Virginia	Aug. 23, Oct. 26, 1861.
Springfield	West Virginia	Feb. 3, June 26, 1864.
Springfield Landing	Louisiana	July 2, 1863.
Springheid and Plains Store Road*	Louisiana	May 23, 1863.
Springfield Road	Louisiana	May 23, 1863. Oct. 2, 3, 1861.
Springfield Station	Virginia	Oct. 2, 3, 1861.
Spring Hill* Spring Hill, near*	Georgia Missouri	Apr. 20, 1865.
Spring Hill, near.		Oct. 27, 1861.
Spring Hill, expedition to	Missouri	May 24, 1862.
Spring Hill	Tennessee	Mar. 19, 1863. Mar. 13,* Nov. 29,
Spring IIII	Tennessee	Dec. 18,* 1864.
Spring Hill, or Thompson's Station	Tennessee	Mar. 5, 1863.
Spring Hill (see Harrisburg)	Pennsylvania	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Spring Island	South Carolina	Mar. 31, 1864.
Spring Place (see Dalton)	Georgia	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Spring Place*	Georgia	Feb. 27, 1865.
Spring Place* Spring River	Arkansas	Mar. 13, 1862.
Spring River Mills (see Salem)	Arkansas	
Spring River, near Smithville*	Arkansas	Apr. 13, 1864.
Spring River Mills (see Salem) Spring River, near Smithville* Spring River*	Missouri	Sept. 1, 1862.
Spring River, Shirley's Ford	Missouri	Sept. 20, 1862.
Spring River Mills*	Missouri	Aug. 6–11, 1863. Apr. 23, 1865.
Spring variey"	Missouri Tennessee	
Spurgeon's Mill Squirrel's Creek, crossing near*	Colorado	Oct. 19, 1863. Apr. 11, 1863.
Stafford Court-House*	Virginia	Aug. 22, 1863.
Stanard's Mill	Virginia	May 21, 1864.
Stanardsville, at and near*	Virginia	Feb. 29, Mar. 1, 1864.
Standing Stone	West Virginia	Sept. 28, 1862.
Stanford*	Kentucky	Oct. 14, 1862.
Stanford*	Kentucky	July 31, 1863.
Star House, near Lexington*	Missouri	May 4, 1865.
Starlight, Confederate steamer, capture of	Louisiana	May 25, 1863.
Star of the West, U.S.S. (see Charleston Harbor).	South Carolina	
State Line	Missouri	Oct. 22, 1864.
Statesborough*	Georgia	Dec. 4, 1864.
State Line Statesborough* Statesburg, near* Statesville, near*	South Carolina	Apr. 15, 1865.
Statesville, near*	North Carolina	Apr. 10, 11, 13, 14,
Station Four	Florida	20, 1865. Feb 13 1865
Station Four	Georgia	Feb. 13, 1865. Dec. 4, 1864.
	~~~~~.,	_ 001 2, 20021

 ${\it Alphabetical\ list\ of\ the\ battles\ (with\ dates)\ of\ the\ war\ of\ the\ rebellion--Continued.}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Staunton River Bridge or Roanoke Station.	Virginia	June 25, 1864.
Staunton, occupation of	Virginia	June 6, 1864, Mar. 2, 1865.
Steele's Bayou, expedition to	Mississippi Mississippi	Mar. 16–22, 1863. Oct. 25, 1864.
Steeleville	Missouri	Aug. 31, 1864.
Stephenson's Depot, near and at	Virginia	July 20, Sept. 5,* 1864.
Stephenson's Mill, operations about	Missouri	Mar. 22–23, 1865.
Stephenson's Station	Virginia	Mar. 11, 1862.
Steubenville, near* Stevensburg* Stevensburg, near and at*	Ohio	July 25, 1863.
Stevensburg*	Virginia	Aug. 20, 1862.
Stevensburg, near and at*	Virginia	Apr. 29, June 9, Sept. 13, Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863.
Steven's Furnace, or Caledonia Iron Works.*	Pennsylvania	July 5, 1863.
Steven's Gap* Stevenson*	Georgia	Sept. 6, 18, 1863. July 28, Aug. 31, 1862.
Stevenson *	Alabama	Sept. 7, 1863.
Stevenson* Stevenson's Gap* Stewartsborough* Stewart's Crook	Alabama	Mar. 15–18, 1865.
Stewartsborough *	Tennessee	Apr. 12, 1863. Dec. 29, 1862.
Dicwart's Creek	Tennessee	Dec. 29, 1862.
Stewart's Creek	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 1863.
Stewart's Creek Bridge (see Jefferson Pike and Murfreesborough Pike).	Tennessee	Dec. 27, 1862.
Stewart's Ferry (or Ford), Stone's River	Tennessee	Dec. 4, 1862.
Stewart's Plantation * Stickleyville, near (see Powell's River)	Arkansas Virginia	June 27, 1862.
Stilesborough	Georgia	May 23, 1864.
Stilesborough, near*	Georgia	June 9, 1864.
Stirling's Plantation, near Morganza *	Louisiana	June 9, 1864. Sept. 12, 1863.
Stirling's Plantation, on the Fordoche Stockbridge, near*	Louisiana	Sept. 29, 1863.
Stockbridge, near *	Georgia	Nov. 15. 1864.
Stock Creek*	Tennessee	Nov. 15, 1863. Aug. 8, 1862.
Stockton, Macon County *	Missouri	Aug. 8, 1862.
Stockton, Cedar County, and Humans- ville, between.*	Missouri	Aug. 12, 1862.
Stone Changle man*	Missouri	July 11, Oct. 5, 1863.
Stockton * Stone Chapel, near * Stone Church, near Catoosa Platform *	Virginia	Aug. 10, 1864. Feb. 27, 1864.
Stone Church*	Georgia	May 1, 1864.
Stone County *	Missouri	May 9, 1863.
Stone Farm, near Carlisle	Pennsylvania	June 27, 1863.
Stone River, capture of Courier station	Tennessee	Nov. 12, 1862.
Stone River, or Murfreesboro	Tennessee	Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863.
Stone River (see Isaac Smith, U. S. S.)	South Carolina	
Stone River (see Stewart's Ferry)	Tennessee	
Stone River (see Marblehead, U. S. S.)	South Carolina	
Stone's River *	Tennessee	July 17, 1863.
Stone's River Valley (see Camp Creek).	West Virginia	D = 10 1000
Stone's Mill *	Tennessee	Dec. 19, 1863.
Stoneman's Raid in East Tennessee,	Virginia	Apr. 29-May 7, 1863.
southwest Virginia, and western North Carolina.*		Mar. 20–Apr. 27, 1865.
Stoneman's Raid to Macon	Georgia	July 27-Aug. 6, 1864.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Stoner Bridge*	Kentucky	Feb. 24, 1863. Apr. 12, 1863.
destruction of. Stono River, near Wappoo Cut, naval Stono River, U. S. S. Marblehead, at-	South Carolina	May 29, 1862. Dec. 25, 1863.
tack on. Stono River, capture of U. S. S. Isaac Smith.	South Carolina	Jan. 30, 1863.
Stony Creek, near Edenburg* Stony Creek, or Sappony Church Stony Creek Station* Stony Lake Stony Point* Strasburg	Virginia Virginia Virginia Vinginia Dakota Arkansas Virginia	Apr. 2, 1862. June 28–29, 1864. May 7, Dec. 1, 1864. July 28, 1863. May 20, 1864. Mar. 19, May 24,* June 2,* Dec. 22, 1862.
Strasburg, near Mount Carmel * Strasburg, at and near	Virginia Virginia	June 1, 1862. Feb. 24,* 26,* Apr. 20,* June 2,* Sept. 15, 19, Dec. 12, 13, 1863.
Strasburg, near and at	Virginia	Feb. 2,* May 12, 15, Aug. 13,* 14,* 15,* Sept. 20,* 21,* 1864.
Strasburg, or Hupp's Hill	Virginia	Oct. 14, 1864.
Strawberry Hill	Virginia	May 12, 1864.
Strawberry Plain (see Deep Bottom) Strawberry Plains	Virginia Tennessee	July 27–29, 1864. June 20, 1863.
Strawberry Plains*	Tennessee	Jan. 21, Feb. 20, Nov. 16–17, 1864.
Strawberry Plains, expedition to Church Mountains.	Tennessee	Jan. 28–31, 1865.
Street's Ferry *	North Carolina	July 21, 1863.
Streight's Raid from Tuscumbia, Ala., to Rome. Strother Fork of Black River, Iron Coun-	Georgia	Apr. 26-May 3, 1863. Sept. 13, 1862.
ty.*	·	-
Stroud's Mill, near *	South Carolina Arkansas	Feb. 26, 1865.
Stuart's, near Chantilly *	Virginia	Dec. 23, 1863. Oct. 17, 1863.
Stuart's Raid (see Hawe's Shop)	Virginia	Oct. 17, 1863. June 13–15, 1862.
Stuart's Christmas Raid	Virginia	Dec. 27–29, 1862.
Sturgeon, near*	Missouri	Aug. 2, 1863. Feb. 27, 1865.
Suffolk, near	Virginia	Dec. 28, 1862.
Suffolk, naval	Virginia	Apr. 14, 1863.
Suffolk, siege of	Virginia Virginia	Apr. 11–May 4, 1863. Jan. 30, 1863.
Suffolk, near *	Virginia	June 10, 11, 1863.
Suffolk, evacuated by Union troops	Virginia	July 3, 1863.
Suffolk, raid on	Virginia Virginia	Nov. 11, 1863. Mar. 9, 1864.
Suffolk, near * Suffolk, expedition from Virginia to Mur- free's Depot.	North Carolina	Mar. 10–11, 1865.
Sugar Creek	Arkansas	Feb. 17, Oct. 17, * 1862,
Sugar Creek *	Tennessee	Oct. 9, 1863.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Summer Took many Follows Doing	North Coustins	Esh 11 1005
Sugar Loaf, near Federal Point	North Carolina	Feb. 11, 1865.
Sugar Loaf Mountain	Maryland	Sept. 10-11, 1862.
Sugar Loaf Prairie, near	Arkansas	Jan. 12, 1865.
Sugar Valley (see Resaca)	Georgia	Between May 8 and
Sullivan's Island batteries and U.S. monitors.	South Carolina	13, 1864. Nov. 16, 1863.
Sullivan's Island batteries	South Carolina	Feb. 17, 1865.
Sulphur Branch Trestle, and surrender of.	Alabama	Sept. 25, 1864.
Sulphur Springs*	Arkansas	Jan. 25, 1864.
Sulphur Springs	Tennessee	Oct. 21, 1863.
Sulphur Springs*	Tennessee	Feb. 26, 1864.
Sulphur Springs, Fauquier White Sul-	Virginia	Aug. 23–26, 1862.
phur and Warrenton Springs.	, 11811110	114g. 20-20, 1002.
Culmbur Cominan	Virginia	Nov. 13-14, 1862.
Sulphur Springs or Warrenton *	Virginia	Nov. 15, 1862.
Sulphur Springs or Warrenton Springs	Virginia	Oct. 11-12, Nov. 8,
bulphur oprings or warrenon oprings	Viiginia	1863.
Sultana, steamer, loss of, in Mississippi River, near Memphis.	Tennessee	Apr. 27, 1865.
Summerfield *	Alabama	Apr. 2, 1865.
Summerfield *	Tennessee	Sept. 23, 1863.
Summerville *	Georgia	Sept. 6-7, 10, 13, 15,
	0.0018.0	1863.
Summerville, near*	Georgia	Oct. 18, 1864.
Summerville *	Georgia	May 5, 1865.
Summerville (see Cross Lanes)	West Virginia	
Summerville	West Virginia	July 25, 1862.
Summerville, near * Summit Point *	West Virginia	May 12, 1863.
Summit Point *	West Virginia	Oct. 7, 1863.
Summit Point*	West Virginia	Aug. 21, 1864.
Summon's Ranch, near Hydesville *	California	Oct. 21, 1862.
Sumter, C. S. S., capture of, in Lake George.	Florida	May 13, 1864.
Sumterville, Dingle's Mills, near *	South Carolina	Apr. 9, 1865.
Sunnyside Landing*	Arkansas	June 7, 1864.
Surrender of. (See Smith, Gen. E. Kirby.)		
Surrender of. (See Johnston.)		
Sutherland's Station, south side of railroad	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1865.
Sutton, near and at*	West Virginia	Aug. 26, Sept. 8, 1863.
Sutton *	West Virginia	Aug. 24, 1864.
Suttonville (Braxton's Court-House), cap- ture of.	West Virginia	Dec. 29-30, 1861.
Swain's Big Creek, naval	North Carolina	Oct. 27, 1861.
Swallow Bluffs	Tennessee	Sept. 30, 1863.
Swan Lake	Arkansas	
Swan Quarters		
Sweeden's Cove, near Jasper		June 4, 1862.
Sweed's Mill, near		Mar. 14, 1865.
Sweet Sulphur Springs*	West Virginia	June 23, 1864.
Sweet Water, near Powder Springs *	Georgia	Oct. 2-3, 1864.
Sweet Sulphur Springs* Sweet Water, near Powder Springs* Sweet Water*	Tennessee	Sept. 6, Oct. 10-11, 23, 26-27, 1863.
Sweet Water Garrison	Tennessee	Feb. 10, 1865.
Sweet Water Station *	Colorado	May 26, 28, June 1,
		1865.
Swift Creek	North Carolina	Apr. 12, 13, 17, 19, 1865.
Swift Creek *	North Carolina	
Swift Creek *	North Carolina	
		v ==, =====

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Coulty Coulty	North Constine	0-4 7 1004
Swifts Creek *	North Carolina	Oct. 7, 1864.
Swift Creek or Arrowfield Church	Virginia	May 9, 1864.
Switzler's Mill * Charitan County *	Missouri	Aug. 10, 1862.
Switzler's Mill, near, Chariton County *.	Missouri	July 12, 1863.
Switzler's Mill, Chariton County	Missouri	Feb. 24, May 27,*
Swoop's Depot	Virginia	Mar. 2, 1865.
Sycamore Church	Virginia	Aug. 3, 1862.
Sycamore Church, at and near	Virginia	Aug. 9, Sept. 2, 1864.
Sycamore Springs*	Arizona	Jan. 1, 1865.
Sylamore Sylamore Creek*	Arkansas	Jan. 25, 1864.
Sylamore Creek *	Arkansas	Jan. 26, 1864.
Sylamore, Kickapoo Bottom	Arkansas	May 29, 1862.
Sylvan Grove*	Georgia	Nov. 27, 1864.
Syracuse, near and at *	Missouri	Oct. 5, 10, 1863.
Taberville*	Missouri	July 20, Aug. 2, 11, 1862.
Tabernacle Church, or Beaver Pond Creek.*	Virginia	Apr. 4, 1865.
Taberville (see Clear Creek)	Missouri	
Table Bluff*	California	Apr. 4, 1862.
Tahkahokuty Mountain (Indians)	Dakota	July 28, 1864.
Tahlequah*	Indian Territory	Mar. 30, 1863.
Tait's Ferry, Kentucky River*	Kentucky	Sept. 1, 1862.
Tahlequah* Tait's Ferry, Kentucky River* Talasah or Bird Creek (see High School).	Indian Territory	_
Talbot's Ferry* Talbot's Ferry*	Arkansas	Apr. 19, 1862.
Talbot's Ferry*	Arkansas	Mar. 20, 1865.
Talbott's Station*	Tennessee	Dec. 27, 29, 1863.
Tallahatchie	Mississippi	Nov. 30, 1862.
Tallahatchie*	Mississippi	Feb. 22, 1864.
Tallahatchie Bridge*	Mississippi	June 18, 1862.
Tallahatchie and Coldwater rivers, junction of.	Mississippi	Nov. 28, 1862.
Tallahatchie River (see New Moon,	Mississippi	-
steamer).	• •	
Tallahatchie River*	Mississippi	Aug. 7-9, 10, 1864.
Tallulah	Louisiana	Aug. 19, 1862.
Tallulah	Florida	June 30-July 1, 1862.
Tampa	Florida	May 6, 1864.
Tampa Bay, destruction of two blockade	Florida	Oct. 17, 1863.
runners.	-	
Tampa Bay, destruction of salt works,	Florida	July 11, 16, Aug. 2-4,
etc., expedition.		1864.
Tannery, near Little Rock*	Arkansas	Sept. 2, 1864.
Taps Gap* Tappahannock, naval	Alabama	Sept. 1, 1863.
Tappahannock, naval	Virginia	May 30, 1863.
Tarborough *	North Caroline	July 20, 1863.
Tar River raid	North Carolina	July 18–21, 1863.
Tawah (No. 29) gunboat, destruction of	Tennessee	Nov. 4, 1864.
Taylor's Creek or Crowley's Ridge *	Arkansas	May 11, 1863.
Taylor's Farm on Little Blue*	Missouri	Aug. 1, 1863.
Taylor's Hole Creek (see Averasborough)	North Carolina	Amm 14 1004
Taylor's Ridge*	Georgia	Apr. 14, 1864. Nov. 27, 1863.
Taylor's Ridge	Georgia	NOV. 21, 1803.
Taylor's Ridge, attack on Union pickets.	Georgia	Apr. 27, 1864.
Taylorsville, near * Taylorsville, near *	Virginia	Feb. 29, 1864.
Taylorsville, near*	Kentucky	Apr. 18, 1865.
Taylortown *	Virginia	Dec. 24, 1864. July 22, 26, Aug. 6,
TANC WOLL	Tennessee	1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Tazewell*	Tennessee	Sept. 5, 1863.
Tazewell*	Tennessee	Jan. 24, 1864.
Tazewell * Tazewell, Big Springs, near Tazewell *	Tennessee	Jan. 19, 1864.
Tazewell*	Tennessee	Mar. 5, 1865.
Tchefuncta River, naval Tebb's Bend or Green River Bridge	Louisiana	May 16, 1864.
	Kentucky	July 4, 1863.
Teche country, operations in	Louisiana	Oct. 3–Nov. 30, 1863.
Teche road	Louisiana	May 21-26, 1863.
Tecumseh, U. S. monitor, sunk near Fort Morgan (see Mobile Bay).	Alabama	Aug. 5, 1864.
Telford's Station, Limestone Station Ten Island Ford, Coosa River*	Tennessee	Sept. 8, 1863.
Ten Island Ford, Coosa River*	Alabama	July 14, 1864.
Ten Mile Run, near Camp Tinegan*	Florida	Feb. 8, 1864.
Tennessee, east, burning of railroad		Nov. 8, 1861.
bridges, etc.		G . 10 O . 10 1004
Tennessee, eastern, operations		Sept.10-Oct.13,1864.
Tennessee, east, expedition into southern		Dec. 10–29, 1864.
Virginia.	m	
Tennessee River (see Davidson's Ferry).	Tennessee	T 00 T17 1000
Tennessee, the middle, or Tullahoma		June 23–July 7, 1863.
campaign.		
Tennessee, west, Forrest's raid into. (See		
Forrest.)	Alabama	
Tennessee, C. S. S., surrender of (see	Alabama	
Mobile Bay).	Vantualer	Jan. 9, 1864.
Terman's Ferry*	Kentucky	
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, mutiny in	Arkansas	Sept. 11, 1863.
Terre Noir Creek, or Antoine*	Louisiana	Apr. 2, 1864. Nov. 19–27, 1864.
Terre Bonne, expedition from, to Bayou Grand Calillou.*	Louisiana	NOV. 19-27, 1804.
	Missouri	Jan. 9-11, 1865.
Texas County*	Missouri	Feb. 18, 1861.
U. S. A., commanding, surrendered to C. S. A.		,
Texas Prairie*	Missouri	Aug. 29, 1863.
The Island, Vernon County*	Missouri	Mar. 30, 1863.
The Orchards (see Oak Grove)	Virginia	•
The Park (Thibodeaux)	Louisiana	Feb. 4,* Apr. 2-10,
· ·		1865.
The Ponds*	Mississippi	Jan. 4, 1865.
Thibodeaux, Camp Hubbard, mutiny	Louisiana	Aug. 29–30, 1863.
Thibodeaux, capture of	Louisiana	June 20, 1864.
Thomas House on Trinity River	California	May 27, 1864.
Thomas's Station*	Georgia	Dec. 3, 1864.
Thomasville*	Missouri	Sept. 18, 1864.
Thompson, General, surrender of (see St. Louis).	Missouri	
Thompson's Bridge *	North Carolina	Dec. 17, 1862.
Thompson's Creek, near Chesterfield *	South Carolina	Mar. 2, 1865.
Thompson's Creek, near Cheraw *	South Carolina	Mar. 3, 1865.
Thompson's Creek, capture of C. S. steamers Starlight and Red Chief.	Louisiana	May 25, 1863.
Thompson's Creek, near Jackson *	Louisiana	Oct. 5, 1864.
Thompson's Cross Roads*	Virginia	May 5, 1863.
Thompson's Hill, or Port Gibson, or Mag-	Mississippi	May 1, 1863.
nolia Hill.		
Thompson's Plantation *	Louisiana	Jan. 23, 1865.
Thompson's Plantation*	Louisiana Tennessee	Jan. 23, 1865. Mar. 9, 23, May 2,
Thompson's Plantation *	Tennessee	Mar. 9, 23, May 2, 1863.

		
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Thomason's Station	Tonnoggo	Nov. 90 20 1004
Thompson's Station	Tennessee Virginia	Nov. 29, 30, 1864. Aug. 5, 6, 1862.
Thorn Hill *	Alabama	
Thorn Hill, near Bean's Station*		Jan. 4, 1865. Oct. 10, 1864.
Thoroughfore Gon	Tennessee	Ang 98 Oct 17 18
Thoroughfare Gap	Virginia	Aug. 28, Oct. 17–18, 1862.
Thoroughfare Gap, at and about Hay- market.*	Virginia	June 17, 21–25, 1863.
Throlkold's Formy *	Arkansas	Feb. —, 1863.
Tickfaw Bridge*	Louisiana	May 16, 1863.
Tickfaw Bridge* Tilton*	Georgia	May 13, 1864.
Tilton, surrender of	Georgia	Oct. 13, 1864.
Timberville, or Forest Hill*	Virginia	Sept. 24, 1864.
Tippah River *	Mississippi	Feb. 24, 1864.
Tinton	Missouri	Oct. 10, 1863.
Tipton, attack on Tiptonville (see Island No. 10)	Missouri	Sept. 1, 1864.
Tiptonville (see Island No. 10)	Tennessee	2011, 1001
Tishomingo Creek, or Brice's Cross Roads,	Mississippi	June 10, 1864.
near Guntown.	minorappi ::::::::	0 4410 10, 1001.
Tobesofkee Creek	Georgia	Apr. 20, 1865.
Todd's Tavern	Virginia	Between May 5 and
	V 116111111	7, and 8 and 21
		1864.
Todd's Tavern, Sherman's expedition to James River.	Virginia	May 9-24, 1864.
Togadoo Creek, naval	South Carolina	Feb. 9-10, 1865.
Toll gate, near White Post	Virginia	Aug. 11. 1864.
Tomahawk*	Arkansas	Aug. 11, 1864. June 22, 1864.
Tomahawk Gap *	Arkansas	Feb. 9, 1864.
Tompkinsville*	Kentucky	June 6, Nov. 19, 24,
		1862.
Tompkinsville, capture of	Kentucky	July 9, 1862,
Tom's Brook *	Virginia	June 3, 1862.
Tom's Brook	Virginia	Oct. 8,* 9, 1864.
Toone's Station, or Lower Post Ferry	Tennessee	July 27, 1862.
Toone's Station	Tennessee	Aug. 31, 1862.
Torpedo Station, James River	Virginia	May 10, 1864.
Totopotomav River	Virginia	May 28-31, 1864.
Totopotomay River (see North Anna)	Virginia	
Totten's Plantation, Coahoma County*	Mississippi	Aug. 2, 1862.
Towaliga Bridge	Georgia	Nov. 17, 1864. Apr. 6, *27, *28, 1863.
Town Creek	Alabama	Apr. 6,*27,*28,1863.
Town Creek*	North Carolina	Feb. 19–20, 1865.
Township	Florida	Jan. 26, 1863.
Township	Tennessee	Jan. 20, Aug. 4, 1864.
Tracy (see Battery Huger)	Alabama	,g,
Tranter's Creek	North Carolina	May 30,* June 2,* 5, 1862.
Travisville	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1861.
Treadwell's Plantation*	Mississippi	Oct. 16, 20, 1863.
Trent River, south side*	North Carolina	Between May 4 and
		6, 1864.
Trent River*	North Carolina	Mar. 11, 1865.
Trent Road*	North Carolina	Apr. 19, Dec. 11, 1862.
Trent Road *	North Carolina	Between May 4 and
	2.01011 001011110 1111	6, 1864.
Trenton *	Arkansas	Oct. 14, 1862.
Trenton *	Georgia	Nov. 18, 1863.
Trenton, capture of, by C. S. A	Tennessee	Dec. 20, 1862,
aromon, capute or, by O. D. A		

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued. [All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

DT 107	OW V WA	D.4
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Trenton, at and near	Tennessee	Apr. 19, June 15, 1863.
Trenton *	North Carolina	May 22, Dec. 12, 1862.
Trenton Bridge * Trenton Free Bridge *	North Carolina	May 15-16, 1862.
Trenton and Pollocksville Cross-Roads	North Carolina	July 6, 1863. Apr. 27, May 22, 1862.
Trenton Road (see Deep Gap)	North Carolina	
Trevilian Depot Trevilian Raid	Virginia	May 2, 1862. June 7–24, 1864.
Trevilian Station	Virginia	June 11-12, 1864.
Trickum's Cross-Roads* Trickum's expedition. (See Atlanta.)	Georgia	Oct. 27, 1864.
Trimity	Alabama	July 25,* Aug. 22–23, 1862.
Trinity*Trinity*	Louisiana Louisiana	Sept. 2, 1863. Mar. — 1864
Trion*	Alabama	Mar. —, 1864. Apr. 1, 1865.
Trion Factory * Triplett's Bridge, Bowen County	Georgia	Sept. 15, 1863. June 16, 1863.
Triune	Tennessee	Dec. 27, 1862.
Triune, near *	Tennessee	Mar. 8, 21, June 8, 9, 19, 1863.
Triune Triune*	Tennessee	June 11, 1863. Aug. 3–4, 1864.
Triune, near	Tennessee	Feb. 10, 1865.
Triune Troublesome Creek *	Kentucky	June 11, 1863.
Troublesome Creek * Trout Creek *	Kentucky Florida	Apr. 27, 1864. July 15, 1864.
Trov. draft riot	New York	July 13–16, 1863.
Try Mountain (see Piketown) Tulip*	Kentucky	0-4-10-10-07-1000
Tullahoma*	Arkansas Tennessee	Oct. 10, 12, 27, 1863. June 29–30, 1863.
Tullahoma, or Middle Tennessee campaign.	Tennessee	June 23–July 7, 1863.
Tunica Bend, or Bayou Tunica*	Louisiana	Nov. 8, 1863.
Tunica Bend, or Como Landing, naval Tunica Bend, near	LouisianaLouisiana	June 15–16, 1864. Apr. 22, 1864.
Tunica Landing, expedition to Fort Adams.	Mississippi	Oct. 5–8, 1864.
Tunnel Hill*	Kentucky	Nov. 19, 1862.
Tunnel Hill* Tunnel Hill, at and near*	Georgia	Sept. 11, 1863. Feb. 23–24, 25, May
Tunnel Hill*	Georgia	2, 5, 6–7, 1864. Mar. 3, 1865.
Tunstall's Station* Tunstall's Station, or Black Creek	Virginia	May 4, 5, 1863.
Tupelo, near Harrisburg	Virginia Mississippi	June 21, 1864. July 14–15, 1864.
Tupelo	Mississippi Virginia	May 5, 1863. June 30, 1862.
White Oak Swamp).		Tul K 1004
Turkey Bend, naval	Virginia Missouri	July 5, 1864. Nov. 18, 1863.
Turkey Creek, at and near *	Virginia	Jan. 16, July 12, 1864.
Turkey Island (see Shawsheen, U. S. gunboat).	Virginia	
Turkeytown * Turnback Creek *	Alabama	Oct. 25, 1864. Apr. 26, 1862.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Turner's, at and near*	Georgia	Between July 5 and 17, 1864.
Turner's Farm	Virginia	May 31, 1864.
Turner's Farm Turner's Ferry, near*	Georgia	May 31, 1864. Aug. 26, Oct. 19, 1864.
Turner's Mills*	Virginia	Jan. 30, 1863.
Turner's Mills* Turner's Pass (see South Mountain)	Maryland	Sept. 14, 1862.
Tuscaloosa	Alabama	Apr. 3, 1865.
Tuscaloosa, occupied by Union Troops	Alabama	Apr. 4, 1865.
Tuscumbia	Alabama	Apr. 16, 24–25, 1862.
Tuscumbia	Alabama	Apr. 16, 24–25, 1862. Feb. 22, Apr. 23,* Oct. 24–25,* 1863.
Tuscumbia, near *	Alabama	Feb. 20, 1865.
Tuscumbia	Missouri	Dec. 8, 1864.
Tuscumbia Bridge, burning of	Mississippi	May 30, 1862.
Tuscumbia Creek *	Mississippi	May 31, 1862.
Tuskegee, near	Alabama	Apr. 14, 1865.
Tuskegee, near Twelve Mile Ordinary * Twiggs, David E., Byt. Maj. Gen. U. S. A., disprised the service by order of	Virginia	Apr. 27, 1864.
dismissed the service by order of		Mar. 1, 1861.
President Buchanan (see Texas).		
Two League Cross-Roads, near Lexing-	South Carolina	Feb. 15, 1865.
ton*. Tyler, Naumkeag and Fawn, U. S. S., engagement between Shelby's forces,	Arkansas	June 24–25, 1864.
White River.		
Tyler, U.S.S. (see Yazoo River)	Mississippi	
Tyler's Mills, Big River	Missouri	Oct. 7, 1864.
Tyree Springs Tyson's Cross-Roads* Underwood's farm, near Bird's Point*	Tennessee	Oct. 7, 1864. Nov. 7, 1862.
Tyson's Cross-Roads *	Virginia	Nov. 14, 1863.
Underwood's farm, near Bird's Point *	Missouri	Oct. 14, 1861.
Underwriter, U.S.S., capture of		Feb. 2, 1864.
Undine (No.55) gunboat, capture of, near Fort Heiman.	Kentucky	Oct. 30, 1864.
Union *	Virginia	Nov. 2-3, 1862.
Union *	Mississippi	Feb. 21, 22, 1864.
Union * Union, capture of by U. S. A. Union, on road to (Second Creek) *	Missouri	Oct. 1, 1864.
Union, capture of by U. S. A.	Tennessee	Dec. 30, 1862.
Union, on road to (Second Creek)*	West Virginia	Nov. 8, 1863.
Union Church * Union Church *	Mississippi	Apr. 28, 1863.
Union Church (see Cross Keys)	Missouri	July 30, 1864.
Union City *	Virginia	Sant 9 1984
Union City, near and at *	Kentucky Tennessee	Sept. 2, 1864. Mar. 12, 1864.
Union City, descent upon	Tennessee	Mar. 30–31, 1862.
Union City, capture of the C.S. A.	Tennessee	Mar. 24, 1864.
Union City, capture of, by C. S. A.	Tennessee	Dec. 21, 1862.
Union City, outpost	Tennessee	July 10, 1863.
Union Cily, Meriwetcher's Ferry, near *	Tennessee	Nov. 19, 1863.
Union City, outpost Union Cily, Meriwetcher's Ferry, near *. Union County *.	Kentucky	July 6, 1863.
Union County, operations in	Kentucky	July 14–18, Aug. 7, 1864.
Union fleet and the C. S. S. Arkansas		July 22, 1862.
Union Mills*	Missouri	Dec. 9, 1861.
Union Mills	Virginia	Feb. 14, 1863.
Union Mills * (see Camden Point)	Missouri	July 22, 1864. Nov. 1, 1864.
Union Station *	Tennessee	Nov. 1, 1864.
Union Transport, attack on White River near St. Charles.	Arkansas	Oct. 22, 1864.
Uniontown *	Kentucky	Sept. 1, 1862,

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Uniontown *	Missouri	Oct. 18,1862.
Uniontown *	Tennessee	June 23, 1863.
Uniontown *	Tennessee	Jan. 31, Mar. 4, 1863.
United States ford	Virginia	Nov. 16, 1862.
University Depo**	Tennessee	July 4, 1863.
Upperville, near and at	Virginia	Oct. 29, Nov. 3, 1862.
Upperville, at and near	Virginia	May 13,* June 2,*21, Sept. 25,* Dec. 16,* 1863.
Upperville*	Virginia	Feb. 20, Oct. 29, 1864.
Upshaw's farm, Barry County *	Missouri	Oct. 29, 1864.
Upton Hill *	Kentucky	Oct. 12, 1861.
Urbana *	Maryland	July 9, 1864.
Urbana, near, naval	Virginia	Apr. 21, May 12-13,
		1864.
Urbana, near, naval	Virginia	June 12, 1863.
Utica*	Mississippi	July 13, 1864.
Utica, at and near *	Mississippi	May 9-10, 1863.
Utoy Creek, assault	Georgia	Aug. 6, 1864.
Utz's Ford, affair at	Virginia	Oct. 7, 1863.
Vache Grass *	Arkansas	Sept. 26, 1864.
Valley Mines*	Missouri	May 22, 1865.
Valley Road, near Jasper * Valley Station, near *	Tennessee	Oct. 2, 1863.
Valley Station, stand near (Indiana)*	Colorado	Oct. 10, 1864.
Valley Station, at and near (Indians)* Valley Woods*	Colorado	Jan. 7, 28, 1865.
Valley Bridge * (see Walker's Bridge)	Kentucky South Carolina	Oct. 17, 1862.
Valverde, or Fort Craig	New Mexico	Fab 91 1989
Van Buren *	Arkansas	Feb. 21, 1862. Dec. 21, 1862.
Van Buren, capture of	Arkansas	Dec. 28, 1862.
Van Buren, near *	Arkansas	Feb. 10, 1863.
Van Buren *	Arkansas	Apr. 12, July 7, Aug. 12, 1864.
Van Buren, near *	Arkansas	Apr. 2, 1865.
Van Buren, near	Tennessee	Sept. 21, 1862.
Van Buren	Missouri	Aug. 12, 22, 1862.
Van Buren. Van Buren County * Vanceburg	Arkansas	Mar. 25, 1864.
Vanceburg	Kentucky	Oct. 29, 1864.
Vance, Camp (see Camp Vance) Vance's Store*	North Carolina	0-4-0-1009
Vanderburg house, Munson's Hill	Arkansas Virginia	Oct. 2, 1863.
Van Dusen's Creek, near Mad River *	California	Sept. 28, 1861.
Van Wert near*	Georgia	Apr. 14–15, 1861. Oct. 9–10, 1864.
Van Wert, near *	Georgia	May 4, 1864.
Varnell's Station, at and near.	Georgia	May 7, 9, 12, 1864.
Vaught's Hill, near Milton	Tennessee	Mar. 20, 1863.
Vaughan Road *	Virginia	Aug. 22, 1864.
Vaughan Road *	Virginia	Mar. 29, 1865.
Vaughan Road (see Poplar Spring Road).	Virginia	,
Vaughan Road, near Reams Station	Virginia	Aug. 24, 1864.
Vaughan Road (see Hatcher's Run)	Virginia	-
Velasco, near and at	Texas	July 4, Aug. 11, 1862.
Velasco	Texas	Mar. 21, 1864.
Venus Point		Feb. 15, 1862.
Vera Cruz *	Missouri	Nov. 3, 1864.
Verdon	Virginia	July 22, 1862.
vermillionville *	Louisiana	Nov. 5, 8, 1863.
Vernon Pivor (see Fort Regulion)	Mississippi	Dec. 25, 1864.
Vernon River (see Fort Besulieu)	Georgia	
Vernon River (see Fort Rosedew)	Georgia	

 $\label{limit} Alphabetical\ \textit{list of the battles (with\ dates) of the\ war\ of\ the\ rebellion--Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Versailles	Missouri	July 13, 1864.
Via's House	Virginia	June 3, 1864.
Vicksburg, near *	Mississippi	Aug. 27, 1863.
Vicksburg, Miss. (see Richmond)	Louisiana	11ug. 21, 1000.
Vicksburg, near *	Mississippi	June 4, 1864.
Vicksburg (see Lake St. Joseph)	Louisiana	0 4110 1, 2001
Vicksburg (see Lake Providence)	Louisiana	
Vicksburg, bombardment of, and passage of Union fleet.	Mississippi	June 28, 1862.
Vicksburg, C. S. S. Arkansas (ironclad) passed through the combined Union fleet to.	Mississippi	July 15, 1862.
Vicksburg, operations against	Mississippi	Dec. 20, 1862, to Jan. 3, 1863.
Vicksburg, siege of	Mississippi	May 19-July 4, 1863.
Vicksburg, second assault on	Mississippi	May 20, 1863.
Vicksburg, running the batteries	Mississippi	Apr. 16, 1863.
Vicksburg batteries	Mississippi	Mar. 25-Apr. 11, 1863.
Vicksburg expedition, from Baton Rouge, La.	Mississippi	June 20 - July 24, 1862.
Vicksburg, expedition to Deer Creek	Mississippi	Sept. 21–26, 1864.
Vicksburg, Miss., expedition to Gaine's Landing and Bayou Macon.	Louisiana	Nov. 6–8, 1864.
Vicksburg, expedition to Grand Gulf	Mississippi	July 10-17, 1864.
Vicksburg, expedition to Jackson	Mississippi	July 3–9, 1864.
Vicksburg, expedition to Meridian	Mississippi	Feb. 3–Mar. 5, 1864.
Vicksburg, expedition to Pearl River *	Mississippi	July 2–10, 1864.
Vicksburg, expedition to Rodney and Fayette.	Mississippi	Sept. 29-Oct. 3, 1864.
Vicksburg, Miss., expedition to Water- proof.*	Louisiana	Jan. 29 – Feb. 23, 1864.
Vicksburg, expedition to Yazoo City	Mississippi	May 4-21, Nov. 23, Dec. 4, 1864.
Victoria, sloop, capture of	Virginia	Dec. 15, 1861. June 17, July 9, 17,
TT: V		Nov. 26, 1861.
Vienna*	Virginia	Feb. 22, Sept. 1, 1862.
Vienna, between Leesburg, scout and skirmish.	Virginia	Dec. 25–27, 1863.
Vienna, scout to White Plains, and skirmish.	Virginia	Dec. 28–31, 1863.
Vienna, near*	Alabama	July 8, 1864.
Vidalia, attack on	Louisiana	Sept. 14, 1863.
Vidalia, at and near *	Louisiana	Feb. 7, July 22, 1864.
Village Creek, Waddell's farm *	Arkansas	June 12, 1862.
Village Creek * (see Waddell's farm)	Arkansas	May 21, 1862.
Vincent's Creek, mouth of	South Carolina	Aug. 4, 1863.
Vincent's Cross-Roads, near Bay Springs *	Mississippi	Oct. 26, 1863.
Vinegar Hill *	Kentucky	Sept. 22, 1862.
Vine Prairie, on White Oak River *	Arkansas	Feb. 2–3, 1863.
Vine Tree signal station, capture of	Virginia	Aug. 14, 1863.
Violett's, Mrs., near Occoquan	Virginia	Mar. 22, 1863.
Voche's, Mrs., vicinity of Bayou Meto *	Arkansas	Feb. 23, 1865.
Vogeles, Israel, Brig. Gen., U. S. A. (see Confederate surrendered.)	· ·	0 1 20 1000
Volney, near*	Kentucky	Oct. 22, 1863.
Waccomo Neck	North Carolina	Feb. 7, 1864.
Waccamaw Neck	South Carolina	Jan. 7, 1864.
waddell's Farm, near Village Creek *	Arkansas	June 12, 1862.

...! June 12, 1862.

Digitized by GOOGLE

 $\label{like alphabetical like of the battles (with \ dates) of the \ war \ of \ the \ rebellion--Continued.}$

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Wadesburg *	Missouri Missouri South Carolina	Dec. 24, 1861.
Gregg.) Waitsborough * Walden's Ridge Waldron	Kentucky Tennessee Arkansas	June 6, 1863. July 5, 1862. Sept. 11,* Oct. 6,*
Waldron, at and near*	Arkansas	Dec. 9, 29, 1863. Between Jan. 21 and 25, Feb. 1, June 19, 1864.
Walker's or Valley Bridge, Edisto River * Walker's Ford, Clinch River * Walker's Lake *	South Carolina Tennessee Nevada	Feb. 8, 1865. Dec. 2, 5,* 1863. Mar. 16, 1865.
Walker's Lake * Walkersville, near * Walkerton, near * Wallace's Cross-Roads	MissouriVirginiaTennessee	Apr. 2, 1862. Mar. 2, 1864. July 15, 1862.
Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek. Wall Hill Walls Post-office*	Arkansas Mississippi Louisiana	July 26, 1864. Feb. 12, 1864. May 1, 1863.
Walnut Creek * Walnut Creek * Walnut Creek * Walnut Hills *	Georgia Kansas Missouri Mississippi	Nov. 20, 1864. Sept. 25, 1864. Aug. 9, 1862. May 14, 1863.
Wapping Heights, Manassas Gap	Virginia South Carolina West Virginia	July 23, 1863. May 29, 1862. May 7, 29, Dec. 16,
Wardensville, near *	West Virginia Missouri	22, 1862. Apr. 20, 1863. July 10, 1864.
Ware's Point, Union gunboats, attack on. Warfield's, near, Columbia*	Virginia Virginia Tennessee Virginia	May 9,* 20, 1864. Feb. 21, 1863. Dec. 23, 1864. Aug 24, 1863.
Warm Springs, near *	North Carolina	Aug. 24, 1863. Oct. 20, 23, 26, Nov. 26, 1863.
Warner's Ranch (see Showalter)	California	Oct. 18,* Nov. 18, 1861.
Warrensburg *	Missouri	Apr. 8, June 17, Sept.—, 1862. Feb. 22, May 28,
Warrensburg, near (see Clear Fork) Warrensburg Road, near Warrensburg Warrensburg, expedition from, to Chapel	Missouri Missouri Missouri	1864. Sept. 9, 1864. July 30–Aug. 2,1864.
Hill. Warrenton, at and near	Virginia	Nov. 5, 6, 8, Dec. 25, 1862.
Warrenton, batteries at	Mississippi	Feb. 2-3, 5, 14, Mar. 23, 27, Apr. 22, May 10, 1863.
Warrenton, at and near*	Virginia	May 6, 11, 23, 31, Oct. 13, 1863.
Warrenton, near *	Missouri Alabama Virginia Virginia	Oct. 29, 1864. July 11, 1864. Jan. 7, 1864. Sept. 22, 1863.
Warrenton Junction, near	Virginia.	Oct. 19, 1862.

Digitized by Google

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Warrenton Junction * Warrenton or Sulphur Springs	Virginia Virginia	May 3, 1863. Aug. 23–26, Nov. 15, 1862.
Warrenton Springs or Sulphur Springs	Virginia	Oct. 11,* 12, Nov. 8,* 1863.
Warsaw, destruction of U. S. stores Warsaw* Warsaw, near Warsaw * Warsaw, near* Warsaw Sound, capture of Confederate ironclad Atlanta by the U. S. S. Weehawken.	Missouri	Nov. 21, 1861. Apr. 8, 17, 28, 1862. Oct. 7,* 29, 1863. July 5, 1863. Mar. 12, 1865. June 17, 1863.
Wartburg, near Montgomery. Wateree River *	Tennessee South Carolina Tennessee Tennessee Virginia Virginia	June 17, 1863. Feb. 22, 1865. Apr. 11, 1862. Sept. 6, Oct. 6, 1863. July 12, 1864. Apr. 5, 1862.
Washington (see Fort Stevens) Washington * Washington * Washington * Washington * Washington *	District of Columbia Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas Louisiana Louisiana	Aug. 29, 1863. May 28, 1864. Mar. 11, 1865. Oct. 24, 31, 1863. Apr. 22, Oct. 24, 31, 1863.
Washington occupied by C. S. A Washington *	MissouriOhioArkansas	Oct. 2, 1864. July 24, 1863. Aug. 21–27, 1864.
Washington (see Webster County)	Missouri Arkansas Tennessee North Carolina	Feb. 17, 1865. Feb. 26, 1864. Dec. 30, 1861.
Washington, naval forces occupy	North Carolina	Mar. 21, June 1,* 5,* Sept. 6, Oct.
Washington	North Carolina	30,* 1862. Feb. 13,* Mar. 31, Aug. 14,* Nov. 1,*
Washington, siege of	North Carolina	1863. Mar. 30 – Apr. 15, 1863.
Washington, evacuation of, by Union forces.	North Carolina	Apr. 26–30, 1864.
Washington and Issaquena Counties, operations in.	Mississippi	Oct. 24–31, 1864.
Washita Cove (see Scott's Farm) Watauga Bridge, destruction of Watauga River* Wateree River, near* Waterford	Arkansas Tennessee Tennessee South Carolina Virginia	Dec. 30, 1862. Sept. 29, 1864. Feb. 22, 1865. Aug. 27,* Dec. 14, 1862.
Waterford * Waterford, near * Waterford * Waterhouse's Mill * Waterloo *	Tennessee	Aug. 8, 1863. May 17, 1864. Nov. 29–30, 1862. Apr. 19, 20, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Waterloo, near *	Louisiana	Oct. 20, 1864.
Waterloo, naval	Louisiana	Feb. 14–16, 1864.
Waterloo	Virginia	Nov. 14, 1862.
Waterloo Bridge	Virginia	Aug. 24–25,20,* Nov. 7, 1862.
Waterproof * Waterproof, U. S. S. Welcome	Louisiana	Apr. 20, 1864. Nov. 21, 1863.
Waterproof and Sicily Island, expedition	Mississippi	Sont 96_20 1964
to, from Natchez.		Sept. 26–30, 1864.
Water Valley *	Mississippi Georgia	Dec. 4, 18, 1862. June 3, 1864.
Watkin's Bluff, or Reeds Bluff, naval	Virginia	June 20, 1862.
Watkin's Ferry	Georgia	May 3, 1862.
Watkin's House	Virginia	Mar. 25, 1865.
Watkin's Plantation	Alabama	July 31, 1864.
Wauhatchie	Tennessee	Oct. 28–29, 1863.
Waverly (see Miami, operations about)	Missouri	June 1, 1863.
Waverly	Tennessee	Oct. 23, 28, 1862.
Wayman's Mill*(see Spring Creek)	Missouri	Oct. 20, 20, 1002.
Wayman's Mill* (see Spring Creek) Wayne County*	Missouri	Apr. 26, 1864.
Wayne Court-House*	West Virginia	Aug. 26, 1861.
Wayne Court-House*	West Virginia	Jan. 27, 1864.
Waynesborough, near and at	Georgia	Nov. 28, Dec. 4, 1864.
Waynesborough, attack on trains	Pennsylvania	July 6, 1863.
Waynesborough*	Virginia	June 10, Sept. 29, 1864.
Waynesborough	Virginia	Mar. 2, 1865.
Waynesville*	Missouri	May 31, 1862.
Wanesville, scout to Big Piney	Missouri	July 6–8, 1862.
Waynesville, near*	Missouri	Aug. 25, 1863.
Waynesville, King's House, near	Missouri	Oct. 26, 1863.
Waynesville*	Missouri	Sept. 30, 1864.
Waynesville (see Big Piney)	Missouri	35 00 1005
Waynesville, near*	Missouri	May 23, 1865.
Weaverville, at and near *	Virginia	Aug. 27, Oct. 31, 1863.
Weaverville, crossing of Mad River*	California	July 9, 1862.
Webb, Confederate steamer, destruc- tion of.	•••••	Apr. 24, 1865.
Webber's Falls*	Indian Territory	Apr. 11, 25, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, 1863.
Webster	Missouri	Aug. 23, 1864.
Webster, Washington County, attack on.	Missouri	July 19, 1864.
Webster County *	West Virginia	Dec. 29–30, 1861.
Webster, Washington County, attackon. Webster County * Weed, Harriet A., U. S. transport, destruction of, in St. John's River.	Florida	May 9, 1864.
truction of, in St. John's River.		
Sound.)	Georgia	
Weem's Springs *	Tennessee	Aug. 19, 1863.
Welaka	Florida	May 19, 1864.
Welaka*	Florida	Mar. 19, 1865.
Welaka, Braddock's Farm	Florida	Feb. 5, 1865.
Welch's, or Flowing Spring, near Charlestown.*	West Virginia	Aug. 21, 1864.
Weldon, N. C., expedition (see Deep Bottom).	Virginia	
Weldon Railroad, including Globe Tavern, Yellow House, Blick's Station.	Virginia	Aug. 18–21, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Weldon Railroad, Wilson's raid on	Virginia	June 22–30, 1864.
Welford's Ford, near* Wellington, near	Virginia Missouri	Aug. 9, 1863. June 17, Aug. 14, 1863.
Well's Plantation *	Louisiana Tennessee	May 2, 6, 1864. Sept. 28, 1864.
Wells's Hill*	Missouri	July 15–17, 1861.
West Branch, River, mouth of, near Nor- fleet House, Nansemond River, Army and Navy.	Virginia	Apr. 13–15, 1864.
West Bridge, near Bridgeport	Alabama	Apr. 29, 1862.
Westbrook's, near Fairburn*	Georgia	Oct. 2, 1864.
West Chickamauga Creek (see Owen's Ford).	Georgia	W 99, 1009
West Creek *	West Virginia South Carolina	May 23, 1863.
Western Bar, naval	North Carolina	Feb. 25, 1865. Jan. 18–19, 1865.
Westfield, U. S. S., destruction of (see Galveston.)	Texas	Jan. 1, 1863.
West Fork, mouth of	West Virginia	June 10, 1862.
West Harpeth River	Tennessee	Dec. 17, 1864.
West Liberty * West Liberty West Liberty *	Kentucky	Oct. 23, 1861.
West Liberty	Kentucky	Sept. 26, 1862. Oct. 12, 1863.
Westminster*	Kentucky Maryland	June 29–30, 1863.
Weston, near	Kentucky	Sept. 14, 1864.
Weston	West Virginia	Sept. 3, 1862.
Weston, capture of	West Virginia	Aug. 31, 1862.
Westover	Virginia	July 4, 22, 1862.
West Plains*	MissouriArkansas	Feb. 19, 1862.
West Point*	Arkansas	Nov. 16–18, 1864. Aug. 14, 1863.
West Point* West Point*	Arkansas	June 16, 1864.
West Point (see Fort Tyler)	Georgia	,
West Point, near*	Mississippi	Feb. 20, 21, 1864.
West Point*	Missouri	Aug. 14, 1863.
West Point, Barhamsville or Eltham's	Virginia	May 5, 1864. May 7, 1862.
Landing.	Virginia	may 7, 1802.
West Point, Pamunkev River	Virginia	Apr. 16, 1863.
West Point, evacuated by U. S. A	Virginia	May 31-June 1, 1863.
West Point, occupied by U. S. A	Virginia	May 7, 1863.
Westport, near*	Missouri	June 17, 1863.
Westport	Missouri	Oct. 23, 1864.
West Union *	South Carolina West Virginia	Feb. 25, 1865. May 6, 1863.
West Virginia, campaign in	West vigilia	June 25-July 17, 1861.
West Glaze-Henrytown, Monday's Hollow, or Shanghai.	Missouri	Oct. 13, 1861.
Wetumpka *	Alabama	Apr. 13, May 4, 1865.
Weyer's Cave	Virginia	Sept. 26, 27, 1864.
Whaley's Mill, or Bragg's Farm *	Missouri	Sept. 13, 1862.
Wheeler's near Neosho (see Widow) Wheeler's raid	Tennessee	Jan. 8-14, 1862.
Wheeler's raid in northern Georgia and	Tennessee	
eastern Tennessee. Whippoorwill Creek *	Kentucky	Dec. 1, 1861.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Whippy Swamp (see Barker's Mill)	South Carolina	
Whippy Swamp Creek *	South Carolina	Feb. 1, 1865.
Whistler, or Eight Mile Creek Bridge *	Alabama	Apr. 13, 1865.
White Cloud, steamer, attack on, on Mis-	Louisiana	Aug. 29, 1864.
gigginni River near Port Hudgon		
White County * White County * White Hall Bridge White Hall Bridge	Arkansas	May 27, 1862.
White County *	Arkansas	Feb. 9, 1864.
White County *	Tennessee	Jan. 16, 1864.
White Hall	North Carolina	Dec. 16, 1862.
White Hall Bridge	North Carolina	Dec. 15, 1862.
	Louisiana	July 10, 1863.
White Hare, near* White House, destruction of stores	Missouri	June 15, 1864.
White House, destruction of stores	Virginia	June 28, 1862.
White House, near Hilton Head	South Carolina	June 13, 1862.
White House*	Virginia	June 20, 1864.
White House, naval. White House, or St. Peter's Church*	Virginia	June 20–23, 1864.
White House, or St. Peter's Church *	Virginia	June 21, 1864.
White House, capture of Confederate	Virginia	Sept. 25, 1863.
steamer. White House Landing	Virginia	Between May 9 and
	·g	12, June 12, 1864.
Whiteley's Mills *	Arkansas	Apr. 5, 1864.
Whitemarsh, or Wilmington Island	Georgia	Apr. 16, * 30-31, 1862.
Whitemarsh Island *	Georgia	Feb. 22, 1864.
White Oak	Virginia	May 27, 1862.
White Oak Bayou *	Mississippi	July 24, 1862.
White Oak. White Oak Bayou*. White Oak Creek*.	Arkansas	Apr. 14, Aug. 11, Sept. 29, 1864.
White Oak Creek * White Oak Creek * White Oak Ridge * White Oak Road *	North Carolina	Jan. 19, 1863.
White Oak Creek *	Tennessee	Apr. 1, 1865.
White Oak Ridge*	Missouri	Aug. 18, 1862.
White Oak Road *	Virginia	Apr. 1, 1865.
White Oak Road, or Ridge	Virginia	Mar. 31, 1865. Aug. 17, 1864.
White Oak Springs *	Kentucky	Aug. 17, 1864.
White Oak Springs	Tennessee	Oct. 24, 1862.
White Oak Swamp, near	Virginia	July 10, 1862.
White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Charles City Cross-Roads, Nelson's Farm, Fra-	Virginia	June 30, 1862.
zier's Farm, Turkey Bridge, Willis		
Church, and New Market, Cross-Roads.		
White Oak Swamn*	Virginia	June 13, 1864.
White Oak Swamp *	Virginia	
White Plains*	Virginia	Sept. 12, 1863.
White Plains * White Plains, scout from Vienna and skir-	Virginia	Dec. 28-31, 1865.
mish.	,	200.20 01, 1000.
White Plains, near *	Virginia	Oct. 11, 1864.
White Point.	South Carolina	Apr. 29, 1862.
White Point, near *	South Carolina	July 3, 1864.
White Point, naval	South Carolina	Jan. 30, 1865.
White Point, naval White Pond, near*	South Carolina	Feb. 8, 1865.
White Post *	Virginia	June 13, 1863.
White Post, near Toll Gate		Aug. 11, 1864.
White Range	Tennessee	Nov. 7, 1862.
White River *	Arkansas	May 6, 1862.
White River	Arkansas	Sept. 14, 1864.
White River *	Arkansas	Mar. 6, Apr. 9, 1863.
White River (see Tyler, U. S. S.)	Arkansas	l ' • ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
White River, attack on steamer	Arkansas	
White River, near	Arkansas	Mar. 25, 1864.
White River (see Resolute, steamer)	Arkansas	1

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

		,
PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
White River (see Union transport)	Arkansas	
White River*	Missouri	Apr. 17, 1863.
White River (see Fawn, U.S.S.)	Arkansas	
White River, expedition from mouth of,	Arkansas	Aug. 5-8, 1862.
to Helena. White River, expedition from Helena,	Arkansas	Aug. 29-Sept. 3, 1864.
with affair at Kendall's Grist Mill. White River, expedition up, from De-	Arkansas	Dec. 13–15, 1864.
vall's Bluff.	Minner	A 4 1000
White River, near Forsyth*	Missouri	Aug. 4, 1862. Mar. 22, 1863.
White River, Oxford Bend.	Arkansas	Oct. 28, 1862.
White River, operations on	Arkansas	June 10-July 14,
White River Station *	Arkansas	1862. June 22, 1864.
White River (see Commercial, steamer)	Arkansas	Julie 22, 1001.
White River (see Naumkeag)	Arkansas	
White Spring, Boston Mountains*	Arkansas	Jan. 2, 1863.
White Stone Hill, near	Dakota	Sept. 3, 5,* 1863.
White Sulphur Springs (see Sulphur Springs).	Virginia	• //
White Water Bridge, near *	Missouri	Apr. 27, 1863.
White's Bridge *	Virginia	May 8, 1864.
White's Bridge *	Alabama	May 29, 1862.
White's Farm	Kentucky	Aug. 30, 1862.
White's Ford *	Maryland	Oct. 12, 1862.
White's Ford *	Virginia	Sept. 21–22, 1863.
White's Ranch *	Texas	May 13, 1865.
	Tennessee	June 20, July 26, Dec. 4, 25, 1864.
White Sulphur Springs, Rocky Gap	West Virginia	Aug. 26–27, 1863.
White's Taverns (see Deep Bottom) Whiteside, Black Creek *	Virginia	Tuly 97 1984
Whitesville *	Florida	July 27, 1864. July 24, 1864.
Whitmore's Mill *	Arkansas	Apr. 30 1864
Widow Serratt's, near Corinth*	Mississippi	Apr. 30, 1864. May 21, 1862.
Widow Wheeler's, southwest of Neosho.	Missouri	Oct. 4, 1863.
Wiggenton's Mills, Aquia Creek *	Virginia	Feb. 6, 1863.
Wiggenton's Mills, Aquia Creek * Wilcox's Bridge (see Wise's Fork)	North Carolina	
Wilcox's Landing	Virginia	Aug. 3, 1864.
Wild Cat*	Kentucky	Oct. 19–20, 1862. Oct. 21, 1861.
Wild Cat Camp Wild Cat Mountain, Mount Vernon	Kentucky	
Wildemess	Kentucky	Oct. 16, 1862.
Wilderness Church, capture of wagon	Virginia Virginia	May 5-7, 1864. Nov. 27, 1863.
train. Wilkesborough*	North Carolina	Mar. 29, 1865.
Wilkinson's Cross Roads *	Tennessee	Dec. 29, 31, 1862.
William's Bridge*	Louisiana.	May 1, 1863.
Williamsburg	Virginia	May 4, Sept. 9, 1862.
Williamsburg	Virginia	May 5, 1862.
Williamsburg	Virginia	Mar. 29, Apr. 11, 1863.
Williamsburg	Virginia	Feb. 11, 1865.
Williamsburg*	Kentucky	July 25, 1863.
Williamsburg, expedition to Bottom's	Virginia	Aug. 26–29, 1863.
Bridge and skirmishes.	Vincinia	Dec 19 14 1009
Williamsburg, expedition to Charles City Court-House and skirmishes.	Virginia	Dec. 12–14, 1863.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Williamsburg Road	Virginia	June 29, 1862.
Williamsport, at and near *	Maryland	
Williamsport, pickets opposite	Maryland	Oct. 20, 1862.
Williamsport, at and near	Maryland	June 15,* July 6, 8,* 14,*, 1863.
Williamsport*	·	July 25, Aug. 5, 26, 1864.
Williamsport	Louisiana	Sept. 16,* Nov. 25, 1864.
Williamsport	Tennessee	Aug. 11, 1862.
Williamsport, Jones' Cross Roads *	Maryland	July 10–13, 1863.
Williamston*	North Carolina	Nov. 2, 1862.
Williams' Valley*	California	Apr. 9, 1863.
Willis' Church (see Charles City Cross Roads and White Oak Swamp).	Virginia	
Willis' Church, or James River Road	Virginia	June 29, 1862.
Williston *	South Carolina	Feb. 8, 1865.
Willow Creek, near, on Trinity River*	California	Nov. 17, 1863.
Willow Springs *	Mississippi	May 3, 1863.
Wills' Creek	Alabama	Sept. 1, 1863.
Will's Hill *	Tennessee	Sept. 28, 1864.
Willstown	South Carolina	Apr. 29, 1862.
Willstown Bluff, Pou Pou River	South Carolina	July 10, 1863.
Wills' Valley*	Alabama	Aug. 31, 1863.
Wilmington Island (see Whitemarsh Island).	Georgia	
Wilmington Narrows, naval	Georgia	Jan. 26-28, 1862.
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, expe-	North Carolina	June 20-25, 1864.
dition against. Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, raid	North Carolina	July 3–7, 1863.
against.	North Carolina	Tob 99 1965
Wilmington, Union forces occupy Wilson Creek Pike	Tennessee	Feb. 22, 1865. Dec. 12, 21, 25, 1862.
Wilson's Oreek, Springfield or Oak Hills.	Missouri	Aug. 10, 1861.
Wilson's Gap (see Rogers Gap) *	Tennessee	June 10, 18, 1862.
Wilson's Landing *	Louisiana.	May 2, 14, 1864.
Wilson's Plantation, near Pleasant Hill*.	Louisiana	Apr. 7, 1864.
Wilson's Plantation, naval	Louisiana	May 4, 1864.
Wilson's Raid on Weldon Railroad	Virginia	June 22–30, 1864.
Wilson's Raid from Chickasaw to Selma,		Mar. 22-April 24,
Alabama, and Macon, Georgia.	G41- G11	1865.
Wilson's Store*	South Carolina	Mar. 1, 1865.
Wilsonville, capture of forage train near.	Tennessee	Jan. 22, 1864.
Wilson's Wharf	Virginia Virginia	May 24, 1864.
Winchester, near*	Kentucky	May 6, 1864. July 29, 1863.
Winchester	Tennessee	May 22, 24, June 4,
		10, 16, 1862.
Winchester, near *	Tennessee	Sept. 26, Nov. 22, 1863.
Winchester Boiling Fork, near	Tennessee	July 3, 1863.
Winchester*	Tennessee	May 10, 1864.
Winchester, guerrillas at	Tennessee	May 29, 1864.
Winchester, capture of train near	Virginia	Aug. 23, 1862.
Winchester, abandoned by C. S. A	Virginia	Mar. 11–12, 1862.
Winchester, abandoned by U.S. A	Virginia	Sept. 2, 1862.
Winchester, near	Virginia	Nov. 22, 1862.
Winchester	Virginia	Mar. 7, May 25, June 18–19, 1862.
		10-18, 1002.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[All places and dates starred are skirmishes, but all skirmishes may not be starred.]

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Winchester and Kernstown	Virginia	Mar. 22–23, 1862.
Winchester, at and near	Virginia	Feb. 25*-26, Mar. 19*, Apr. 8*, Nov. 13, 1863.
Winchester. Winchester, at and near	Virginia Virginia	June 13–15,1863. Jan. 3,* Feb. 5, Mar. 22,* Apr. 8,* 26,* Aug. 11,* 17, Sept. 7,* 13,* 24,* 1864.
Winchester or Kernstown	Virginia	July 24, 1864.
Winchester, Opequon Creek*	Virginia	June 13, 1863.
Winchester or Opequon		Sept. 19, 1864.
Winchester Pike (see Opequon)	Virginia	
Winchester expedition (see Camp Rus-	Virginia	
sell and Camp Averell). Winchester, expedition into Fauquier	Virginia	Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1864.
and Loudoun counties.	Vincinia	Dog 10 90 1084
Winchester, expedition to near Gordons- ville.	Virginia	Dec. 19–28, 1864.
Winchester, expedition to Moorefield	West Virginia	Feb. 4-6, 1865.
Winchester, expedition to front of Petersburg.	Virginia	Feb. 27-Mar. 28, 1865.
Windsor	Virginia	Dec. 22, 1862.
		Mar. 9, 1863.
Windsor *	North Carolina	Jan. 30, 1864.
Winfield *	North Carolina	Mar. 23, 1863.
Winfield	West Virginia	Oct. 26, 1864.
Winter's Gap *	Tennessee	Aug. 31, 1863.
Winton: Winton's Gap *	North Carolina Alabama	Feb. 19, 1862.
Winyaw Bay, naval operations in		Sept. 8, 1863. May 21–25, 1862.
Winyaw Bay, naval operations in		April 20–21, 1864.
Wire Bridge	West Virginia	Aug. 16, 1862.
Wire Bridge*	West Virginia	June 26, 1864.
Wisconsin Ranch, near Valley Station *	Colorado	Jan. 15, 1865.
Wise's Cross Roads*	North Carolina	April 28, 1863.
Wise's Cross Roads*	North Carolina	Dec. 12, 1862.
Wise's Forks, or Kinston	North Carolina	Mar. 8–10, 1865.
Wither's Swash, naval expedition to		Sept. 17–18, 1864.
South Carolina.		Apr. 22, 1864.
Wolf Creek*	Arkansas	Apr. 2, 1864.
Wolf Creek	West Virginia	May 15, 1862.
Wolf Creek (see Osborn's)	Mississippi	June 4, 1862.
Wolf Creek Bridge, near Memphis*	Tennessee	Sept. 23, 1862.
Wolf River*		May 18, 1864.
Wolf River	Tennessee	July 13, 1862.
Wolf River Bridge.(see Moscow) Wolf's Plantation*	Tennessee	Fob 14 1985
W - 164	1 X7::	Feb. 14, 1865. Aug. 7, 1862.
Woodall's Bridge*	Alabama	Apr. 7, 1864.
Woodburn, at and near*	Kentucky	Sept. 10, 12, 1862.
Woodall's Bridge * Woodburn, at and near * Woodburn, near and at *		Apr. 27, May 13, July 5, 1863.
Woodbury, at and near *	Kentucky	Oct. 19, 1861.
Woodbury, at and near *	Tennessee	Jan. 19, 24, Mar. 1,
		Apr. 4, May 24, 25, 1863.
Woodbury *	Tennessee	Sept. 10, 1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion-Continued.

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.
Woodbury Pike.	Tennessee	Mar. 27, 1863.
Woodbury Pike (see Cripple Creek)	Tennessee	
Woodbury, Round Mountain	Tennessee	Aug. 27, 1862.
Wood Creek *	Missouri	Jan. 11, 1863.
Wood Grove*	Virginia	July 16, 1864.
Wood Lake, near Yellow Medicine (Indians).	Minnesota	Sept. 23, 1862.
Woodson, near *	Missouri	Nov. 26, 1863.
Woodson's Gap Woodsonville (see Rowlett's Station)	Tennessee	Apr. 17, 1862.
Woodsonville (see Rowlett's Station)	Kentucky	Dec. 17, 1861.
Woodsonville, siege of	Kentucky	Sept. 14-17, 1862.
Wood Springs, near Dyersburg	Tennessee	Aug. 7, 1862.
Woodstock, advance to	Virginia	Apr. 1–2, 1862.
Woodstock *	Virginia	May 18, June 2, 1862.
Woodstock *	Virginia	Feb. 25, 26, Nov. 16, 1863.
Woodstock *	Virginia	Sept. 23, 1864.
Woodstock *	Virginia	Mar. 14, 1865.
Woodville, at and near	Alabama	June 4, Aug. 4, 1862.
Woodville	Alabama	Jan. 23, 1864.
Woodville	Tennessee	Oct. 21, 1862.
Woodville *	Virginia	Sept. 30, Nov. 24, 1863.
Woodville Island, naval	South Carolina	Apr. 27, 1862.
Woodville, expedition. (See Natchez.)		
Wormley's Ferry, Pamunkey River Worsham's Creek *	Virginia	June 2, 1862.
Worsham's Creek *	Mississippi	Nov. 6, 1862.
Worthington Worthington's Landing * Wright County * Wrightsville *	West Virginia	Sept. 2, 1861.
Worthington's Landing *	Arkansas	June 5, 1864.
Wright County *	Missouri	July 22, 1864.
Wrightsville *	Pennsylvania	June 28, 1863.
w valu	Mississippi	Oct. 13, 1863.
Wyatt's (see Poplar Spring Church) Wyerman's Mills, on Indian Creek*	Virginia	T3-1- 00 1004
Wyerman's Mills, on Indian Creek "	Virginia	Feb. 22, 1864.
Wyoming Court-House*	West Virginia	Aug. 5, 1862.
Wytheville, capture of	Virginia	Dec. 16, 1864.
Wytheville, near	Virginia	May 10, 1864.
Wytheville Yankee, U. S. S. (see Potomac Creek)	Virginia	Apr. 6, 1865.
Yankeetown		Nov. 25, 30, 1863.
Yazoo Batteries	Tennessee	Dec. 27, 29, 1862.
Yazoo City *	Mississippi	Oct. 31, 1863.
Yazoo City, capture of	Mississippi	Tuly 1869
Yazoo City, capture of	Mississippi	July —, 1863. May 21, July 18, 1863.
Yazoo City, attack on, and abandoned by	Mississippi	Mar. 5, 6, 1864.
U. S. A.		
Yazoo City, near *	Mississippi	Feb. 28, 1864.
Yazoo City, naval	Mississippi	Apr. 21–22, 1864.
Yazoo expedition	Mississippi	Feb. 1, Mar. 8, 1864.
Yazoo Pass, near*	Mississippi	Feb. 16, 19, 1863.
Yazoo River, action of the U.S.S. Caron-	Mississippi	July 15, 1862.
delete, Tyler, and Queen of the West with the C. S. S. Arkansas (ironclad).		•
with the C. S. S. Arkansas (ironclad).		
Yazoo River, expedition up	Mississippi	Feb. 1-Mar. 8, 1864.
Yazoo River*	Mississippi	May 29, 1864.
Yazoo River* Yazoo River (see Snyder's Mill)	Mississippi	
Yell County *	Arkansas	Aug. 22, 1864.
Yell County, scout and skirmish *	Arkansas	July 22-Aug. 11,
		1864.

Alphabetical list of the battles (with dates) of the war of the rebellion—Continued. $\prescript{/}$

PLACE.	STATE.	DATE.		
Yellow Bayou	Louisiana	May 10, 17, 19, 1864.		
Yellow Bayou	Louisiana	May 18, 1864.		
Yellow Creek or Muscle Fork, Chariton River. *	Missouri	Aug. 13, 1862.		
Yellow Creek *	Tennessee	May 22, July 5, 1863		
Yellow House (see Weldon Railroad)	Virginia	, , , ,		
Yellow Medicine (see Wood Lake)	Minnesota			
Yellow Tavern	Virginia	May 11, 1864.		
Yellville, near *	Arkansas	Mar. 13-26, 1864.		
Yellville*	Arkansas	June 25, 1862.		
Yeocomico River, naval	Virginia	Sept. 16, 1862.		
Yocknapatalfa, near Mitchell's Cross Roads.*	Mississippi	Dec. 1, 3, 1862.		
Yocum Creek *	Missouri	Nov. 15, 1862.		
York, surrendered to the Confederates	Pennsylvania	June 27, 1863.		
York, occupied by Union troops	Pennsylvania	June 30, 1863.		
Yorktown, expedition from, to West Point.	Virginia	Feb. 23–24, 1865.		
Yorktown, naval	Virginia	May 1, 1862.		
Yorktown, occupied by Union troops	Virginia	May 4, 1862.		
Yorktown, redoubt before	Virginia	Apr. 26, 1862.		
Yorktown'*	Virginia	Apr. 11, 1862.		
Yorktown Road, near	Virginia	Apr. 5, 1862.		
Yorktown, siege of	Virginia	Apr. 5, May 4, 1862.		
Yorktown, expedition to South Anna Bridge and skirmish.	Virginia	June 23–28, 1863.		
Yorktown and Warwick roads, junction of. *	Virginia	Apr. 5, 1862.		
Yorkville, near *	Tennessee	Jan. 28, 1863.		
Young's Branch (Bull Run)	Virginia	July 21, 1861.		
Young's Cross Roads *	North Carolina	May 15, 16, July 27 1862.		
Young's Mills, near Newport News	Virginia	Oct. 21, 1861.		
Young's Point.	Louisiana	June 7, 1863.		
Yreka Road, near Fort Crook *	California	Sept. 21, 1862.		
Zapata's banditti, near Mier	New Mexico	Sept. 2, 1863.		
Zoar Church *	Virginia	Mar. 30, 1863.		
Zollicoffer	Tennessee	Sept. 20–21, 24, Oct 19, 1863.		
Zuni, near and at	Virginia	May 30, Oct. 3, 25 Nov. 14, Dec. 8, 12 1862.		

GETTYSBURG CAMPAIGN, JUNE 8 TO AUGUST 1, 1863.

Gettysburg, Pa., is recognized by all to have been the greatest battle of the civil war. What is known as the "Gettysburg Campaign," from June 3 to August 1, 1863, included sixty-six battles and skirmishes, which will be found in the following list. The casualties are the aggregate loss of the Union forces, including killed, wounded, and missing:

Location.	Date.	Casual- ties.
Aldie, Virginia	June 17	305
Aldie, near, Virginia Ashby's Gap, Virginia	T1120 A 000	5 17
Do	July 12	6
Do Battle Mountain, near Newby's Cross Roads, Virginia Beaver Creek. (See Benevola.)	July 12 July 20 July 24	20
Benevola, or Beaver Creek, Maryland	July 9	25
Benevola, or Beaver Creek, Maryland Berry's Ferry, Virginia Berryville, Virginia	July 9 July 20 June 18	6
Do	June 13 June 14	6 4 8
Beverly Ford. (See Brandy Station)	June 14	_
Beverly Ford. (See Brandy Station.) Boonsborough, Maryland Brandy Station (Fleetwood) and Beverly Ford, Virginia Brandy Station, Virginia Bunker Hill, West Virginia.	July 8	80
Brandy Station (Fleetwood) and Beverly Ford, Virginia	June 9 Aug. 1	837 145
Bunker Hill, West Virginia.	June 13	97 12
Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Catoctin Creek and Point of Rocks, Maryland Chester Gap, Virginia. Cunningham's Cross Roads, Pennsylvania	July 1 June 17	12
Chester Gap Virginia	June 17	30 25
Cunningham's Cross Roads, Pennsylvania	July 21-22 July 5	30 25 3
Deep Run. (See Franklin's Crossing.) Downsyille, Maryland Emmitshurg, Maryland		
DOWNSVIIIe, Maryland	July 7	68
Fairfax Court-House, near, Virginia	July 4 June 27	2 68 73 21
Downsville, Maryland Fairfax Court-House, near, Virginia Fairfax Gap, Pennsylvania Fairfald, near, Pennsylvania Failing Waters, Maryland Fayetteville, near, Virginia Fleetwood. (See Brandy Station.) Franklin's Crossing, Deep Run, Virginia. Funkstown, Maryland Funkstown, Maryland	July 4	21
Fairfield, near, Pennsylvania	July 5 July 14	7 121
Fayetteville, near, Virginia	June 3	4
Fleetwood. (See Brandy Station.)	!	1
Franklin's Crossing, Deep Run, Virginia	June 5-13	57 65
	July 10-13	65 97
Do Gaines Cross Roads, near, Virginia. Gainesville, near, Virginia. Gettysburg, near, Pennsylvania Gettysburg, Pennsylvania Greencastle, Pennsylvania Greencastle, near, Pennsylvania. Hagerstown, Maryland	July 7 July 10-13 July 23 June 21	6
Gainesville, near, Virginia	June 21 June 26	176
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania	July 1-4*	23,003
Greencastle, Pennsylvania	July 1-4* June 22	1
Greencastle, near, Pennsylvania	July 5	19 263
Do	July 5 July 6 July 10–13 July 15	49
Do	July 15	5
Hanover, Pennsylvania	June 30 July 14	215 25
Harrisburg, near, Pennsylvania. (See Sporting Hill.)	July 14	20
Harpers Ferry, near, West Virginia Harrisburg, near, Pennsylvania. (See Sporting Hill.) Hay Market. (See Thoroughfare Gap.) Hedgesville and Martinsburg, West Virginia Jones' Cross Roads, Maryland. McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania. McRosses Gan (See Wanning Heights.)	7 1 10 10	_
Hedgesville and Martinsburg, West Virginia	July 18-19 July 10-13	5 11
McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania.	June 25	10
Manassas Gap. (See Wapping Heights.)	T1 01 00	
Manassas Gap, Virginia	July 21–22	29
Martinsburg, West Virginia	June 14	159
Middleburg, Virginia	June 17-18	270
Monterey Gan Penngylyania	June 19	99 43
Luddy Branch, Maryland	June 29	7
McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania. Manassas Gap. (See Wapping Heights.) Manassas Gap, Virginia. Martinsburg. (See Hedgesville.) Martinsburg. West Virginia. Middleburg, Virginia Do Monterey Gap, Pennsylvania Auddy Branch, Maryland Newby's Cross-Roads. (See Battle Mountain.) Opequon Creek, Virginia Point of Rocks. (See Catoctin Creek.) Rockville, near, Maryland Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Do	Tuno 19	1.7
Point of Rocks. (See Catoctin Creek.)	June 13	17
Rockville, near, Maryland	June 28	19
Shepherdstown, West Virginia	July 15	1
Smithburg Maryland	July 16 July 5 July 17 July 23 June 30	10 <u>4</u> 10
Snicker's Gap, Virginia	July 17	4
Snicker's Gap, near, Virginia	July 23	4 9
Stevensburg, Virginia	June 9	29
Thoroughfare Gap and Hay Market, Virginia	June 21-25	48
Upperville, Virginia	June 21 July 23	209 103
Westminster, Maryland	June 29	49
Williamsport, Maryland	June 29 June 15	3
Do	July 6	120 4
Do	July 6 July 8 July 14	7
Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Do Smithburg, Maryland Snicker's Gap, Virginia Snicker's Gap, near, Virginia Snicker's Gap, near, Virginia Sporting Hill, near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Stevensburg, Virginia Thoroughfare Gap and Hay Market, Virginia Upperville, Virginia Wapping Heights, Manassas Gap Westminster, Maryland Williamsport, Maryland Do Williamsport, near, Maryland Do Winchester, Virginia. Wirghtsville, Pennsylvania.	June 13-15	4,443
Wrightsville, Pennsylvania	June 28	23 242
anisterianicous analis en route		

The grand total of casualties in the above-named engagements was as follows:

	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.
Killed	1,288	8, 271 15, 256 11, 488	3,559 16,544 11,894
Total	1,982	30,015	31,997

From a document compiled under direction of Gen. R. C. Drum, Adjutant-General U. S. A., 1888.

CASUALTIES OF THE UNION ARMIES, 1861-1865.

The following is the total casualties of the armies of the United States during the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865 (prepared by the Adjutant-General's Office):

Killed in battle Died of wounds Died of disease Died of other causes		199, 720
Total died Deserted Captured Paroled on the field Died while prisoners CASUALTIES OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY.	• • • • • • • •	199, 105 212, 608 16, 431

Killed in battle	Number not given.
Died of wounds or disease (partial statement)	133, 821
Deserted (partial statement)	104, 428
Captured	

 Captured
 476, 169

 Paroled on the field
 248, 599

 Died while prisoners
 30, 152

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF MEN FURNISHED, AND OF THE DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY DURING THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.*

[Number of deaths in the Navy and Marine Corps not included.]

		Men furnished.				Aggre-
States, Territories, &c.	White troops.	Sailors and ma- rines.	Colored troops.	Indians.	Total.	gate num- ber of deaths.
Alabama Arkansas California Colorado Connecticut Dakota Delaware District of Columbia Fiorida Georgia Illinois Indiana Ilowa Kansas Kentucky Louislana Maine Maryland	8, 289 15, 725 4, 903 51, 987 206 11, 236 11, 912 1, 290 255, 057 193, 748 75, 797 18, 069 51, 743 5, 224 64, 973		1, 764 954 3, 269 1, 811 1, 537 440 2, 080 23, 703		8, 289 15, 725 4, 903 55, 864 206 12, 284 16, 534 1, 290 259, 092 196, 363 76, 242 20, 149 75, 760 5, 224 70, 107	345 1, 713 573 323 5, 354 6 6 882 290 295 15 15 34, 834 26, 672 13, 001 2, 630 10, 745 945 9, 398 2, 982
Massachusetts. Michigan Minnesota	122, 781 85, 479	19, 983 498 3	3,966 1,387		146, 730 87, 364	13, 942 14, 753 2, 584
Mississippi		l			545	78

^{*} From a statement prepared in the Adjutant-General's Office, July 15, 1885.

Comparative statement of the number of men furnished, and of the deaths in the United States Army during the war of the rebellion—Continued.

[Number of deaths in the Navy and Marine Corps not included.]

	Men furnished.					Aggre-
States, Territories, &c.	White troops.	Sailors and ma- rines.	Colored troops.	Indians.	Total.	gate num- ber of deaths
Missouri Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina Ohio Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island Tennessee Texas Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Indian nations Colored troops Veteran Reserve Corps U. S. Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Corps) U. S. Veteran of New Mary (March Paginer) U. S. Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Corps) U. S. Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Corps) U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers and Sharp-	1,080 32,980 67,500 6,561 3,156 304,814 1,810 315,017 19,521 31,092 1,965 32,549 964 31,872 91,029	619	1,125 1,185 4,125 5,092 8,612 1,837 120 196 165	3,530	76, 814 6, 561 448, 850 3, 156 313, 180 1, 810 337, 936 23, 236 31, 092 1, 965 33, 288 964 32, 068 91, 327	13, 885 233 3, 4, 882 5, 754 5, 754 46, 533, 188 1, 322 6, 777 141 5, 222 4, 017 12, 301 1, 301 1, 305 1, 36, 847 1, 677
shooters. U.S. Volunteer Infantry General and general staff officers, U.S. Volunteers Miscellaneous U.S. Volunteers (brigade						552 243 239
bands, &c.)						235 5, 798
Grand aggregate	2, 494, 592	101, 207	178, 975	3,530	2, 778, 304	359, 52

^{*} Number not credited upon the quotas of any State.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

With the exception of three Massachusetts regiments (organized and officered exclusively by the State authorities) whose casualties are included with those of the white troops from that State, all losses in the 178,975 colored troops are reported separately, irrespective of any credits allowed upon the quotas of the States. The deaths in the excepted regiments aggregated 574.

In all other cases the figures in the column of deaths represent only such as occurred among the white troops and Indians. Information relative to the number of deaths in the Navy and Marine Corps belongs to the Navy Department.

The colored soldiers organized under the direct authority of the General Government and not credited to any State were recruited as follows:

In Alabama, 4,969; Arkansas, 5,526; Colorado, 95; Florida, 1,044; Georgia, 3,486; Louisiana, 24,052; Mississippi, 17,869; North Carolina, 5,035; South Carolina, 5,462; Tennessee, 20,133; Texas, 47; Virginia, 5,723.

There were also 5,896 negro soldiers enlisted at large, or whose credits are not

specifically expressed by the records.

Of the number of colored troops credited to the States, 5,052 were obtained under the provisions of section 3, act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, from the States that

The number of officers and men of the Regular Army among whom the casualties herein noted occurred is estimated at 67,000; the number in the Veteran Reserve Corps was 60,508; and in Hancock's Veteran Corps, 10,883.

The other organizations of white volunteers organized directly by the United States authorities numbered about 11,000.

[†] Includes losses in all colored organizations excepting three regiments from Massachusetts.

CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF THE REBELLION, 1860-1865.

1860.

MAY.

9. Nomination of John Bell, of Tennessee, for President, and Edward Everett, of Massachusetts, for Vice-President, at Baltimore, Md., by the Union convention.

NOVEMBER.

- 6. Lincoln and Hamlin chosen President and Vice-President by the electoral votes of seventeen States.

- 9. An attempt to seize the arms in Fort Moultrie.
 11. Senator Hammond, of South Carolina, resigned.
 18. Georgia legislature appropriated \$1,000,000 to arm the State; Major Anderson sent to Fort Moultrie to relieve Colonel Gardner.

DECEMBER.

- 1. Great secession meeting in Memphis.
- 3. Congress met. President Buchanan denied the right of a State to secede.
- 10. Howell Cobb, Secretary of the Treasury, resigned; Senator Clay, of Alabama, resigned.
- 13. An extra session of the Cabinet was held to consider the question of reenforcing Fort Moultrie; President Buchanan opposed it, and reenforcements were not sent.
- 14. Lewis Cass, Secretary of State, resigned because President Buchanan refused to reenforce Fort Moultrie.
- 18. The Crittenden compromise introduced in the United States Senate.
- 20. South Carolina convention adopted a secession ordinance by a unanimous vote.
- 24. South Carolina members of Congress resigned.
- Major Anderson left Fort Moultrie and took possession of Fort Sumter.
 The State troops of South Carolina seized the Government property in Charleston and took possession of Castle Pinckney and Fort Moultrie.
 29. John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, resigned because the President refused to with
 - draw the troops from Fort Sumter.
- 30. United States arsenal at Charleston seized by State troops.

1861.

JANUARY.

- 2. Governor Ellis, of North Carolina, took possession of Fort Macon.
- 3. Georgia State troops seized Fort Pulaski.
- 4. United States arsenal at Mount Vernon, Ala., seized by State troops.

- 6. United States arsenal at Apalachicola, Fla., seized by State troops.
 7. Forts Morgan and Gaines, Ala., seized by State troops.
 8. United States arsenal at Apalachicola, Fla., seized by State troops.
 8. Jacob B. Thompson, Secretary of the Interior, resigned because the Star of the West was sent to Charleston with troops.
- 9. Steamer Star of the West, with supplies for Fort Sumter, fired on by Confederate batteries in Charleston Harbor and driven back; Fort Johnston, N. C., seized by the citizens of Smithville; Mississippi adopted the ordinance of secession.

10. Florida adopted the ordinance of secession; United States troops transferred from Fort Barrancas to Fort Pickens, Fla.; Fort Caswell, N. C., seized by the citizens of Smithville and Wilmington.

11. P. B. Thomas, Secretary of the Treasury, resigned, and was succeeded by John A. Dix, of New York; governor of Louisiana seized Forts Philip, Jackson, Pike, and Macomb, and the United States arsenal at Baton Rouge; governor of South Carolina demanded the surrender of Fort Sumter, which Major Anderson refused; Alabama adopted the ordinance of secession.

12. Florida State troops took possession of Pensacola Navy-Yard and Forts Barrancas and McRee; surrender of Fort Pickens demanded.

13. Lieutenant Slemmer, in command of Fort Pickens, refused to obey Commodore Armstrong's order to surrender the fort to the Florida troops.

16. Colonel Hayne, of South Carolina, demanded of President Buchanan the surrender of Fort Sumter, which was refused.

18. Virginia appropriated \$1,000,000 for the defense of the State.

19. Georgia passed the act of secession.

 Forts on Ship Island, Mississippi, seized by State troops.
 Jefferson Davis resigned his seat in the United States Senate; members of Congress from Alabama resigned.

23. Members of Congress from Georgia resigned.

24. The Confederates seized the United States arsenal at Augusta, Ga.

26. Oglethorpe Barracks, at Savannah, Ga., and Fort Jackson seized by State troops. 27. John B. Floyd, late Secretary of War, indicted by the grand jury at Washington, D. C., for maladministration of office and for conspiracy.

29. Kansas admitted into the Union.

30. The North Carolina legislature submitted the convention question to the people. This was the first instance of the will of the people being consulted in regard to the question of secession.

FEBRUARY.

1. Texas passed an ordinance of secession to be submitted to the will of the people; Louisiana seized the United States mint and custom-house at New Orleans.

 Delegates from the seceded States met at Montgomery, Ala., to organize a Confederate government; peace congress met at Washington, D. C., ex-President Tyler being chosen president.

7. The Choctaw Nation declared its adherence to the Southern Confederacy.

8. United States arsenal at Little Rock, Ark., seized.

9. Jefferson Davis and A. H. Stephens were elected provisional president and vicepresident of the Confederate States.

13. Lincoln and Hamlin declared elected after the official count.

16. United States arsenal and barracks at San Antonio, Tex., seized by Confederates. 18. General Twiggs surrendered United States Government property in Texas, valued at \$1,200,000, to the Confederacy.

19. General Twiggs superseded by Colonel Waite, U. S. A.; Fort Kearny, Nebr., seized.

23. Unexpected arrival of Lincoln in Washington, having traveled from Illinois secretly because of a plot to assassinate him while passing through Baltimore, Md.

MARCH.

 General Twiggs expelled from the United States Army; the peace congress adjourned; the Confederate government assumed control of military affairs at Charleston, S. C.

3. General Beauregard took command of Confederate troops at Charleston, S. C.

4. Inauguration of Lincoln and Hamlin; the ordinance of secession was passed by

the Texas convention after having been submitted to the people.

6. Fort Brown, Tex., surrendered by Captain Hill, U.S. A.

9. Confederate Congress passed an act to establish an army.

11. General Bragg assumed command of the Confederate forces in Florida.

22. Col. William W. Loring, U.S. A., assumed command of the Department of New

Vote of Louisiana on secession made public; 20,448 for, 17,926 against.

Mississippi convention ratified Confederate constitution by a vote of 78 to 70.

APRIL.

- 3. South Carolina convention ratified the Confederate constitution by a vote of 114
- 4. Virginia convention, by a vote of 89 to 45, refused to submit an ordinance of secession to the people.
- 7. All intercourse between Fort Sumter and Charleston, S. C., stopped by order of General Beauregard.
- 8. The United States Government notified the South Carolina authorities that provisions would be sent to Major Anderson at Fort Sumter by force, if necessary; the State Department refused to recognize the commissioners from the Confederate States.
- United States troops were stationed at Washington, D. C.; the Confederate commissioners left Washington, D. C.; General Beauregard demanded the surrender of Fort Sumter; Major Anderson refused.
 Bombardment of Fort Sumter; Fort Moultrie opened fire at 4 o'clock a. m.; Fort
- Sumter did not reply until 7 o'clock; Major Anderson had under his command 111 men, including officers, musicians, and laborers.
- 13. The bombardment continued; by noon most of the woodwork was on fire; General Wigfall came with a flag of truce, and arrangements were made for evacuating the fort; the terms were that the garrison should take all its individual and company property; that they should march out with their side arms in their own way, at their own time, and that they should salute their flag and take it with them; Daniel Hough, private, Battery E, First United States Artillery, was killed by the premature explosion of a cannon while saluting the Union flag on Fort Sumter at the evacuation; he was buried on the 15th, with all the honors of war, by order of General Beauregard, C.S. A.; he was the first soldier killed in the war; Col. Harvey Brown, Second United States Artillery, assumed command of the Department of Florida.
- Major Anderson and his men sailed for New York.
 President Lincoln issued a proclamation commanding all persons in arms against the Government to disperse within twenty days, and also called for 75,000 troops; President Lincoln called an extra session of Congress to meet July 4; the governor of North Carolina refused to furnish the quota of militia to the
- United States; Fort Macon, N. C., seized by State troops.

 16. Governor Magoffin declared that "Kentucky would furnish no troops for the wicked purpose of subduing her sister States."
- 16. The Confederate government called for 32,000 men; the governors of Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, and Missouri refused to furnish troops under President Lincoln's proclamation.
- 17. Virginia convention adopted the ordinance of secession to be submitted to the people; Jefferson Davis issued a proclamation offering letters of marque and
- reprisal to all who wished to engage in privateering.

 18. United States arsenal at Harpers Ferry, Va., destroyed by Lieutenant Jones to prevent it falling into the hands of the Confederates; Colonel Cake with 400 men of the Twenty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers arrived in Washington, D. C., the first volunteer troops to enter the city for its defense. Governor Jackson, of Missouri, declared that the requisition of President Lincoln for troops was "illegal appropriational revolutionary and disability." "illegal, unconstitutional, revolutionary, and diabolical."
- 19. President Lincoln proclaimed the Southern ports in a state of blockade. The Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers was attacked by a mob while passing through Baltimore, Md., and 3 soldiers were killed; the soldiers fired on the mob, killing 11 and wounding many; Maj. Gen. Robert Patterson, Pennsylvania militia, was assigned to command of the States of Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and District of Columbia; Philadelphia appropriated \$1,000,000 to equip volunteers and support their families.
- 20. Several bridges on the Northern Pennsylvania Railroad destroyed by Maryland Confederates to prevent the passage of troops to Washington; the Fourth Massachusetts arrived at Fortress Monroe, Va.; the Gosport Navy-Yard destroyed, and several war vessels scuttled by General McCauley to prevent them falling into the hands of the Confederates; the Cumberland was towed out; General Butler's command arrived at Annapolis, Md.; United States arsenal at Liberty, Mo., seized by Confederates.

 21. The Government took possession of the Philadelphia and Baltimore Railroad;
- Senator Andrew Johnson, of Tennessee, mobbed at Lynchburg, Va.; Colonel Van Dorn, C. S. A., assumed command in Texas; United States mint at Charlotte, N. C., seized. Digitized by GOOGIC

- 22. United States arsenal at Fayetteville, N. C., seized by State troops; governor of Arkansas refused to furnish quota of militia to United States.
- Fort Smith, Ark., seized by Confederates; Maj. Gen. R. E. Lee assigned to com-mand of the State military and naval forces in Virginia; United States officers
- at San Antonio, Tex., seized by Confederates as prisoners of war.

 25. Major Sibley surrendered 420 United States troops to Colonel Van Dorn, C. S. A., at Saluria, Tex.; Governor Letcher proclaimed Virginia a member of the Southern Confederacy
- 26. Maj. Gen. Joseph E. Johnston assigned to command of Virginia State forces in and about Richmond.
- 27. All officers of the United States Army were required to take the oath of allegiance to the United States; Brig, Gen. B. F. Butler, Massachusetts militia, assigned to command of Department of Annapolis; Col. K. F. Mansfield, U. S. A., assigned to command of Department of Washington; the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., ordered to Fort Adams, R. I.
- 29. Maryland house of delegates rejected the ordinance of secession by a vote of 63 to 13.

MAY.

- Governor Letcher, of Virginia, called for volunteers for the Confederate army.
 President Lincoln called for 42,000 three-years volunteers, 22,000 for the Regular
- Army and 18,000 seamen; 14 companies of Kentucky volunteers offered their services to the United States Secretary of War, notwithstanding the governor's refusal; Connecticut legislature appropriated \$2,000,000 for military purposes.

 4. United States ordnance stores seized at Kansas City, Mo.

 5. General Butler took possession of the Relay House, Maryland; Alexandria, Va.,
- abandoned by Confederates.
- 6. Confederate capital removed to Richmond, Va.; ordinance of secession adopted by Arkansas and Tennessee.
- 7. Route between Philadelphia, Harrisburg, and Washington, via Baltimore, reestablished; Governor Harris, of Tennessee, placed all the State troops under Confederate control, although the State had not yet seceded.
- 10. Confederate force of 800 men surrendered to Captain (afterward General) Lyon at St. Louis.
- 11. Riot at St. Louis, Mo.; blockade of Charleston, S. C., established by steamer Niagara.
- 13. Gen. George B. McClellan, U. S. A., assumed command of Department of the Ohio; Baltimore, Md., occupied by United States troops.
- 14. Vessel loaded with arms for the Confederate States and a large number of guns seized at Baltimore by Gen. B. F. Butler; Ross Winans, of Baltimore, Md., imprisoned in Fort McHenry.
- 15. Queen Victoria ordered her subjects to take no part in the war.
- 16. A bridge on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad destroyed; General Scott ordered
- that Arlington Heights, Virginia, be fortified.

 17. Confederate spies arrested in Washington; Adams Express Company prohibited
- from carrying letters or packages south of Washington.

 20. Governor Magoffin declared the neutrality of Kentucky; ordinance of secession adopted by North Carolina; United States officers took possession of all the telegraphic messages sent during the past year, in order to discover who had
- been corresponding with the Confederates. 21. Jefferson Davis approved the act compelling payment into the Confederate treasury of all moneys due Northern creditors.

 22. Gen. B. F. Butler assigned to command of Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Thirteen thousand United States troops crossed the Potomac into Virginia; Alexandria and Arlington Heights occupied; Col. E. E. Ellsworth, of the Eleventh New York Infantry (First Fire Zouaves), killed at Alexandria, Va., by Jackson, a hotel keeper, who was instantly shot by Francis E. Brownell.
 Union troops destroyed 7 bridges and 5 miles of railroad between Alexandria and Local Parks.
- Leesburg, Va.
- 26. Western Virginia gave a large majority in favor of the Union; New Orleans block-aded by United States sloop of war Brooklyn; all postal service in the seceded States suspended.
- Brig. Gen. Irwin McDowell, U. S. A., assumed command of Department of Northeastern Virginia.
 The steamers Freeborn and Anacosta engaged the Confederate batteries at Aquia
- Creek, Virginia.

JUNE.

2. General Beauregard assumed command of the Confederate forces at Manassas Junction, Virginia.

3. Hon. Stephen A. Douglas died at Chicago; the voluntary contributions in the Northern States to carry on the war amounted to over \$32,000,000.

6. A company of Confederate cavalry captured at Alexandria, Va., took the oath of allegiance.

8. Virginia State troops transferred to Confederate States.

- Colonel Canby, U.S. A., reported that Colonel Loring had abandoned the com-mand of the Department of New Mexico.
- Confederates evacuated Harpers Ferry, armory machinery taken to Richmond; the brig Perry arrived at New York with the privateer Savannah, captured June 4.
- 17. Wheeling convention unanimously declared western Virginia independent of the w neeling convention unanimously declared western Virginia independent of the Confederate portion of the State; a train of cars with 275 Ohio volunteers was fired into near Vienna, Va., and 8 men killed and 12 wounded.
 Union convention elected Frank D. Pierpont governor of Virginia; General McClellan assumed command in person of the army in western Virginia.
 Forty-eight locomotives, valued at \$400,000, and belonging to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, were destroyed by the Confederates.
 President Lincoln acknowledged the Wheeling government of Virginia.
 George P. Kane, marshal of Baltimore police, arrested by General Banks and sent to Fort McHenry

sent to Fort McHenry.

29. Confederates made a dash at Harpers Ferry, destroying several boats and the railroad bridge.

JULY.

- 1. Congressional election in Kentucky; Union majority nearly 60,000; arrest of Baltimore police commissioners; orders issued for raising United States troops in Kentucky and Tennessee.
- 4. Congress met in extra session; Confederates seized the Louisville and Nashville Railroad.

8. Brig. Gen. Henry H. Sibley, C. S. A., ordered to Texas to expel Union forces from New Mexico.

11. The following members were expelled from the United States Senate: J. M. Mason and R. M. Hunter, of Virginia; T. L. Clingman and Thomas Bragg, of North Carolina; L. T. Wigfall and J. U. Hemphill, of Texas; C. B. Mitchell and W. K. Sebastian, of Arkansas, and A. O. F. Nicholson, of Tennessee.

Military forces, stores, etc., of Arkansas, transferred to Confederate States.
 President Lincoln authorized to call the militia and accept the services of 560,000

20. Confederate congress met at Richmond.

21. General Banks superseded General Patterson in the command of the Department of the Shenandoah, headquarters in the field.

- The three-months volunteers began to return home.
 Department of Maryland created and Gen. John A. Dix placed in command, head-quarters at Baltimore; Brig. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans assumed command of the
- Department of Ohio, embracing a portion of western Virginia.
 25. General Frémont appointed to command of Western Department, headquarters at St. Louis; Gen. John A. Dix assumed command of Department of Pennsylvania.
- Fort Fillmore, N. Mex., treacherously surrendered to the Confederates by Major Lynde, U. S. A.

27. General McClellan took command of the Department of the Potomac.

AUGUST.

1. Gen. R. E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding in western Virginia.

3. Congress passed the confiscation bill and a bill to raise \$20,000,000 by direct taxation.

5. The Alvarado burned off Fernandina, Fla., by the United States vessel Vincennes.

6. Extra session of Congress closed.7. Village of Hampton, Va., burned by Confederates.

- 8. Brig. Gen. U. S. Grant assumed command of the district of Ironton, Mo.; a public dinner and serenade at Baltimore to John C. Breckenridge, of Kentucky; an attempt to address the people prevented by the noise and outcries of Union
- 10. General Lyon killed at the battle of Wilson Creek, Missouri.
- 14. General Frémont declared martial law in St. Louis.
- 15. Jefferson Davis ordered all Northern men to leave the South in forty days.
- 16. President Lincoln issued a proclamation declaring the seceding States in a state of insurrection and prohibiting all intercourse with them.

 17. General Wool took command at Fortress Monroe.

 20. Major-General McClellan assumed command of the Army of the Potomac.

 26. The first naval expedition sailed from Fortress Monroe.

- 30. Emancipation proclamation issued by General Fremont. (See September 11.)

SEPTEMBER.

- General Grant assumed command in southern Missouri.
- 2. Destruction of United States dry dock at Pensacola, Fla.
- 4. Kentucky invaded by Confederate troops, who commenced fortifications at Heichman, Chalk Cliffs, and Columbus.
- Paducah, Ky., occupied by Union troops.
- 7. Kentucky house of representatives directed the stars and stripes to be hoisted over the State house.
- 11. President Lincoln modified General Fremont's emancipation proclamation, issued August 30; Kentucky house of representatives adopted a resolution directing the Confederate troops to leave the State.
- 12. Col. J. A. Washington, proprietor of Mount Vernon, killed at battle of Cheat Mountain, West Virginia.
- 12-17. Arrest of members of Maryland legislature and other citizens of that State.
- 13. Arrest of several members of the Maryland legislature, by which means the plot to vote the State out of the Union was frustrated.
- 14. Descent upon Pensacola Navy-Yard by United States gunboats.
- 18. Col. Frank Blair arrested by order of General Fremont; Maryland legislature closed by provost-marshal—secession members sent to Fort McHenry; Bowling Green, Ky., occupied by Confederates.

 19. Governor Morehead, Reuben Merritt, and M. A. Barr arrested in Louisville, Ky.,
- for treason.
- 21. John C. Breckenridge fled from Frankfort, Ky., to join the Confederates; Gen. A. S. Johnston, C. S. A., called upon Tennessee to furnish 30,000 men.
- 22. Arkansas and Mississippi called upon to furnish 10,000 men each for the Confederate army.

OCTOBER.

- 1. Department of New England constituted, General Butler, U.S. A., in command.
- 7. The Confederate ironclad steamer Merrimac made its first appearance in sight of
- 8. Brig.-Gen. W. T. Sherman superseded General Anderson in command of Department of the Cumberland.
- 9. Colonel Geary with 400 Pennsylvania troops crossed the Potomac at Harper's
- Ferry and seized 21,000 bushels of wheat.

 11. The Confederate steamer *Theodore* escaped from Charleston, S. C., with Mason and Slidell on board, the Confederate commissioners to Europe; Brig.-Gen. W. S. Rosecrans assumed command of the Department of Western Virginia.
- 21. Colonel Baker killed at battle of Balls Bluff, Virginia.
- 29. The second naval expedition, consisting of 80 vessels and 15,000 men, sailed from Fortress Monroe, commanded by Commodore Dupont and Gen. W. T. Sherman.

NOVEMBER.

- 1. General Scott resigned as commander in chief of the armies of the United States; General McClellan appointed in his place.
- 2. General Hunter superseded General Fremont in command of the Western Department.
- 5. Gen. R. E. Lee, C. S. A., assigned to command the Department of South Carolina. Georgia, and eastern Florida.

8-18. Revolt of Unionists in East Tennessee.

10. By order of the Confederate government, certain United States officers, prisoners at Richmond, Va., were chosen by lot to stand as hostages for the Confederate privateersmen in prison in Philadelphia and New York City.

15. United States frigate San Jacinto arrived at Fortress Monroe with Mason and

18. Confederate congress met; Capt. A. H. Foote, U. S. N., appointed flag officer of the Western fleet, giving him a rank equal to major-general.

19. Gen. A. S. Johnston, C. S. A., called upon Tennessee to furnish all the troops

that could be armed.

Review of 70,000 troops near Washington, D. C., by General McClellan; Governor Taylor, of North Carolina, issued a proclamation calling upon the people to return to their allegiance to the United States Government.

27. General McClellan directed the observance of the Sabbath in all the camps of the United States Army; the United States Government assumed control of the Mississippi River below St. Louis, Mo.

29. The British Government forbade the shipment of saltpeter.

30. General Price called upon the people of Missouri for 50,000 volunteers to aid him in securing the State to the Confederacy.

DECEMBER.

3. Congress met; the name of the new State changed from Kanawha to Western

Virginia.

 Queen Victoria issued a proclamation forbidding the shipment of nitrate of soda, brimstone, lead, and firearms from British ports; General Halleck ordered that persons giving aid to the rebels be imprisoned; that those giving information be treated as spies, and that the Union refugees in St. Louis be maintained at the expense of the secessionists of the city; John C. Breckenridge expelled from the United States Senate.

9. Confederate congress passed a bill admitting Kentucky into the Southern Confederacy.

12. Great fire at Charleston, S. C., totally destroying the business portion of the city.
18. General Pope captured 1,300 Confederates, a number of horses and wagons, and

1,000 stand of arms at Milford, Mo.

20. Stone fleet sunk in Charleston Harbor by Union forces; also see January 23, 1862. 21. Brig. Gen. Henry A. Wise assigned to command of Confederate forces in North Carolina.

- 22. General Halleck ordered that persons who burn bridges and destroy telegraph lines and railroads shall be shot if found guilty, and that the cost for the necessary repairs shall be assessed upon the towns and counties where the destruction is committed.
- 26. About 200 Government horses burned at Washington, D. C.

27. Mason and Slidell surrendered to the British minister.

1862.

JANUARY.

Mason and Slidell left Fort Warren for England, in the British steamer Rinaldo.
 Simon Cameron resigned as Secretary of War, and E. M. Stanton appointed.
 Battle of Millsprings, Ky., General Zollicoffer, C. S. A., killed.

23. The second stone fleet sunk in Charleston Harbor.

31. Congress passed an act giving the President the authority to take possession of all the railroads and telegraph lines in the United States whenever he thought the public safety required it.

FEBRUARY.

3. Confederate steamer Nashville allowed to leave Southampton, England, and the Union gunboat Tuscarora detained twenty-four hours, until the Nashville

5. Jesse D. Bright, of Indiana, expelled from the United States Senate.

8. Battle of Roanoke Island, General Burnside captured six forts, taking about 3,000 small arms and destroying all the Confederate fleet except two vessels; 2,500 prisoners and a large quantity of ammunition captured.

9. Gen. C. P. Stone arrested for treason and sent to Fort Lafayette.

13. General Curtis took possession of Springfield, Mo.

16. Tennessee Iron Works, near Dover, destroyed by the United States gunboat St. Louis.

17. Two Confederate regiments of Tennesseeans, unaware of the capture of Fort Donelson, marched into the fort with colors flying and drums beating to reenforce Floyd and Pillow, and were all taken prisoners.

22. Jefferson Davis inaugurated president, and A. H. Stephens, vice-president, of the Southern Confederacy.

23. Forty-two officers and men of the Missouri Cavalry poisoned at Fayetteville, Ark., by a quantity of poisoned meal left behind by the Confederates.

25. Nashville, Tenn., occupied by Union troops.

MARCH.

3. Gen. R. E. Lee's army called to Richmond, Va.

 Andrew Johnson appointed military governor of Tennessee.
 Gen. G. T. Beauregard assumes command of the Confederate Army of the Mississippi.

6. President Lincoln recommended that the Government cooperate with any State that would abolish slavery, by giving whatever pecuniary aid was necessary to compensate them for the inconvenience of the change.

- 8. The Army of the Potomac was divided into five corps by order of the President, the first commanded by Major-General Sumner, the second by Major-General McDowell, the third by Brigadier-General Heintzelman, the fourth by Brigadier-General Keyes, and the fifth by Major-General Banks. Confederate steamers Merrimac, Jamestoun, and Yorktown attacked the Union fleet in Hampton Roads, destroying the Cumberland and Congress, and damaging several other vessels.
- 9. Duel of the Monitor and Merrimac in Hampton Roads. After three hours' fighting the Merrimac was towed under the protection of the battery at Sewell's Point, but did not renew the contest. The Monitor was uninjured.
- 11. General McClellan relieved of the command of the armies of the United States,
- but retained command of the Army of the Potomac. 11-12. Winchester, Va., abandoned by Confederates and occupied by Union forces. 13. Gen. R. E. Lee charged with the military operations of the armies of the Con-
- federacy. 14. Brigadier-General Rosecrans assumed command of the Mountain Department.
- 16. General Garfield, with 600 Ohio and Kentucky Volunteers, surprised and routed the enemy at Pound Gap, Tenn., burned the camp, with arms and munitions,

and returned without loss or damage to a single man.

17. Embarkation of the Army of the Potomac for the Peninsula commenced at Alexandria, Va.

18. Jefferson Davis recommended that all paroled Confederate soldiers be released from parole and compelled to reenter the service.

20. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler assumed command of the Department of the Gulf.

- 24. Anti-Secession meeting at Jacksonville, Fla., which condemned the State Secession convention.
- 29. Maj. Gen. John A. Dix assigned to command of the Middle Department, headquarters at Baltimore, Md.

APRIL.

- 2. All United States recruiting officers ordered to return to their respective regiments, the force in the field being deemed sufficient for the speedy termination of the war.
- 7. Maj. Gen. A. S. Johnston, C. S. A., killed at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.

9. Jacksonville, Fla., evacuated by Union forces.

10-11. Fort Pulaski, commanding the approach to Savannah, surrendered after a bombardment of thirty hours. The Merrimac made her second appearance in Hampton Roads and destroyed 3 small vessels. Congress abolished slavery in the District of Columbia.

17. Grierson's raid. (See May 2.)

- 18-28. Bombardment and capture of Forts Jackson and St. Philip on the Mississippi. (See April 28.)
- 24. The Union fleet, having removed the obstructions in the Mississippi, passed Forts Jackson and St. Philip on the way to New Orleans.

25. Commodore Farragut arrived at New Orleans and took possession of the city; Gen. C. F. Smith died at Savannah, Tenn.

28. Surrender of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, Miss.; while the terms of surrender were being settled the Confederates set fire to the ram Louisiana and sent it down against the Union fleet, but it exploded prematurely.

MAY.

9. Major-General Hunter, commanding Department of the South, declared Georgia, Florida, and South Carolina under martial law, and the slaves in those tates (See May 19th.)

9-12. Confederates evacuated Pensacola, Fla., and destroyed the navy-yard.
10. The Union forces took possession of Norfolk, Va.; the result of this movement was the destruction of the ironclad Merrimac and the capture of a number of guns and a large amount of ammunition; Gosport Navy-Yard destroyed by Confederates; naval engagement on the Mississippi above Fort Wright, during which an attempt to board the United States gunboat Cincinnati was twice repulsed by the use of hot water and steam.

11. Robert Small, a slave, navigated an armed Confederate steamer with a crew of

slaves and their families from Charleston, S. C., and surrendered to the United

States blockading fleet.

19. President Lincoln declared General Hunter's proclamation of May 9 to have been issued without authority and therefore void.

30. Union troops took possession of Corinth, Miss.

JUNE.

3. Confederate officers ordered to wear fatigue dress and not to expose themselves unnecessarily in battle, as it is unsoldierlike.

unnecessarily in battle, as it is unsoldierlike.

6. Gunboat engagement on the Mississippi, near Memphis; seven Confederate boats were destroyed or captured; after the naval battle Memphis surrendered to the Union troops; General Ashby, C. S. A., killed near Harrisonburg, Va.

7. William B. Mumford hung at New Orleans, by order of Gen. B. F. Butler, for high treason in tearing down the American flag.

18. Union troops occupied Cumberland Gap, Tennessee.

23. Maj. Gen. Henry W. Halleck assumed command of the armies of the United States.

States

26. General Pope assigned to the command of the Army of Virginia; Maj. Gen. N. P. Banks and Irvin McDowell, U. S. A., assumed command of the Second and Third Corps, Army of Virginia; Commodore Farragut's fleet passed Vicksburg and joined Commodore Davis's fleet above.

27. Bombardment of Vicksburg commenced; General Fremont relieved of his com-

29. Maj. Gen. Franz Sigel, U. S. A., assumed command of the First Corps, Army of Virginia.

JULY.

1. Battle of Malvern Hill and last of the Richmond battles; President Lincoln called for 300,000 additional volunteers.

11. General Halleck appointed commander of all the land forces of the United States; Confederate General Morgan entered Glasgow, Ky., and called upon the Kentuckians to rise.

18. A band of Confederates entered Newburg, Ind., destroyed hospital stores, and captured 250 stand of arms; General Twiggs died.

21. John S. Phelps appointed military governor of Arkansas.

22. Siege of Vicksburg abandoned.

AUGUST.

3. The Confederate General Jeff Thompson defeated near Memphis, Tenn.; General Halleck ordered General McClellan to evacuate the peninsula of Virginia.

4. The Secretary of War ordered a draft of 300,000 men; Confederate ram Arkansas destroyed by her crew; General Butler ordered that the subscribers to the Confederate loan fund of \$1,250,000 for the defense of New Orleans against the United States Government should be assessed at the rate of one-fourth their subscription, for the support of the poor of the city.

- 5. Gen. Robert McCook killed by Confederates while wounded and riding in an ambulance.
- 8. United States War Department ordered the arrest of all persons who discouraged volunteer enlistments.

16. General McClellan evacuated Harrisons Landing, Virginia.

19. General Wright placed in command of the Department of the Ohio; Col. Rodney Mason surrendered Clarksville, Tenn., to an inferior force without firing a gun, and was cashiered for cowardice.

27. Federal gunboats destroyed the Confederate works at City Point, Va.

28. General Scofield, commanding at St. Louis, assessed \$500,000 on the Secessionists of that county to equip the militia enrolled for the defense of the State, and to support their destitute families.

SEPTEMBER.

1. The Union troops evacuated Lexington, Ky.

General McClellan appointed to the command of the troops for the defense of Washington; martial law declared in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Newport and Covington, Ky.

5. Confederates began crossing the Potomac into Maryland.

6. Colonel Lowe recaptured Clarksville, Tenn.

- 7. General Banks assigned to the command of the fortifications in and around Washington; General McClellan took the field at the head of the Army of the Potomac.
- 11. Governor Curtin, of Pennsylvania, called out 50,000 citizens for immediate service to repel an expected advance of the Confederates into that State.

14. Battle of South Mountain, Maryland; General Reno killed.

15. Harpers Ferry surrendered, after two days' fighting, to the enemy, with all the garrison, consisting of 8,000 men.

 Mumfordsville, Ky., captured by the Confederates; about 4,000 prisoners taken.
 Confederates recrossed the Potomac into Virginia, having been in Maryland two weeks; Confederates evacuated Harpers Ferry.

19. General McCook recaptured Mumfordsville, Ky.

22. President Lincoln's emancipation proclamation issued; ten citizens of Missouri who had violated their oath of allegiance to the United States shot at Hudson, Mo., by order of a court-martial.

29. General Nelson was shot by Gen. Jeff. C. Davis at Louisville, Ky.

OCTOBER.

3. Army of the Potomac reviewed by President Lincoln near Harpers Ferry, Va. Confederate cavalry, under General Stuart, entered Chambersburg, Pa., and captured a quantity of small arms and clothing.
 General Morgan, C. S. A., occupied Lexington, Ky.
 Confederate salt works in Florida destroyed.

30. General Rosecrans assumed command of the Army of the Cumberland; General Mitchell died at Port Royal, S. C.

NOVEMBER.

1. Ex-President Buchanan published in the Washington National Intelligencer a defense of his administration in regard to the anticipated rebellion in the cotton States.

5. General McClellan relieved of the command or the Army of the Potomac and

General Burnside put in his place.

11. Under the cartel the following United States officers were exchanged: Brigadiergenerals, 3; colonels, 18; lieutenant-colonels, 19; captains, 431; lieutenants, 545. Confederate officers: Colonels, 27; lieutenant-colonels, 17; captains, 467; lieutenants, 1,085. About 24,000 privates were also exchanged, leaving a balance due the United States of 6,000 privates.

16. President Lincoln enjoined on the United States forces the orderly observance

of the Sabbath.

17. Jefferson Davis issued a proclamation that unless General McNeill, of the Missouri Militia, who had hanged 10 guerrillas accused of the murder of a Union citizen, was delivered up to him he would hang 10 United States officers who

might fall into his hands. 22 All political State prisoners released by order of the Secretary of War.

DECEMBER.

1. Third session of Thirty-seventh Congress; President's message recommended the passage of a law guaranteeing compensation to each loyal State that would

emancipate its slaves before the year 1900.

6. General Banks's expedition sailed for New Orleans.

7. Confederate General Morgan captured the One hundred and fourth Illinois, the One hundred and sixth and One hundred and eighth Ohio, and a number of the Second Indiana Cavalry at Hartsville, Tenn.; California steamer Ariel, captured by the Alabama, was released upon a ransom of \$228,000, to be paid at the close of the war.

11. The city of Fredericksburg bombarded by Union troops, under cover of which

they crossed the Rappahannock.

13. An expedition under Commodore Parker destroyed the Confederate salt works; also five schooners and two sloops in Mob Jack Bay.

14. General Banks's expedition arrived at New Orleans, and Major-General Butler

was superseded.

18. Certain Republican Senators having accused Secretaries Seward and Chase of being responsible for the disaster at Fredericksburg, the latter tendered their resignations; but while they were under advisement, General Burnside wrote to General Halleck assuming the responsibility of the failure, and the resignations were not accepted.

Holly Springs, Miss., taken by Confederate cavalry, who captured 1,950 officers and men and destroyed commissary stores worth \$2,000,000.

23. Proclamation of Jefferson Davis denouncing the conduct of General Butler at New Orleans, and the hanging of Munford and threatening to hang Butler if caught, or any of his officers, and prohibiting any exchange of Federal officers taken prisoner thereafter.

Thirty-eight Sioux Indians, convicted of murdering the inhabitants of Minnesota,

hanged at Mankato.

31. West Virginia admitted into the Union as a State, taking effect June 20; steamer Monitor foundered on the coast of South Carolina.

1863.

JANUARY.

 The steamer Harriet Lane captured by the Confederates at the attack on Galveston, Tex.; the Westfall, which had got aground, destroyed to prevent her falling into their hands, Commodore Renshaw and Lieutenants Green and Zimmeran perishing with the vessel by reason of premature explosion; Richard Yeadon, of Charleston, S. C., offered \$10,000 (Confederate currency) to anyone who would capture and deliver Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, U. S. A., dead or alive, to any Confederate authority.

6. Jefferson Davis stated in his message to the Confederate congress that, in retalia-

to Jenerson Davis stated in his message to the Confederate congress that, in retalation for the emancipation proclamation, he would deliver to the State authorities all United States officers captured thereafter, to be treated as criminals.
Three Federal transports on the Cumberland River were captured by the enemy; the gunboat Slidel, which was in company, surrendered without firing a gun.
President Lincoln approved the sentence of the court-martial dismissing Gen. Fitz-John Porter from the Army for disobedience of orders in not reenforcing General Pope at the battle of Manassas, and in neglecting to execute certain maneuvers which would probably have gained the battle. maneuvers which would probably have gained the battle.

26. Secretary Stanton authorized the recruiting in Massachusetts of persons of Afri-

can descent for military duty.

28. General Burnside relieved of the command of the Army of the Potomac and General Hooker appointed in his place; General Sumner and General Franklin were relieved from duty in the Army of the Potomac.

FEBRUARY.

2. The Federal ram Queen of the West ran the blockade at Vicksburg, Miss., but was captured April 22 by the Confederates.

5. The United States ram Queen of the West destroyed three steamers on the Mississippi, below Vicksburg, laden with stores and munitions of war.

The ironclad *Indianola* ran the blockade at Vicksburg, and was captured.
 Gunboats commenced the bombardment of Vicksburg.

26. A train of 28 cars on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad captured by the rebels

at Woodburn, Ky., and destroyed; conscription bill passed Congress.

27. The Confederate steamer Nashville, while attempting to run the blockade, got aground near Fort McAllister, Ga., and was destroyed by the blockading fleet.

MARCH.

3. Confederates blew up their ironclad gunboat Indianola, being frightened by the approach of a sham monitor rigged on a flatboat, which had been fitted up to draw the fire of the batteries at Vicksburg in order to ascertain the number and location of the guns.

9. A band of Confederate cavalry passed through the Union lines, entered Fairfax,
 Va., and captured General Stoughton and a few privates.
 10. President Lincoln issued a proclamation warning all deserters to return to service

before April 1.

14. Commodore Farragut's fleet attempted to pass the Confederate batteries at Port Hudson, La., but only a part of the vessels succeeded; the Mississippi got

aground and was destroyed.

 Two hundred cavalry, under command of General Averill, crossed the Rappa-hannock, near Kellys' Ford, where but a single horseman could cross at once, and, in the face of a terrible fire from rifle pits and sharpshooters, charged the Confederates in their intrenchments, killing or capturing nearly the whole force; they then encountered Stuart's cavalry and, after a desperate hand-tohand fight of five hours, routed them, with great loss, capturing 80 prisoners.

20. Major-General Burnside appointed to command of the Department of the Ohio;

negro brigade took Jacksonville, Fla.

APRIL.

1. Bread riot in Richmond, Va., by a mob of 3,000 women, who broke open gov-

ernment and private stores, and took bread, clothing, and provisions.

2. An iron steamship, *The Japan*, ostensibly built for the Emperor of China, left Greenock, Scotland, for the coast of France, where she took on 12 Whitworth guns with ammunition, and then hoisted the Confederate flag and became the privateer Georgia.

6. General Mitchell, with 300 cavalry, dashed into a Confederate camp near Nashville on a saber charge, capturing 5, killing 15, and capturing all their tents,

arms, horses, and equipments.

7. Attack on Charleston; Federal fleet was composed of 9 ironclad vessels, under the command of Commodore Dupont; the fight began on the afternoon of the 7th and lasted about two hours; the Keokuk was so badly damaged that she sank in a few hours; several other vessels were temporarily disabled; the fleet was then withdrawn; Colonel Streight's command of 1,700 men captured by Forrest's cavalry, 2 miles from Cedar Bluff, Ga., after severe fighting; Confederate General Van Dorn killed by Dr. Peters, in Maury County, Tenn.

13. General Burnside at Cincinnati, Ohio, issued an order denouncing the penalty of death against all persons found guilty of aiding the rebels, and declaring that all rebel sympathizers should be arrested and sent beyond the lines. New York riot; Irish laborers attacked the negroes.

17. General Banks's command left Baton Rouge, fought three battles, two on land and one on Grand Lake, capturing 2,000 prisoners; six vessels of Porter's fleet ran by the Confederate batteries at Vicksburg, Miss.

18. Fayetteville, Ark., attacked by 3,000 Confederates, with four pieces of artillery; Union forces numbered but 2,000; Confederates were repulsed.

22. Federal ram Queen of the West captured in Grand Lake, with Captain Fuller and all her officers and crew, numbering 90; General McClellan's staff disbanded; Baltimore and Ohio Railroad destroyed between Cumberland and Grafton; advance guard of Marmaduke's army, under command of Colonel Newton, was surprised, the entire regiment being either killed or captured by the Union forces under Vandever.

MAY.

2. Grierson's raid; on the morning of the 17th of April, 1863, the Sixth and Seventh Illinois Cavalry, 900 strong, under Colonel Grierson of the Sixth (together with 6 pieces of artillery), set out from Lagrange, Tenn., and pursuing in the main a southerly course, marched through the center of Mississippi, destroying as they went railroads, bridges, cars, locomotives, and stores of all kinds belonging to the Confederates. They traveled on an average of 40 miles per day; reached Baton Rouge, La., on the evening of May 2; traveled nearly 800 miles in sixteen days, and traversed seventeen counties; brought into Baton Rouge over 1,000 horses and a large number of cattle; 500 negroes followed

3. Fredericksburg, Va. Second attempt to capture Fredericksburg was made by the Army of the Potomac under General Hooker and failed.

5. Clement L. Vallandigham arrested at his home in Dayton, Ohio, by order of General Burnside, for uttering disloyal sentiments in a public speech; tried by court-martial and sentenced to close confinement at Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.; President Lincoln changed the sentence to transportation beyond the enemy's lines; while in banishment, June 11, 1863, he was nominated for Democratic governor of Ohio and returned to his home June 15, 1864; office of the Dayton Journal destroyed by the mob; Suffolk, Va., abandoned by the Confederate troops and the fortifications destroyed; one hundred prominent secessionists of St. Louis sent south.

8. Proclamation by the President that all foreigners who had declared their intention to become citizens would be liable to enrollment and draft if they remained

in the country sixty-five days.

10. Confederate General Stonewall Jackson died at Richmond, Va., of wounds and pneumonia.

11. Buell court of inquiry adjourned after a session of one hundred and sixty-five

14. Grant defeated Joseph E. Johnston and captured Jackson, Miss., with 17 cannon and large quantities of military stores, besides 400 prisoners; the State capitol was destroyed by fire.

24. Austin, Miss., burned by Colonel Ellet's marine brigade.

25. Confederate navy-yard at Yazoo City destroyed.

28. The gunboat *Cincinnati* sunk by the Confederate batteries near Vicksburg; went down with her flag flying; 25 men were killed and wounded and 15 drowned.

29. An immense train, consisting of 600 wagons, 3,000 horses and mules, 1,500 head of cattle, and 6,000 negroes from the Teche country, Louisiana, arrived within General Banks's lines.

JUNE.

1. General Hunter removed from the command of the Department of the South;

General Gilmore succeeded him.

- 3. Colonel Montgomery, of the Second South Carolina (colored) regiment, made a brilliant raid at the head of 200 men, up the Coosaw River, and about 25 miles into the interior, bringing back 725 negroes, a fine lot of blooded horses, and other property valued at \$600,000.
- 9. Col. Lawrence William Orten, formerly Lawrence Williams, United States Cavalry, and Lieutenant Dunlop, both of the Confederate Army, were arrested at Franklin, Tenn., in full Federal uniform, with forged orders and passes from Adjutant-General Townsend and General Rosecrans, as inspectors of the United States Army; they were hung as spies.

11. The famous blockade runner Herald was sunk at midnight by a broadside from our blockading fleet off Charleston.

- President Lincoln called upon Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Maryland to furnish 100,000 men to protect those States against a threatened invasion.
 Two hundred Confederate cavalry which had made a raid into Indiana were captured on their return at the Ohio River. The Confederate ram Atlanta was decoyed into Wilmington waters, off the coast of South Carolina, and captured, after a brief fight, by the Weehauken, commanded by Capt. John Rodgers.

General McClernand removed by Grant and General Ord put in his place.
 Rear-Admiral Foote died in New York City.
 York, Pa., surrendered to the Confederates by the chief burgess, David Strong, and a "committee of safety."

28. General Hooker was relieved of his command of the Army of the Potomac at his own request; General Meade succeeded him.

JULY.

 Gettysburg, Pa.: In the latter part of June the Confederate Army, under Genl eral Lee, invaded Pennsylvania; on July 1 they were attacked by Genera Meade, near Gettysburg, and, after a three days' battle, were driven from the field. Missouri passed the ordinance of emancipation. Rosecrans drove Bragg

from Tullahoma, Tenn.
4. The siege of Vicksburg by the Union Army under Grant commenced May 18, and was pressed forward with almost unprecedented vigor until July 4, when Pemberton surrendered to General Grant 27,000 prisoners, 132 cannon, and

50,000 stands of arms.

5. John Morgan captured Lebanon, Ky., with 400 prisoners.
8. Morgan, with 5,000 cavalry and 4 pieces of artillery, crossed the Ohio River into Harrison County, Ind., and marched rapidly through the southern part of the State into Ohio, committing numerous depredations; on the 18th he was overtaken by the troops under Colonels Hobson and Judah, near Pomeroy, who captured all his artillery and 1,300 prisoners; with a mere fragment of his command he retreated to Columbiana County, Ohio, where, on the 20th, he surrendered to General Shackleford.

13. Riot in New York City against the draft, which lasted four days; soldiers were beaten, negroes were hung, houses were burned, and much valuable property was destroyed; Colonel O'Brien, a militia officer, was hung by the mob; total

killed, 150.

17. General Sherman attacked Jackson, Miss., routed Johnson and occupied the city; large stores were captured, also 40 locomotives and all the rolling stock of three railroads. General Ransom occupied Natchez, Miss.

20. A cavalry force, sent out by the Union General Foster, struck the Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, in North Carolina, burned the bridge over Tar River, and

seized a large quantity of cotton.

23. Kentucky again invaded by the Confederates. Kit Carson, with a part of the

First New Mexico Regiment, defeated the Navajo Indians near Fort Canby. 30. Proclamation of President Lincoln that the United States will protect its troops of all colors, and that for every United States soldier killed in violation of the laws of nations a Confederate soldier should be executed, and for every one enslaved a Confederate soldier should be placed at hard labor on the public works.

AUGUST.

17. An immense quantity of Confederate stores at Grenada, Miss., were destroyed by Lieutenant-Colonel Phillips, of the Ninth Illinois Mounted Infantry; he burned the depot and machine shops, tore up the railroad track, and destroyed 57 locomotives and more than 400 cars.

20. The town of Lawrence, Kans., was surprised in the midde of the night by 300 guerrillas, who had collected in Cass County, Mo., under the leadership of Quantrill; the town was set on fire and 182 buildings burned to the ground, and \$2,000,000 worth of property destroyed; 191 persons were killed, many of whom were helpless women and children; 581 were wounded; after the departure of the guerrillas the citizens organized under Gen. James H. Lane, and pursued them to their headquarters, at Grand River, Mo., where they scattered in various directions; about 80 of the murderers were killed.

22. Colonel Woodson's cavalry made a successful onslaught upon numerous guerrilla

bands in Arkansas, capturing Jeff. Thompson, with his entire staff.

SEPTEMBER.

1. Little Rock, Ark., abandoned by the Confederates.

2. Forts Wagner and Gregg and the batteries on Morris Island, Charleston Harbor,

abandoned by the Confederates.

4. General Burnside occupied Knoxville, Tenn., and was hailed with delight by the inhabitants. Bread riot by women at Mobile, Ala.; a regiment of soldiers refused to quell it, and a company of cadets who attempted to do so were put to rout by the rioters.

OCTOBER.

- 6. Unsuccessful attempt to blow up the United States frigate Ironsides in Charleston Harbor by means of a torpedo.
- 9. General Crittenden's division of Rosecrans's army entered Chattanooga, Tenn.
 10. General Burnside captured Cumberland Gap, with 2,000 prisoners and 14 pieces of artillery, under the command of Major-General Frazer. General Steele took possession of Little Rock, Ark.
- 17. Proclamation by President Lincoln for 300,000 men for three years or the war, the deficiency to be supplied by a draft.
- 20. The departments of the Cumberland and Mississippi were consolidated and placed under the command of General Grant. General Rosecrans was removed and General Thomas appointed in his place.

NOVEMBER.

- 10. The British minister, Lord Lyons, informed the United States Government of a plot by Canadian secessionists to release the Confederate prisoners on Johnsons Island, Lake Erie.
- 17. General Longstreet commenced the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., which lasted until December 4, when the attempt was abandoned.
- Confederate General John H. Morgan and six of his officers escaped from the penitentiary at Columbus, Ohio.

DECEMBER.

8. President Lincoln's proclamation of amnesty, offering a full pardon and a restoration of all property, except slaves, to all Confederates, with certain exceptions, who would take the oath of allegiance to the United States.

1864.

JANUARY.

29. James A. Bayard, of Delaware, resigned his seat in the United States Senate, after having taken the oath of allegiance, which he had hitherto refused to do, although it had been taken by every other Senator.

FEBRUARY.

- Major-General Sherman, with the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Army Corps, left Vicksburg for a raid through Mississippi, and returned February 27, having marched 400 miles and having destroyed railroads, bridges, cars, locomotives, cotton, and 2,000,000 bushels of corn.
- 5. The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Army Corps entered Jackson, Miss., the enemy offering but little resistance; this was one of the initial movements in the great Southwestern campaign.
- 6. An attempt to surprise Richmond and release the prisoners at Belle Isle was defeated by a deserter, who revealed the plot to the enemy.
- 9. A large number of prisoners, including Colonel Streight, escaped from Libby prison.
- 15. Gen. W. T. Sherman, with his command, arrived at Meridian, Miss., on his great raid into the heart of the South; after destroying railroads and stores he returned to Vicksburg, Miss., with immense booty, on the 27th.

MARCH.

- 1-4. Failure of a second attempt to surprise Richmond, in which Colonel Dahlgren was shot from an ambush while on the retreat; his body was stripped and horribly mutilated, and buried secretly so that it should not be recovered.
- 8. General Grant was formally presented by President Lincoln with his commission as lieutenant-general, and on the 12th was assigned to the command of the armies of the United States.
- The Union forces under Gen. A. J. Smith captured Fort DeRussey, La., on Red River, with 325 prisoners, 12 pieces of artillery, 2,000 barrels of powder, etc.
 The Army of the Potomac reduced to three corps by order of General Grant.

25. About 5,000 Confederates under Forrest captured Paducah, Ky., and fired the place.

The Fifty-fourth Illinois Regiment attacked by Coles County copperheads, at Charleston, Ill.

APRIL.

9. Speaker Colfax offered a resolution to expel Alex. Long, of Ohio, from the House of Representatives for declaring himself in favor of acknowledging the independence of the Southern Confederacy.

12. General Forrest overpowered the Union forces at Fort Pillow; compelled them to surrender, and immediately after commenced an indiscriminate massacre of wounded, both colored and white, not excepting women and children who had taken refuge in the fort.

17, 18. At Plymouth, N.C., the Confederate ram and a battery sunk three Union gunboats.

23. The governors of Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Indiana offered to raise for the General Government 85,000 men for one hundred days.

26. The Government accepted the services of the one hundred days' men and appropriated \$20,000,000 for their payment.

MAY.

- 5. Draft ordered in Massachusetts, New Jersey, Ohio, Minnesota, Kentucky, and Maryland.
- General Grant crossed the Rapidan and Lee fell back toward Richmond.
- 7. After three days' hard fighting Lee's forces retreated leaving 3,000 killed and 10,000 wounded on the field.
- 8. Maj. Gen. John Sedgwick killed by a sharpshooter while riding near the front of
- the army, no battle being in progress.

 11. General Grant in making his report to Secretary Stanton used his since famous expression, "I propose to fight it out on this line if it takes all summer."
- 13. General Sheridan with cavalry reached the rear of the enemy near Hanover Junction, Va., breaking two railroads, capturing several locomotives, and destroying Lee's depot of supplies at Beaver Dam, Va., containing over 1,000,000
- Sherman after two days' fighting forced Johnson to evacuate Resaca, Ga.
 The offices of the New York World and Journal of Commerce were seized by General Dix for having published a fraudulent proclamation from the President calling for 400,000 more troops; the forgery was perpetrated by two speculators, Howard and Mallison, in order to profit by the anticipated rise in
- 23. The Confederate General John Morgan entered Kentucky with 4,000 men.

JUNE.

- 5. Sherman flanked Johnson and captured Ackworth, Ga.
- Union convention at Baltimore.
- 8. Abraham Lincoln and Governor Andrew Johnson were nominated for President and Vice-President.
- 11. Morgan demanded of Governor Bramlette the surrender of Frankfort, Ky., which the governor refused.
- 12. General Hancock drove the Confederates from Bottoms Bridge, Va., at the point of the bayonet.
- 15. Gen. A. J. Smith attacked by a force of 15,000 men.
- 19. The rebel privateer Alabama sunk off Cherbourg on the coast of France by the
- U.S. cruiser Kearsarge after an action of two hours.

 23. Confederates attacked Wright and Hancock; captured three full regiments, after which they were repulsed.
- 24. The Maryland convention passed an amendment to the State constitution abolishing slavery.
- 27. General Sherman made an unsuccessful attack on the enemy, losing from 2,000 to 3,000 men, at Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia.
- 30. Secretary Chase resigned and Hon. William P. Fessenden was appointed to fill the vacancy.

JULY.

5. Gen. Bradley T. Johnson, with a force of about 3,000 rebels, crossed the Potomac into Maryland.

The Confederates under Gen. J. A. Early moved toward Washington, D. C., by way of Rockville, Md., and Seventh Street pike.
 Confederates approached Washington, D. C., and had a skirmish near Tenallytown;

Confederates burned the mansion of Governor Bradford, of Maryland, in retali-

ation for the burning of Governor Letcher's house.

11-12. Fort Stevens (Brightwood), D. C. Confederates arrived at the fortifications around Washington early in the morning of the 11th. Skirmishing at Fort Stevens, D. C., was quite severe and lasted all day and well into the night. On the morning of the 12th firing was renewed with considerable vigor, and continued during the day. The last shot was fired about 10 o'clock p. m., the remainder of the night being spent in strengthening the position, burying the dead, caring for the wounded, and relieving the skirmishing line, which had been two days in front constantly under fire. On the morning of the 13th the enemy moved in the direction of Rockville, Md.

This was the only battle of the civil war that took place in the District of Columbia and in sight of the Dome of the Capitol. It is also the only battle in which President Lincoln was present during the engagement. Asst. Surg. C. C. V. A. Crawford, of the One hundred and second Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, was wounded while on the parapet of the fort, but a few feet from

where President Lincoln stood, anxiously watching the progress of the battle. Troops engaged were the First and Second Divisions, Sixth Corps; Twentysecond Corps, convalescents, marines, Home Guards, and citizens, commanded by Major-General Augur. Union losses were about 54 killed, 319 wounded; the Confederate loss about 500 killed and wounded. During the retreat of the Confederates they burned the house at Silver Springs of Montgomery Blair, Postmaster-General.

13, 15. The Confederates under General Forrest defeated in five different battles near

Pontotoc, Miss.

17. The Confederate army was driven within the fortifications at Atlanta.

22. A great battle was fought before Atlanta, resulting in the complete defeat of the Confederates.

25. General Crook overtook the Confederates retreating from the Maryland raid and recaptured a large amount of stores; after a severe fight on the 23d and 24th

General Averill was compelled to fall back to Harpers Ferry.

30. A mine containing 6 tons of powder under the Confederate forts at Petersburg was exploded, destroying the fort and garrison; Chambersburg, Pa., occupied by a force of 500 Confederates under McCausland, who demanded a ransom of \$500,000; the people being unable to raise the sum he set fire to the town and plundered the houses, destroying over \$1,000,000 worth of property.

AUGUST.

5. The Confederate ram Tennessee was captured and several other vessels destroyed; shortly after Fort Gaines, Ala., surrendered and Fort Powell was evacuated

7. Gen. P. H. Sheridan appointed to the command of the Army of Northern Virginia.

The compiler recalls having seen President Lincoln and Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton, accompanied by a military officer unknown to him, at Fort Stevens on the forenoon of July 11. Arriving by the Fourteenth street road, their carriage stopped and they alighted about 100 feet from the Brightwood Hotel and crossed the Seventh street road in the rear of the fort, or near where the car barn is now situated. They halted on a small knoll or rise of ground located on the right and not quite abreast of the fort. As they were crossing the Seventh street road they were joined by an officer from the fort with a pair of field glasses, with which he swept the country until he evidently located the object sought. He then handed the glasses to the President, at the same time pointing in the direction that he desired him to look. The glasses were in turn passed to Mr. Stanton and to the unknown officer before mentioned.

The distinguished party had been there but a very short time before the officer from the fort as

unknown officer before mentioned.

The distinguished party had been there but a very short time before the officer from the fort appeared anxious to have them move from their exposed position. The compiler was not near enough to hear the conversation, but the uneasiness of the officer to get them to return was very plain, as shown by his gestures and movements. He finally rather abruptly took the glasses from the President's hand and returned them to their case, starting in the direction of the carriage, the party followed, but rather reductantly. I believe Mr. Stanton accompanied the officer from the fort on his return to the carriage, the President and the other officer following.

The party passed within a few feet of the compiler both in going and returning to their carriage, and were in full view during their entire stay, which did not exceed thirty minutes. It was afterwards learned that the anxiety of the officer from the fort to get the party to a less exposed position was on account of several shots having struck but a short distance from where they were standing.

A Union supply train captured by Moseby's Cavalry, near Berryville, Va.
 The Weldon Railroad seized by General Grant.

21. Confederate General Forrest with 3,000 cavalry made a dash into Memphis, Tenn., expecting to capture several field officers, but was unsuccessful.

23. Fort Morgan, Ala., surrendered.

30. Democratic convention at Chicago adopted a "peace plank" in their platform in which they declared the four years' war to be a failure.

31. Democratic convention nominated George B. McClellan, of New Jersey, for President, and George H. Pendleton, of Ohio, for Vice-President.

SEPTEMBER.

2. Federals took possession of Atlanta.

3. President issued a proclamation returning thanks to Admiral Farragut, and Generals Canby, Granger, and Sherman, their officers and men, for the recent victories at Mobile and Atlanta.

4. General Sherman issued an order declaring that the city of Atlanta was to be held exclusively for warlike purposes, and ordering all the inhabitants to remove to the North or South as they might desire.

5. The Confederate Gen. John Morgan was killed near Greenville, Tenn.

16. Five thousand Confederate cavalry, under Wade Hampton, made a dash on the cattle pens of the Army of the Potomac, and ran off 2,485 beeves and some horses and mules, and took 300 prisoners.

19. The merchant steamers Island Queen and Parsons, on Lake Erie, were seized by secessionists in the guise of passengers; the Island Queen sank and the Parsons was abandoned, and the whole party was captured by the U. S. gunboat

26. Henry W. Allen, governor of Louisiana, in a letter to the rebel Secretary of War, says: "The time has come for us to put into the Army every able-bodied negro

as a soldier.

- 27. Twenty-one discharged veterans returning home from Atlanta were captured at Centralia by Price's guerrillas; they were shot and their bodies horribly mutilated; Mayor Johnson with 150 militia started in pursuit, but was ambushed and killed with 91 of his men.
- 28. General Grant advanced his lines on the north side of the James River to within 7 miles of Richmond; Confederates under General Price invaded Missouri.
- 29. Hood's rebel army commenced a grand flanking movement on General Sherman to get in his rear and drive him out of Atlanta.

OCTOBER.

7. The pirate vessel Florida was captured by the U. S. S. Wachusett; Gen. P. H. Sheridan reported that he had moved back to Woodstock, Va., having made the whole country from the Blue Ridge to the North Mountain untenable for a Confederate Army; he destroyed over 2,000 barns filled with hay and grain, over 70 mills filled with flour and wheat, and took over 3,400 head of cattle and sheep.

12. Roger B. Taney, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, died at Washington, D. C.; Major-General Butler ordered 110 Virginia prisoners to be set to work on the Dutch Gap Canal exposed to the rebel fire, in retaliation for an equal number of colored soldiers who had been placed in a similar position

by the Confederates.

13. Dalton, Miss., disgracefully surrendered by Colonel Johnson, Eighth United States colored troops, without firing a gun.

18. A fair for the benefit of Confederate soldiers was opened at St. George's Hall, Liverpool, England, by several ladies of the nobility.

19. Twenty-five armed men came to St. Albans, Vt., and robbed the banks of \$223,000; they shot five citizens; some were arrested and professed to be Confederate soldiers.

30. General Hood made three attacks on Decatur, Ala., but was repulsed each time.

NOVEMBER.

2. Secretary Seward notified the mayors of New York City and Buffalo of a conspiracy to set fire to the principal Northern cities on election day.

3. The Confederate ram Albemarle destroyed by Lieutenant Cushing.



8. The Presidential election took place; Lincoln and Johnson received 212, McClellan and Pendleton 21 electoral votes.

10. Acceptance of George B. McClellan's resignation, dated November 8.

12. General Sherman started on his march through Georgia, prepared for a fifty days' campaign.

14. Incendiary fires, kindled by rebel emissaries, occurred at 12 large hotels and

3 theaters in New York City at the same hours; the damage was small.

16. General Sherman left Atlanta and began his march to the sea.

19. General Beauregard issued a proclamation to the people of Georgia to obstruct all roads in Sherman's front, flank, and rear, "and his army would soon starve in their midst."

DECEMBER.

13. Large naval expedition, under Admiral Porter and General Butler, left Fortress Monroe for an attack on Fort Fisher, at the mouth of Cape Fear River; Fort McAllister, Ga., captured by General Sherman.

20. The Confederates under General Breckenridge defeated in southwestern Virginia,

and the salt works were destroyed.

21. General Sherman entered the city of Savannah, capturing 150 cannon, 30,000 bales of cotton, and other stores; Admiral Farragut was promoted to Vice-Admiral, a new rank just created by Congress.

29. Hood's army recrossed the Tennessee River, thus ending the Tennessee

campaign,

1865.

JANUARY.

1. The Richmond Sentinel in an editorial acknowledged the exhausted condition of the country and suggested that it would be better to surrender to Great Britain, France, or Spain, than yield to the United States.

3. Massachusetts ratified the constitutional amendment.

8. General Butler was removed from the command of the Army of the James and was succeeded by General Ord.

11. Missouri State convention passed an ordinance giving immediate freedom to all

slaves in that State.

16. Fort Fisher, near Wilmington, N. C., was captured with all its equipments. Two hundred and forty officers and men were killed by the explosion of the magazine at Fort Fisher, caused by Federal soldiers who were wandering through the works.

20. Confederates evacuated Corinth, Miss.; left wing of General Sherman's army left Savannah on a campaign against North and South Carolina.

27. Confederate incendiaries set fire to the city of Savannah, Ga.

31. Gen. R. E. Lee appointed Commander in Chief of the Confederate forces by Jefferson Davis; Congress passed the amendment to the Constitution, abolishing slavery.

FEBRUARY.

1. Illinois ratified the constitutional amendment.

2. Maryland, Michigan, New York, and Rhode Island ratified the constitutional amendment.

4. Illinois black law was repealed.

6. John C. Breckinridge became the Confederate Secretary of War.

- 7. Gold sold in Richmond, Va., at 4.600, in Philadelphia, Pa., at 2.12½; Maine ratified the amendment.
- 9. Governor Bramlette, of Kentucky, advised the ratification of the constitutional amendment upon condition that the United States would pay Kentucky \$34,000,000 for her slaves.

12. General Sherman occupied Branchville, S. C.

13. Indiana ratified the amendment.

17. Louisiana ratified the amendment; General Sherman's forces entered Columbia, S. C., and burned the city.

18. Charleston, S. C., evacuated by the Confederates and taken possession of by General Gilmore; a great amount of valuable property was destroyed, together with 6,000 bales of cotton; ammunition stored in the railroad depot exploded, and many lives were lost; General Gilmore hoisted the Union flag over Fort Sumter.

Fort Anderson, N. C., taken.
 Fort Armstrong, N. C., taken; Wisconsin ratified the amendment.
 Wilmington, N. C., captured.

MARCH.

1. Admiral Dahlgren's flagship, The Harvest Moon, blown up by a torpedo in the Santee River.

2. General Sheridan captured Confederate General Early, with 1,800 men, between

Staunton and Charlottesville, Va.
4. Abraham Lincoln inaugurated President for the second time, and Andrew Johnson, Vice-President.

10. General Sherman occupied Fayetteville, N. C.

11. President Lincoln issued a proclamation warning deserters to return to their commands within sixty days with promise of pardon if they served out their original term of enlistment.

 Mobile attacked.
 General Schofield occupied Kingston, N. C.
 Robert C. Kennedy was executed at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor, as one of the incendiaries who attempted to burn New York City, he having confessed to setting fire to four buildings.

28. Commencement of the advance on Richmond.

31. The General Lyon, a United States transport steamer, burned off Cape Hatteras: only 29 persons saved out of 600.

APRIL.

vacuation of Richmond. Major-General Weitzel, of the Twenty-fifth Army Corps, entered Richmond; the necessity for the evacuation had been announced 3. Evacuation of Richmond. in the churches on Sunday and all the leading men left the city that evening; General Ewell set the city on fire and destroyed the bridges; four ironclads and five wooden vessels were exploded and the *Virginia* was sunk in the river.

4. President Lincoln held a levee in Jefferson Davis's house.

7. General Grant sent a letter to General Lee suggesting that a surrender of his armies would prevent further bloodshed, and offering honorable terms; General Lee asked what terms would be offered.

General Grant replied that he should only require that the surrendered men should be disqualified for taking up arms against the United States until properly

exchanged.

9. General Lee replied that the time had not come to surrender his army, but that he would like to consult with General Grant in regard to a general restoration of peace; General Grant said that was out of his power and that an interview would be useless; General Lee accepted General Grant's first proposition; General Lee surrendered—26,000 Confederates missing; Mobile, Ala., taken.

11. Lynchburg, Va., surrendered to a lieutenant and a scouting party.

12. Secretary of War decided to stop all recruiting, to curtail purchases of army supplies, to reduce the number of officers, and to remove all restrictions upon trade and comprose so far as consistent with public sefects. Solishurg, N.C.

trade and commerce so far as consistent with public safety; Salisbury, N.C., and Columbus, Ga., taken.

 Raleigh, N. C., taken; Governor Vance taken prisoner.
 President Lincoln shot at Ford's Theater, Washington, D. C, by John Wilkes Booth, the actor; Secretary Seward was also assaulted at his residence and severely stabbed, but recovered from his wounds; Arkansas ratified the constitutional amendment; the old flag was raised again on Fort Sumter by Major Anderson, assisted by as many of his old garrison as had survived the battles of the four years which had passed since it was hauled down April 14, 1861; Mobile, Ala., surrendered to General Granger, of the Thirteenth Army Corps, and Admiral Thatcher.

15. President Lincoln died at the house of Mr. Peterson, No. 516 Tenth street, NW.,

Washington, D. C., at 7.22 a. m.

16. Andrew Johnson took the oath of office, and was declared President of the United States.

General Mosby surrendered at Berryville, Va.—700 Confederates missing.

19. The funeral services of Abraham Lincoln were held in Washington, D. C., and it was a day of general mourning throughout the United States.

21. Macon, Ga., captured by Wilson's Cavalry.

- 24. Fifty-one Confederate flags captured by General Sheridan's Cavalry were presented to the War Department.
- 26. Gen. J. E. Johnston surrendered with 27,500 men.
- 27. J. Wilkes Booth, the murderer of President Lincoln, shot and captured.

MAY.

- 4. Remains of President Lincoln were interred at Springfield, Ill.; General Taylor surrendered—10,000 Confederates missing.
- 6. Commencement of the trial of those engaged in the conspiracy to murder President Lincoln.
- 9. President Johnson issued a peace proclamation declaring the war at an end. 10. Sam Jones surrendered at Tallahassee, Fla.—8,000 Confederates missing. Pursuit and capture of Jefferson Davis.
- 11. Jeff Thompson surrendered at Chalk Bluff, Ark.—7,454 Confederates missing.
- 22. President Johnson removed the blockade from the ports of all Southern States except Texas.
- 23. Grand review Army of the Potomac at Washington, D. C.
- 24. Grand review of General Sherman's army at Washington, D. C.
- 26. Kirby Smith surrendered, 20,000 Confederates missing; this was the last armed Confederate organization to surrender; the grand jury of Washington, D. C., indicted Jefferson Davis and John C. Breckinridge for high treason.
- 29. President Johnson issued a proclamation granting amnesty and pardon to all persons who had been engaged in the rebellion, with certain exceptions.
- 31. General Hood and staff surrendered.

JUNE.

- A day of humiliation and prayer on account of the murder of President Lincoln.
- The Sixth Corps, Army of the Potomac, reviewed by President and General Meade, Washington, D. C.
 Gen. Robert E. Lee and Vice-President Alexander H. Stephens applied to the
- President of the United States for pardon.

JULY.

- 7. A writ of habeas corpus was issued by Judge Wylie in case of Mrs. Surratt, but the writ was suspended by a special indorsement by the President.
- 10. Ford's Theater, where President Lincoln was killed, was to be reopened, but was taken possession of by United States soldiers, under the order of the War Department, and has not since been used as a theater.

AUGUST.

- 1. Secretary of the Treasury issued an official statement of the public debt, which amounted to \$2,757,253,275.86.
- 18. A military commission was appointed for the trial of Capt. Henry Wirtz, charging him with barbarous treatment of Union prisoners.

SEPTEMBER.

11. Capt. J. B. Jones brought about \$200,000 in gold and silver to Washington, which was captured at Augusta, Ga., and supposed to be a part of the spoils carried off by Jefferson Davis.

PURSUIT AND CAPTURE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS, MAY 1-10, 1865.

The expedition was in command of Lieut. Col. B. D. Pritchard, of the Fourth Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. The party was surprised in camp about daylight near Abbeville, Ga., the morning of the 10th. In the confusion the First Wisconsin and Fourth Michigan Cavalry fired upon each other, killing one officer and two men and wounding three others of the First Wisconsin. The prisoners captured were as follows:

Jefferson Davis, President Confederate States of America.

John H. Reagan, postmaster-general.



Colonel Johnson, aid-de-camp, President's staff.

Colonel Lubbock, aid-de-camp.

Col. Burton N. Harrison, private secretary to the President. Maj. Victor Maurin, Richardson's Battalion Light Artillery.

Capt. George V. Moody, Madison's Light Artillery. Lieutenant Hathaway, Fourteenth Kentucky Cavalry. Midshipman Jeff. D. Howell, Confederate States Navy.

Twelve privates.

The family of Mr. Davis consisted of Mrs. Davis, with four children, Miss Maggie

Howell, sister of Mrs. Davis, two maids, and several servants.

The disguise worn by Mr. Davis at the time of his capture consisted of a lady's waterproof cloak or robe and a shawl. These articles were brought to Washington and turned over to the Secretary of War by Lieutenant-Colonel Pritchard, from whose official report the above was taken.

SOLDIERS' HOMES.

United States Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C. Address, Governor.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

Central Branch, National Military Home, Montgomery County, Ohio. Northwestern Branch, National Home, Milwaukee County, Wis.

Eastern Branch, National Home, Togus, Me.
Southern Branch, National Home, Togus, Me.
Southern Branch, National Soldiers' Home, Elizabeth City County, Va.
Western Branch, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kans.
Pacific Branch, Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles County, Cal.
Marion Branch, National Military Home, Grant County, Ind.
Danville Branch, Danville, Ill.
(There is a post-office at each of the National Marional Ma

(There is a post-office at each of the National Homes.)

The National Homes are governed by a Board of Managers of which Gen. Martin T. McMahon is president (post-office address, New York Life Building, New York City, N. Y.) and Col. George W. Steele is secretary (post-office address, Marion, Ind., term expires 1902). Agent in Washington, D. C., Capt. Thomas D. Yeager; office, room 17, Pacific Building, No. 624 F street NW.; residence, 925 O street NW.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOMES.

State.	Location.	Title of officer Commandant.	
California	. Yountville		
Colorado	. Monte Vista	Do.	
Connecticut	. Noroton	Superintendent	
Idaho	Boise	Commandant.	
Illinois	Quincy	Superintendent	
Indiana	. Lafavette.	Commandant.	
Towa	Marshalltown	Do.	
Kansas	Dodge City	Do.	
Massachusetts.	Chelsea	Superintendent	
Michigan	0 10 11	Commandant.	
Minnesota	. Minneapolis.	Do.	
Missouri	St. James	Superintendent	
Montana	Columbia Falls	Commandant.	
Nebraska.	Grand Island and Milford.		
New Hampshire		Do.	
New Jersey.	Kearny	Superintendent	
New York	Bath	Do.	
Do	Oxford	Do.	
North Dakota	Lisbon	Commandant.	
Ohio	Sandusky	Do.	
		Do.	
OregonPennsylvania	Roseburg	Commander.	
rennsylvania	. Erie		
Rhode Island		Commandant.	
South Dakota		Do.	
Vermont		Superintendent	
Washington		Commandant.	
Wisconsin	. Waupaca	Superintendent	
Wyoming	. Cheyenne	Commandant.	

LIST OF NATIONAL CEMETERIES, WITH POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

Name.	Post-office.
Alexandria, La	Pineville, La.
Alexandria, Va	Alexandria, Va. Andersonville, Ga.
Annonolia Md	
Antietam, Md Arlington, Va Barrancas, Fla Baton Rouge, La Battle Ground, D. C	Sharpsburg, Washington County, Md. Fort Myer, Va.
Arnington, va	Fort Myer, va. Warrington, Escambia County, Fla.
Baton Rouge, La	Baton Rouge, La.
Battle Ground, D.C	Brightwood, D. C. Beaufort, S. C.
Beverly, N.J	Beverly, Burlington County, N. J.
Beutler (Found, J. C. Beverly, N. J. Brownsville, Tex. Camp Butler, Ill. Camp Nelson, Ky Cova Hill.	Fort Brown, Tex.
Camp Nelson. Kv	Riverton, Sangamon County, Ill. Camp Nelson, Jessamine County, Ky.
	1309 Baxter avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Chalmette, La	Station F, New Orleans, La. Chattanooga, Tenn.
City Point. Va.	City Point, Va.
Cold Harbor, VaCorinth, Miss	Cold Harbor, Hanover County, Va. Corinth, Miss.
Culpeper, Va.	Culpeper, Va.
Corlinia, Miss. Culpeper, Va. Cypress Hills, N. Y. Danville, Va. Fayetteville, Ark Finns Point, N. J. Florence, S. C. Fort Donelson, Tenn	Culpeper, Va. Station E, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fayetteville, Ark	Danville, Va. Fayetteville, Washington County, Ark.
Finns Point, N.J	Salem, Salem County, N. J.
Florence, S.C	Florence, S. C. Dover, Tenn.
	Fort Gibson, Ind. T.
Fort Harrison, Va	Varina Grove, Henrico County, Va.
Fort McPherson, Nebr	Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kans. Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebr.
Fort Scott, Kans	Fort Scott, Kans.
Fort Smith, ArkFredericksburg, Va	Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Ark. Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania County, Va.
Gettysburg, Pa Glendale, Va Grafton, W. Va	Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania County, Va. Gettysburg, Adams County, Pa. Glendale, Henrico County, Va.
Glendale, Va	Glendale, Henrico County, Va. West Grafton, Taylor County, W. Va.
Hampton, Va	Hampton, Va.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Jefferson City, Mo	Jefferson City, Cole County, Mo. Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon, KyLittle Rock, Ark	Lebanon, Marion County, Ky. Little Rock, Ark.
Loudon Park. Md	Station D, Baltimore, Md.
Marietta, Ga Memphis, Tenn	Marietta, Cobb County, Ga. Cemetery, Shelby County, Tenn.
Mexico City, Mex	P.O. Sucursal E, Mexico City, Mexico.
Mill Springs, Ky	Nancy, Pulaski County, Ky.
Mobile, Ala Mound City, Ill Nashville, Tenn	Mobile, Ala, II. Mound City, III. Modine, David. County Tonn
Nashville, Tenn Natchez, Miss	Madison, Davidson County, Tenn. Natchez, Miss.
New Albany, Ind.	New Albany, Floyd County, Ind. Newbern, N.C.
New Albany, Ind Newbern, N. C	Newbern, N.C.
Poplar Grove. Va	Station 26, Pittville, Philadelphia, Pa. Petersburg, Va.
Port Hudson, La	Port Hudson, La.
Philadelphia, Pa Poplar Grove, Va Port Hudson, La Raleigh, N.C. Richmond, Va	Raleigh, Wake County, N. C. Substation 2, Richmond, Va.
banspury, N. C	Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C.
San Antonio, Tex San Francisco, Cal	San Antonio, Tex. Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Seven Pines, Va	Seven Pines, Henrico County, Va.
Shiloh, Tenn	Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Soldiers' Home, D. C.
Soldiers' Home, D.C Springfield, Mo	Springfield, Green County, Mo.
Staunton, Va Stone River, Tenn	Staunton, Va.
Vicksburg, Miss	Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tenn. Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilmington, N.C	Wilmington, N. C.
Winchester, Va Yorktown, Va	Winchester, Va. Yorktown, Va.
Bails Bluff, Va.	Depot quartermaster, Washington, D. C.
Vicksburg, Miss. Wilmington, N. C. Wilmington, N. C. Winchester, Va. Yorktown, Va. Bails Bluff, Va. Crown Hill, Ind. Custer Battlefield, Mont	Depot quartermaster, Jeffersonville, Ind.
	Crow Agency, Mont. Depot quartermaster, Jeffersonville, Ind.
Lexington, Ky	Do.
Lexington, Ky. Quincy, Ill Rock Island, Ill	Depot quartermaster, St. Louis, Mo. Do.
St. Augustine, Fla	Depot quartermaster, New Orleans, La.
St. Augustine, Fla	Depot quartermaster, New York City.
Danve re, N. Mex	Sante Fe, N. Mex.

PRESIDENTS' PROCLAMATIONS IN REGARD TO DESERTERS.

March 10, 1868.—By President Lincoln, warning deserters from the Army and Navy to return to service, promising to all who did so before April 1, 1863, a remission of punishment, except pay and allowance during the time of their absence, and mentioning the severest penalty of the law against those who did not return to duty.

March 11, 1865.—By President Lincoln, warning deserters to return to their respective commands within sixty days, with promise of pardon, if they served out their

original terms of enlistment.

October 10, 1873.—By President Grant, commanding it to be made known that all soldiers who have deserted their colors and who shall on or before the 1st day of January, 1874, surrender themselves at any military station shall receive a full pardon, only forfeiting the pay and allowance due them at the time of desertion, and shall be restored to duty without trial or punishment on condition that they faithfully serve through the term of their enlistment.

DESERTION.—ACT TO REMOVE LIMITATION OF TIME WITHIN WHICH TO APPLY FOR BELIEF.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That chapter eight hundred and ninety, volume twenty-five, of the United States Statutes at Large, entitled "An act to relieve certain appointed or enlisted men of the Navy and Marine Corps from the charge of desertion," approved August fourteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, be, and the same is hereby, revived and reenacted.

SEC. 2. That section five of the said act be, and is hereby, so amended as to remove the limitation of time within which applications for relief may be received and acted upon under the provisions of said act.

Approved, May 24, 1900.

LIST OF STATES SHOWING THE DATE SLAVERY WAS ABOLISHED BY PROCLAMATION AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

Alahama (nuclemetian)	Ton 1 1009
Alabama (proclamation)	
Arkansas (proclamation)	Jan. 1, 1863
Delaware (amendment to constitution)	Dec. 18, 1865
District of Columbia (act of Congress)	Apr. 16, 1862
Florida (proclamation)	Jan. 1, 1863
Georgia (proclamation)	Jan. 1, 1863
Kentucky (amendment to constitution)	Dec. 18, 1865
Louisiana 1 (proclamation)	
Maryland (State ordinance)	
Mississippi (proclamation)	
Missouri (State ordinance)	Jan. 11, 1863
North Carolina (proclamation)	
South Carolina (proclamation)	Jan. 1, 1863
Tennessee (State ordinance)	Feb. 22, 1865
Texas (proclamation)	Jan. 1, 1863
Virginia ² (proclamation)	Jan. 1.1863
West Virginia (amendment to constitution)	Dec. 18, 1865

¹ Except parishes of St. Bernard, Plaquemines, Jefferson, St. John, St. Charles, St. James, Ascension, Assumption, Terrebonne, La Fourche, St. Marys, St. Martin, Orleans (including city of New Orleans).
² Except counties of Accomac, Berkeley, Elizabeth City, Northampton, Norfolk (including cities of Norfolk and Portsmouth), Princess Anne, and York. Slavery was abolished in the above-named counties by the amendment to the United States Constitution which became effective December 18, 1865.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR,

PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION,

AND

TROUBLES IN CHINA.

171

t J

LIST OF BATTLES, WITH DATES, SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR AND THE PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, SHOWING NUMBER KILLED AND WOUNDED.

[All engagements occurred in the Philippine Islands unless otherwise indicated.]

		L	eses.			Los	sses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Abra River	June 23, 1900			Argogula	Aug. 30, 1899		
Abucay, near Do	Jan, 17, 1900 May 16, 1900			Aringay, near	Aug. 30, 1899 Nov. 19, 1890		
Abucay	May 25, 1900			Asingan	Dec. 23, 1899 Nov. 12, 1899		
Acan	July 24, 1900	1		Do	Apr.11,12,1900.		
Acan Valley	Sept. 13, 1899 Apr. 17, 1900	• • • • •	4	Atimonan, near	Mar. 3, 4, 9, 10, 19, 1900.	••••	
Aguadores (see Santi-	July 1-3, 1898 .			Atimonan	Mar. 15, 1900		
ago), Cuba. Agusan	May 14, 1900	2	3	Baboulaz, near Bacolor	Jan. 10, 1900 June 10, 1899		
Alaminos, near	Jan. 18, 1900		7	Do	July 27, 1899		
Alaminos	Feb. 25, 1900			Do	Aug. 9, 1899	2	7
Alang-Alang Albay	Apr. 29, 1900 Jan. 30, 1900			Bacolor, near Bacon	Aug. 15, 1899 Apr. 16, 1900		
Ďo	Jan. 31, 1900		1	Bacoor	June 13, 1899	2	13
Do	Feb. 6, 1900 Feb. 12, 1900	• • • • •	5 1	Bacoor, near	June 21, 1899 Jan. 2, 1900		
Alcala, near	Feb. 15, 1900			Bacza	Mar. 25, 1899	:::::	i
Alfonso, near	May 15, 1900			Badoc, near	Mar. 9, 1900	1	
Aliaga, near Do	Nov. 2, 1899 Feb. 11, 1900	1	1	Do Bagbag Bridge	May 29, 1900 Oct. 12, 1899		
Do	Mar. 18, 1900	• • • • • •		Bagbag River	Apr.24, 1899	1	
Alian	Mar. 18, 1900 May 17, 1900 Nov. 14, 1899		2	Do	Apr. 25, 1899	;-	5
Alimodian, near Alos, near	Dec. 21, 1899	• • • • •	1	Bagnotan	Mar. 14, 1900 Mar. 31, 1900	1	1
Alwayan	May 12, 1900			Do	May 30, 1900		
Amontoc	May 15, 1900 Apr. 12, 1900	• • • • •	1	Balanga	Dec. 6, 19, 1899. Jan. 5, 1900	· · · · · ·	
Andangan, near	Feb. 25, 1900	• • • • •		Do	Mar. 14, 1900		
Angat	Apr. 25, 1899		1	Balanga	Mar. 14, 1900 Apr. 8, 1900 June 27, 1900	¦	
Do Do	Apr. 26, 1899 May 21, 1899		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Balanga, near Balangtang	Nov. 21, 1899		6
Angeles, near	Aug. 10, 1899		i	Baler	Apr. 14, 1900		
Do	Aug. 11, 1899		. 1	Balincaguing, near	Dec. 20, 1899 Jan. 22, 1900	1	
Angeles	Aug. 13, 1899 Aug. 16, 1899	3	14	Balincaguing Balioang, near	Apr. 6, 1900		
Do	Aug. 17, 1899			Do	May 16, 1900		
Do Angeles, near	Aug. 18, 1899 Aug. 19, 1899	_i .	$\frac{2}{1}$	Balinag Balinag, near			
Do	Sept. 23, 1899	1	5	Do	July 12,28,1899	۱	
Angeles	Oct. 11, 1899	• • • • •	5	Do	Dec. 27, 1899		
Do Do	Oct. 13, 1899 Oct. 16, 1899	_i .	1 9	Balodan	June 11, 1900 June 4, 1900		4
Angono	May 9, 1900			Do	June 11, 1900		
Angono, near Anilao	Feb. 11, 1900 June 10, 1900	1		Balungas Bamban, near	May 31, 1900 Nov. 9, 1899	•••••	1
Anisloe	June 20, 1900		1	Bamban	Nov. 11, 1899	1	i
Antipoline	Feb. 18, 1900			Banati	Nov. 25, 1899	••••	
Antipolo	June 0, 1099	2	4	Bangar, near Bangued, near	Apr. 23, 1900 Mar. 7, 1900	···i	i
Antique	Jan. 18, 1900		î	Bangued	June 23,26,1900		
Do	June 19,20,1900			Bangued, near Bantiyan	June 28, 1900 Apr. 21,26,1900	•••••	
Apalit	Apr. 3, 1900 Apr. 27, 1899	1	13	Baog	Oct. 19, 1899		
Aravila	Feb. 19, 1899	••••		Barabo, near	June 27, 1900 Feb. 15, 1900		
Arayat	Sept. 9, 1899 Oct. 1, 1899			Barangban Do	Feb. 17, 1900		2
Arayat	Oct. 4, 1899		1 1	Barauen River	June 9, 1900		
Do	Oct. 12, 1899	• • • • •	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\1 \end{vmatrix}$	Barbaret	May 6, 1900		
Arayat, near	Dec. 3, 1899 Dec. 4, 1899	••••	1	Barbasa, near Barbasa	June 15, 1900 June 16, 1900		1
Arbonito Pass, near,	Aug. 12, 1898	2	5	Barboza	Mar. 30, 1900		
Porto Rico.	1		i i	Barcelona, near	Apr, 19, 1900	##6.	

Digitized by G 173 g C

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		Lo	ases.			Los	ses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Bardoc, near	Mar. 13, 1900			Bonbong	July 19, 1899	1	
Barotac, near Barotac Nuevo	June 5, 1900 June 3, 1900 Feb. 14, 1900 May 8, 1900 Feb. 22, 1900 Mar. 2, 1900		·····	Bongabong Do	Nov. 12, 1899 Dec. 29, 1899	•••••	
Barotoc, near	Feb. 14, 1900			Bong Bong	Feb. 9, 1900		
Barrio, Abass	May 8, 1900	• • • • •		Bonloc	Mar. 25, 1899	••••	
Barrio Aguilar Barrio Antipolo	Mar. 2. 1900	••••		Do	Dec. 8, 1899 Feb. 18, 1900		
Barrio Ayson	Apr. 6, 1900	1		Botolan, near	Feb. 22, 1900		
Barrio Balabago	Mar. 17, 1900	-;-;-		Boyes	Oct. 28, 1899	••••	• • • • •
Barrio Balaon Barrio Bartoleme	Apr. 6, 1900	1		Bugason	Jan. 28, 1900 Mar. 9, 11, 1900.	•••••	
Barrio Bartolome	Apr. 6, 1900			Bugason, near	Mar. 13, 14, 25,		
Barrio Bayambayana	May 24, 1900 Nov. 26, 1899 May 24, 1900 Apr. 6, 1900 May 1 1900	1		_	1900.		
Barrio Becola Barrio Brabscal	May 24 1900	• • • • •		Bulacan	Apr. 3, 1900 Jan. 25, 1900		• • • • •
Barrio Cabalitocan	Apr. 6, 1900			Bulacan Mountain	June 3, 1900	2	
Barrio Cabaritan	May 1, 1900	••••	;-	Bulong Bulusan	Jan. 25, 1900 June 3, 1900 July 1, 1899 Apr. 25, 1900 Lune 24, 1900	1	
Barrio Cabog Barrio Capat	May 1, 1900 Dec. 16, 1899 Apr. 17, 1900	• • • • •	<u>†</u>	Do	June 24, 1900		
Barrio Carasucan	Apr. 14, 1900			Buranen, near	Apr. 25, 1900 June 24, 1900 Apr. 26, 1900 May 2, 1899 June 3, 1900 Nov. 10, 1899 May 29, 1900 Nov. 5, 1899 Jan. 1, 1900 Feb. 7, 1900 June 9, 1900		
Barrio Guimball	Apr. 14, 1900 Feb. 27, 1900 June 24, 1900		2	Bustos, near	May 2, 1899 June 3, 1900	• • • • •	
Barrio Holang Barrio Ibus	Mar. 13, 1900		1	Byoo	Nov. 10, 1899		
Barrio Isabong				Cabagan Nuevo	May 29, 1900		
Barrio Lauco	June 4, 1900	1	5	Cabanatuan Do	NOV. 5, 1899	•	• • • •
Barrio Lumbaro Barrio Mabaling	Apr. 19. 1900	i	l	Cabanatuan, near	Feb. 7, 1900		
Do	June 2, 1900			Cabatuan	June 9, 1900		
Barrio Nagbuguel Barrio Nana	Apr. 15, 1900			Cabang Cunjua Cabaruan	Mar. 17, 1900 Dec 17 1899	•	-
Barrio Oranda	Dec. 11, 1899	• • • • •		Cabiao	May 18, 19, 1899		
Barrio Putol	Jan. 7, 1900		9	Do	June 9, 1900 Mar. 17, 1900 Dec. 17, 1899 May 18, 19, 1899 Oct. 19, 1899		
Do Barrio San Antonio	June 1, 1900 June 4, 1900 Apr. 19, 1900 Apr. 19, 1900 Apr. 15, 1900 Mar. 16, 1900 Jan. 7, 1900 Jan. 28, 1900 May 5, 1900			Cabu, near	Mar. 5, 1900	• • • • •	
Barrio Sanchez	May 5, 1900 Apr. 13, 1900 May 20, 1900 Dec. 2, 1899 Feb. 2, 1900			Cabug-Cabug	Mar. 18, 1900		
Barrio Santa Cruz	May 20, 1900			Do Cadanglovan	Mar. 22, 1900 May 1, 1900	1	
Barrio Santol Barrio Talumpoc	Feb. 2. 1900	• • • • •		Cagayan	Apr. 7, 1900	3	
Barrio Tamboilan	Feb. 24, 1900			Do	Apr. 26, 1900	1	
Barrio Tinuba	Mar. 4, 1900	1	;-	Cagayan, near Caimanera, on Guan-	June 14, 1900 June 7-8, 1898.		
Barrio Uggula Bartolome	Mar. 4, 1900 May 29, 1900 Apr. 22, 1899 Mar. 30, 1900 Apr. 2, 21, 1900	••••	l	tanamo Bay, Cuba.	June 1-0, 1000.		
Baruso, near	Mar. 30, 1900	• • • • •	1	Cainta	Mar. 16, 1899	2	
Batac Do	Apr. 16, 1900.		3	Do Calabanga	June 3, 1899 Feb. 20, 1900	···i	
Batac River	Apr. 16, 1900 Apr. 25, 1900	. .	ĭ	Do	May 10, 1900	ı	
Batac River, near	Apr. 28, 1900			Calamba	July 26, 1899	4	
Batangas Batangas, near	Jan. 16, 1900 Mar. 25, 1900	···i		Do	July 28, 29, 1899		
Batauan	Mar. 25, 1900 Mar. 31, 1900 May 4, 1900 Apr. 25, 1900 Feb. 9, 1900	ĺî		Do	July 27, 1899 July 28, 29, 1899 July 30, 1899 Sept. 15, 1899	2	
BatayanBato	May 4, 1900			Calamba, near Calamba	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		
Bauan, near	Feb. 9, 1900			Do	Oct 20 1899	l	1
Bautista	Jan. U, Loui	1		Do	Oct. 23, 1899 Nov. 13, 1899 Nov. 14, 1899 Dec. 6, 1899	1	1
Bay, near Biaan Valley	June 7 1900		4	Do Calamba, near	Nov. 14, 1899	•••••	
Biacao, near	Dec. 11, 12, 1899			Calamba	Dec. 6, 1899		
Biac-na-bato, near	June 1, 1900		1 1	Calamba, near Do	Dec. 24, 1899 Jan. 1, 1900		
Do Bicol River	June 4, 1900 Apr. 4, 1900		1	Calatrava near	Oct. 25, 1899		
Bimmanya	Jan. 14, 1900	1		Calbayog	Jan. 26, 1900		
Binacayan Do	Oct. 5, 1899 Oct. 6, 1899			Calbayog. Do Do	Jan. 26, 1900 Mar. 26, 1900 Apr. 25, 1900	1	
Binan	Apr. 10, 1899		i	Do	мау 8, 1900		
Do	Jan. 2, 1900	···-	·····	Do	June 8, 17, 1900		
Binan, near Do	Jan. 6, 1900 Jan. 7, 1900	1	3	Calbayog, near Calibabagan	June 12, 1900 June 18, 1900		
Do	Jan. 11, 1900		.	Calinog	Feb. 21, 1900		
Binangonan	Mar. 20, 1899		ļ	Do	Feb. 23, 1900	3	
Bintog Boao, near				Calivo	June 19, 1900 Feb. 7, 1899		
Boa River	June 7, 1900		. 1	Do	Feb. 10, 1899	5	1
Bolicon Mountains	May 19, 1900		i	Do Do	Feb. 11, 1899	•••••	1
Boljoon Mountains Bolong	May 21, 1900 June 30, 1900		. 1	Do	Feb. 12, 1899 Feb. 13, 1899		Ì
			3	Do	Feb. 17, 1899		

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		Lo	8888.			Lo	8868.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Caloocan	Feb. 23, 1899	4	24	Cebu, near	Sept. 22, 1899	1	
Do	Feb. 24, 1899		6	Do	Sept. 23, 1899		
Do	Feb. 25, 1899	• • • • •	1	Chinese Hospital	Feb. 5, 1899		
Do Saloocan, near	Feb. 26, 1899 Feb. 27, 1899	• • • • •	2	Coamo, near P. R Colasi, near	Aug. 9, 1898 Mar. 31, 1900		
aloocan	l reb. 28, 1899	1	3	Colasi	Apr. 16, 17, 18,		
Do	Mar. 2, 1899 Mar. 10, 1899		1		19, 1900.		
Do	Mar. 10, 1899	1	1	Comansi	Jan, 5, 1900 Feb. 22, 1900	1	
Do Do	Mar. 12, 1899 do	···i	1	Comogisongalan Concepcion, near	Jan. 19, 1900	••••	
Do	Mar. 15, 1899	1		Conowai	June 30, 1900		
Do	Mar 92 1900	. 1	1	Consolacion, near	Feb. 5, 1900		i
Do Do	Mar. 24, 1899 Mar. 25, 1899	2	3 29	Cruznaligas	Feb. 24, 1899	•••••	1
Do	Mar. 20. 1899		1	Cuenca Cullebeng	Mar. 15, 1900 Apr. 15, 1900		
aloocan, near	Oct. 9, 1899			Currimaoa	Apr. 12, 1900		 .
ulucut, near	Oct. 3, 1899			Dablain, near	May 3, 1900 Apr. 27, 1900		
Calulut Calulut, near	Aug. 9, 1899	1	18	Daet	Apr. 27, 1900	••••	
Calulut	Sept. 11, 1899			Daet, near Dagami	May 2, 1900 Mar. 11, 1900	···i	
Calumpit	Apr. 4, 1899			Dagami, near	Mar. 31, 1900		
Do	Apr. 25, 1899 Apr. 26, 1899	5	34	Dagami	June 13, 1900		
Do Calumpit, near	Apr. 26, 1899		1 11	Daiquiri (see Santia-			
Camalig	do Feb. 22, 1900		1 1	go), Cuba. Darago	Jan. 25, 1900	1	
amalig, near	Mar. 20, 1900 Mar. 23, 1900	1	1	Do	Feb. 6, 1900	2	ł
amalig	Mar. 23, 1900	• • • • •	<u>:</u> -	Do	Feb. 8, 1900	;	
Samalig, near Do	Apr. 20, 1900 May 14, 1900		2 1	Do Do	Feb. 14, 1900 Feb. 22, 1900	1	
Do	June 20, 26, 1900			Do	Mar. 20, 1900	· · · · ·	
amalig	June 27, 1900		1	Do Dasmarinas	June 19, 1899	2	1
amarines, near	June 20, 1900			Do	June 20, 1899		
Cameva Canayan, near	Dec. 18, 1899 May 5, 1900	• • • • •		Dasol	Jan. 25, 1900 Feb. 7, 1900	1	
Canayan	June 28, 1900			Dasol, near	Feb. 9, 1900		
andaba	Apr. 22, 1900 May 26, 1900 Feb. 6, 1900			Dasol	Mar 6 1000	l	
Do	May 26, 1900	1		Delcarmen	Dec. 1, 1899 Dec. 4, 1899	••••	
Candelaria, near Candelaria	May 6 1900	• • • • •		Dinalupijan Dinalupijan, near	Dec. 22, 1899	8	
Candon, near	May 6, 1900 May 4, 1900 July 19, 1899			Do	Jan. 2, 1900	l	
Canlaon	July 19, 1899			Do	Jan. 3, 1899		
Cantapang Capintalan	Dec. 20. 1899			Dingle	Feb. 18, 1900		
Caraballos Pass	Dec. 18, 1899 Jan. 14, 1900	···i	2	Dingras	Dec. 8, 1899 Dec. 9, 16, 1899.		
Caranim, near	June 12,21,1900			Dolores	Aug. 16, 1899		
aratan, near	Mar. 23, 1900			Do	Sept. 1, 1899		
Cardenas Harbor, Cuba.	May 11, 1898	Đ	(1)	Dolores, near	Oct. 17, 1899		
Carmen, near	Nov. 30, 1899			Dongon Pass Doninglay	May 6, 1900 Jan. 24, 1900	•••••	1
Carmona	Jan. 3, 1900			Donsol	Jan. 22, 26, 29, 30, 31, 1900.		
Carranglan, near Do	Nov. 24, 1899			D1	30, 31, 1900.	!	
Do	Dec. 11, 1899 Dec. 20, 1899 Sept. 19, 1899 Dec. 12, 1899 Oct. 22, 1899 Feb. 17, 1900 Jan. 29, 1900 Apr. 23, 1900 May 1, 1900	····i		Donsol, near	Apr. 9, 14, 1900. May 6, 16, 1900.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •
Casaibos	Sept. 19, 1899			Donsol	June 7. 8. 1900.	l	
astel Jose	Dec. 12, 1899			Donsol River	Feb. 21, 1900 May 12, 1900 Jan. 17, 1900	1	
Castellana, near Do	Teb 17 1990			Dulag Dumandan	May 12, 1900	i	
Castellejos, near	Jan. 29, 1900	4	5	Dumangas	June 7, 1900	i	
astro, near	Apr. 23, 1900			Dumangas, near	June 14, 1900	1	ļ
atarman	May 1, 1900 Jan. 27, 1900 Jan. 29, 1900	;-	2	Dumangas	June 18, 1900	1	
atbalogan atbalogan, near	Jan 29 1900	1	2	Dumangas, near	June 22, 1900 June 24, 1900		
atbalogan	June 3, 13, 21,			Durago, near	June 19, 1900		
	24,26,28, 1900.	1	1 1	Echague, near	June 9, 1900	1	
atubig autero	Apr.14-19,1900. Feb. 5, 1900		5 2	El Pardo	Aug. 23, 1899 May 27, 1899	···i·	ì
avinti	Jan. 28, 1900		2	Escalante	June 11, 20, 1898		
avinti, near	Feb. 1, 1900			Florida Blanca	Oct. 9, 1899		
Do	Mar. 22. 1900			Florida Blanca, near.	Jan. 2, 1900		
Cavitan Do	IJAN 27 IUNI		4	Fort Amia	Feb. 4. 1900		1
Lavitan, near			3	Gandara	Mar. 27, 1900 May 31, 1900	l	
Cavitan	1.00.11,1000		<u>*</u> .	Ginigaran	Dec. 3, 1899		l
Do	Apr. 3, 1900			Gomain River	June 23,1900		
Cavite	May 20, 1899	3	1	Gondos	Sept. 22, 1899 Feb. 13, 1899		

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		Lo	8868.			Lo	sses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Guadaloupe	Feb. 15, 1899			Indang, near	Jan. 7, 1900	1	1
Do	Feb. 15, 1899 Feb. 17, 1899 Mar. 14, 1899		1	Isabela	Sept. 16, 1899		1
Do	June 9, 1899			Isabela, near	Oct. 21,27,1899. May 3, 1900		i
Do	June 10 1899	1 1	18	Jalang, near	May 30, 1900 Feb. 12, 1899	3	
Guadaloupe Church .	Feb. 20, 1899 Feb. 22, 1899	2		Jaro	Feb. 12, 1899	i	4
Do Do	Mar. 13 1899	2	4 20	Do Do]
Guadaloupe River	Mar. 13, 1899 Mar. 23, 1900			Do	Mar. 1, 1899 Oct. 19, 1899		
Guagua	Aug. 16, 1899 Sept. 15, 1899			Jaro, near	Morifichin :	1 1	
Do	Oct. 3, 1899	2		Jaro Jaro Bridge	Apr. 15, 1900 Mar. 16, 1899 Nov. 18, 1899	i i	15
Guanica road, Porto	July 25, 1898		4	Jaro River	Nov. 18, 1899		1
Rico.				Jibuan	Nov. 10, 1899 May 2, 1900		1
(see Caimanera),			l	Jimenez Jolo	Feb. 15, 1899		
Cuba.				Jolo Bridge	Feb. 13, 1899		
Guayamo, Porto Rico.	Aug. 5, 1898	• • • • •	4	Labo, near	May 26,30,1900	3	
Guayamo, 4 miles north of, Porto Rico.	Aug. 8, 1898		5	Labo La Granja	May 28, 1900 Dec. 7, 1899	ı	9
Guiguinto	Mar. 29, 1899	5	58	Do	Mar. 21, 1900		1
Do	Apr. 10, 1899 Apr. 11, 1899	1 1	11	Lagonoy Laguna de Bay	June 24,27,1900 Mar. 19, 1899		
Do Do	Apr. 20, 1899		11	Do	Mar. 4, 1900	i	
Guiguinto, near	Apr. 21, 1899		1	Lagundi	Apr. 24, 1899		1
Do	Oct. 15, 1899 Oct. 18, 1899	• • • • •	2	Lake Bombon, near	Feb. 2, 1900	1	1
Do Guinagaan, near	June 15, 1900		2	Lake Taal, near La Loma	Feb. 5, 1900 Oct. 8, 1899	1	
Guinobatan	Feb. 23, 1900			Do	Oct. 9. 1899		1
Do	Mar. 14, 1900	• • • • •	2	La Loma Church	Feb. 5, 1899 Mar. 25, 1899	10 8	41 52
Guinobatan, near	Apr.10,13,1900. Apr. 11, 1900		i	Do	Mar. 17, 1899		02
Guinobatan	June 12, 1900			La Lud, near	Mar. 1, 1900	2	1
Do Guinobatan, near	June 18, 1900	;-	1	Lambong, near Lambunao	June 12, 1900	••••	
Guisijan	June 30, 1900 Mar. 15, 1900			Do	Apr. 5, 1900 Apr. 5, 1900 May 31, 1900 Mar. 11, 1900 Feb. 3, 1900 Apr. 17, 1900 May 29, 1900 Feb. 24, 1899 Mar. 3, 1899 Apr. 15, 1899		2
Guisijan, near	Mar. 25, 1900			Lanan	Mar. 11, 1900	1	
Guisijan	Apr. 1, 1900		1 1	LanotLaoag	Feb. 3, 1900	••••	
Habana, before (Ma-	Jûly 20, 1898 Apr. 27, 1898			Do	May 29, 1900		
tanzas), Cuba.			1	La Paz	Feb. 24, 1899		
Hacienda Carmie Hacienda Tongal	Oct. 27, 1899 Dec. 19, 1899	•••••		Do La Paz, near	Mar. 3, 1899 Aug. 15, 1899		
Hiaboug, near	Mar. 24, 1900		2	Do	Sept. 15, 1899		
Hilongos	Mar. 12, 1900		1	Do	Mar. 8, 1900	1	
Do	May 6, 1900 June 24, 1900	···· <u>·</u>	4	La Paz Lapo, near	Apr. 26, 1900 Apr. 6, 1900	2	17
Do	June 28, 1900			La Quasima, Cuba	June 24, 1898	16	50
Hormigueros, Porto	Aug. 10, 1898	1	16	Las Alteres (See San-			ļ
Rico. Humingan	Nov. 11, 1899			tiago), Cuba. Las Guasimas (<i>See</i> La			l
Do	Jan. 14. 1900			Quasima), Cuba.		١.	
Humingan, near Iba	Jan. 17, 1900	• • • • •	1	Las Pinas Lavezares	June 10, 1899	1	11
Do	Jan. 17, 1900 Dec. 9, 1899 Dec. 18, 1899		i	Lavog	Apr. 10, 1900 June 12, 18, 1900		
Do	Jan. 1.5.6.1900.			Lechina Hill	Jan. 3, 1900		
Do Ibaan, near	Jan. 3, 1900 Jan. 15, 1900	1		Legaspi Do	Jan. 23, 1900 Feb. 2, 1900	_i -	3
Igburi	Mar. 10. 1900		1 1	Legaspi, near	Feb. 9, 1900	 .	
Iligan, near	Feb. 28, 1900	1		Legaspi	Feb. 9, 1900 Apr. 27, 1900	• • • • •	. 1
Illaya, near	NOV. 21, 1899 Feb. 11 1899	4	21	Legoa Pass Lemery, near	Mar. 19, 1900 Jan. 18, 1900	···i	
Do	Feb. 28, 1900 Nov. 21, 1899 Feb. 11, 1899 Nov. 11, 1899		i	Do	Feb. 24, 1900	····	
Imus	June 19, 1899	- 2	5	Leon, near	June 18, 1900		
Imus, near	Sept. 19, 1899 Sept. 29, 1899		4	Libmanan	Feb. 20, 1900 May 21, 1900	: : : :	3
Imus	Sept. 30, 1899			Libog	Mar. 2, 1900		j
Imus, near	Oct. 2, 1899 Oct. 3, 1899	3	7	Ligao, near	Apr. 12, 1900 Mar. 1, 1900	···· <u>·</u>	
Imus	Oct. 6, 1899		2. 2 7	Ligao Ligao, near	June 17, 1900		
Imus, near	Nov. 18, 1899		7	Do	June 24, 1900		
Do Imus	Nov. 20, 1899 Nov. 25, 1899		2	Lipa, near Do	Jan. 13, 1900 Jan. 15, 1900		2
Imus River	Dec. 4, 1899		3 1	Do	Jan. 16, 1900		
			1	Do	Jan. 25, 1900		

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		L	osses.			Lo	sses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Lipicat, near Llana hermosa, near Loculan Los Banos, near	May 14, 1900	6 7	4 1	Manduriao Mangatarem Mangatarem, near	Feb. 25, 1899 Nov. 25, 28, 1899. Jan. 19, 1900	 1	
Do Lubao, near		1		Manguirin	June 19, 1900 Nov. 24, 1899		
Lubao	Oot 23 1800	1	8	Manila	Feb. 7, 1899	1	
Lubao, near Lucban, near	1101.2, 1000	• • • • •		Manila, near Do	Feb. 7, 1899	3	1
Lucban	Feb. 19, 1900			Do	Feb. 9, 1899 Feb. 11, 1899		
Lucena, near Luisiana, near				Manila Manila, assault on	Mar. 6, 1899 Aug. 13, 1898		
Do	June 23,24,1900			Manila Bay (naval) .	May 1, 1898	(1)	
Lulas Mountains Lumbai, near	Oct. 19, 1899	·····		Manila, trenches be- fore.	July 30	·····	
Lumbang	Feb. 13, 1900			Do	Aug. 5, 1898	13	l
Maasin Do	May 4, 1899 May 8, 1899	j	3	Matanzas (See Ha- bana) Cuba.			1
Do	. May 23, 1899		[<u>.</u>	Mapotas	Mar. 20, 1900		ļ
Do Mabalacat	Nov. 7. 8. 1899			Maricabon, near Marilao	Jan. 2, 1900 Mar. 28, 1899	9	ļ
Mabalacat, near	Nov. 28, 1899		1	Do			
Mabalacat Mabalacat, near	Feb 2 1900	1	1	Do Marilao Bridge	Apr. 15, 1899 Oct. 17, 1899 Mar. 27, 1899 Feb. 7, 1899		l
Mabalacat	Mar. 28, 1900			Manilao River	Mar. 27, 1899	5	
Mabalacat, near Mabaleng				Mariquina Do			
Macton	. Apr. 20, 1900	ļ		Do Do	Mar. 16, 1899	···i·	
Madalag, near Madelay	. 1. 60. 10, 1900			Do	June 3, 1899		• • • •
Magaan, near	. May 11, 1900			Mariquina road	Mar. 16, 1899 May 23, 1899 June 3, 1899 Feb. 17, 1899 Mar. 5, 1899		
Magaan Magalang			ii	Do Do			
Magalang, near	. Nov. 6, 1899		. 1	Do Do	May 14, 1899 Mar. 21, 1899 Mar. 25, 1899 Mar. 30, 1899 Mar. 31, 1899		
Magallanes, near Do	. Jan. 19, 1900		. 2	Do	Mar. 25, 1899	1	i
Do Magdalena, near	. Jan. 24, 1900		1 3	Do Mariquina Valley	Mar. 30, 1899	···i	
Do	. Fed. 16, 1900		i	Mariveles	Dec. 16, 1899		
Do Do	. Feb. 28, 1900		. 1	Marora Marunco	Dec. 16, 1899 June 13, 1900 Apr. 27, 1899		
Do	. Mar. 14, 1900		2	Masapinit	Nov. 10, 1399 June 10, 1900 May 11, 1900 Mar. 8, 1900 July 17, 1899 Apr. 7, 1900		
Magdalena Magdalena, near	. May 29, 1900 June 3, 1900			Masin Matignao, near	June 10, 1900 May 11, 1900		
Mainet	.l June 15. 1900			Matuguinao, near	Mar. 8, 1900	ĭ	
Majayjay Do	Jan. 23, 1900 Feb. 23, 1900		····i	Mavitac Mayantoc, near	July 17, 1899		1
Malabog	. Mar. 8, 11, 1900.			Melinto	Mar. 26, 1899 Mar. 29, 1899	3	
Do	.l Mav 1. 1900	l		Do Do	Mar. 29, 1899 Apr. 1, 1899	2	
Do	. June 21, 1900			Mexico, near	Sept. 27, 1899	1	
Malabon Do	. Feb. 12, 1899		2	Mexico	May 9, 1900 June 13, 1900		
Do	. Mar. 25, 1899	11	58	Meycauayan	Mar. 26, 1899	3	
Do	. Apr. 29, 1900		1	Do Mina	Oct. 9, 1899 June 6, 1900		
Malaboquin Malasiqui			. 1	Minglenilla	June 22, 1900 Sept. 17, 1899	2	
Malitbloc	. Mar. 29. 1900		. 1	Moalboal, near Moncada, near	Jan. 23, 1900 Dec. 27, 1899	<u>*</u>	
Malitbog Malitcong	. Apr. 14, 1900		. 2	Montalban Morong	Dec. 27, 1899		1
Malolos	. Mar. 30, 1899	4	25	Do	June 3, 4, 1899 June 5, 1899	i	
Do Malolos, near	. Mar. 31, 1899	1 1	19	Morong, near Morong			
WI810108	. Apr. 9, 1899			<u>p</u> o	June 9, 1899 June 16, 1899		
Malolos, near	. Apr. 13, 1899	2	$\begin{bmatrix} & 6 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	Mount Agsarab	Dec. 11, 1033		
Malunu	. June 3, 1900		2	Mount Arayat	June 5, 1900	1 Z	
Manaling Manaoag, near	Jan. 1, 1900 Apr. 30, 1900			Do	Jan. 15, 1900		
Do	. May 31, 1900		. 1	Monte Maradudon	June 15 1980		
Manauan Mandagore			. 1	Monte Paruyan Mount Samal, near	June 21, 1900	1	
Mandilla, near	. Feb. 20, 1900			Mount Samal	May 7, 1900		
Mandoag Mandoag, near	. Nov. 14, 1899		.	Munoz, near	Jan. 17, 1900		

¹ See summary of events.

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

	1	Lo	988e8.			Loss	ses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Muntinlupa, near	July 11, 1899		2	Pasay, near	June 6, 1899 Mar. 14, 1899		
Muntinlupa	Oct. 12, 1899 Apr. 28, 1900 Feb. 2, 1900 Apr. 18, 1900 June 3, 1900			Do	Mar. 15. 1899	111	:
Murcia Nabua, near	Feb. 2, 1900	• • • • •		Do Pasigay	Mar. 26, 1899 May 22, 1900	2	9
Nagbrecan	June 3, 1900			Passi	Nov. 26, 1899	2	
Nagcarlang Naguilan	Mar. 16, 1900 Dec. 7, 1899	· · · · ·	1 1	Pateros Do	Feb. 9, 1899 Feb. 14, 1899		•••••
Naic	Mar. 16, 1900 Mar. 16, 1900 Jan. 9, 1900 May 4, 1900 June 30, 1900 June 15, 1900 Feb. 3, 1900 Feb. 13, 1900 Apr. 12, 1900	1	2	Do	Feb. 14, 1899 Feb. 15, 1899		
Do Nainil	June 30, 1900	• • • • •	1	Pateros, near	Feb. 16, 1899 Mar. 14, 1899	···i	
Nalupa Nuero, near	June 15, 1900			Patnongon	Mar. 14, 1899 Feb. 6, 1900 Feb. 15, 1900 Apr. 28, 1900	1	
Najpora, near Najagaro	Feb. 13, 1900		1	Do	Apr. 28, 1900	2	
Nippero, near	Apr. 12, 1900		1	Payato Penaranda	June 28, 1900	:	
Nomong, near Norzagaray	Apr. 12, 1900 May 19, 1900 Apr. 24, 1899 Apr. 25, 1899		3	Do	Mar. 6, 1900 Apr. 19, 1900		
Do Novaleta	Apr. 25, 1899		2	Penaranda River Pilar, near	Mar. 24. 1900	1	
Novaleta, near	June 16, 1899 Aug. 11, 1899 Oct. 8, 1899	···i		Pililla	Apr. 20, 1900 July 5, 1899		
Novaleta	Oct. 8, 1899 Apr. 22, 1899	1	11	Pindangan Point Arbolitos, Cuba	May 23, 1900 May 12, 1898 Mar. 18, 1900	•	
Nueva Caceres	Apr. 8, 1900	1		Polanqui	Mar. 18, 1900		· · · · · ·
Obando O'Donnell	Apr. 8, 1900 Nov. 21, 1899	• • • • •		Polo	Oct. 6, 1899 May 5, 1900		
Olongapo	Nov. 18, 1899 Dec. 8, 1899			Do	May 29, 1900		
Ondong, near Orani	Apr. 16, 1900			Polumgubat	Mar. 18, 1900		
Orani, near	Dec. 5, 1899 Dec. 21, 1899			Porto Rico.	July 28, 1898	1 1	
Orion, near	Apr. 11, 1900 Apr. 16, 27, 1900	2		Porac	Aug. 10, 1899 Aug. 17, 1899		
Do	Apr. 18, 1900		1 1	Do	Sept. 3, 1899 Sept. 9, 28, 1899	1	• • • • •
Paete	May 8, 1900			Porac	Sept. 9, 28, 1899 Sept. 28, 1899		
Do	Apr. 10, 1899 Apr. 12, 1899	5	2	Do	Nov. 2, 1899 Nov. 3, 1899	i	
Paete, near Paete	Apr. 12, 1899 Feb. 23, 1900	• • • • •	1	Porac, near	Nov. 3, 1899 Nov. 4, 1899		
Do	Mar. 4, 1900 Mar. 21, 1900			Do	Jan. 13,18,1900		
Paete, near Do	Mar. 29, 1900 Apr. 21, 1900			Pozorrubio Pozorrubio, near	Jan. 13,18,1900 Nov. 15, 1899 Feb. 16,17,1900		
Pagsajan	Apr. 11, 1899			Pozorrubio	Mar. 21, 1900		
Pagsajan, near Pagsajan	Feb. 4, 1900 Feb. 15, 1900		1 2	Do Prenca, near	May 12, 1900 June 13, 1900	1 1 1	
ро	Mar. 2, 1900		1	Puente Julien	Jan. 7, 1900	3	
Pagsajan, near	Mar. 7, 1900 June 16, 1900		·····i	Puerta Rivas Pulanlay	Mar. 13, 1900		
Palanig	May 13, 1900		1	Pulilan	Jan. 11, 1900 Apr. 24, 1899 May 2, 1899	5	1
Palanoz Palasi Pass	May 2, 1900 Jan. 19, 1900		i	Do Pulilan, near	May 2, 1899 Apr. 17, 1900	;-	
Do	Feb. 22, 1900	1	î	Pumping Station	I Tro.h 6 1900		
Pambujan, near Pampanga River	Feb. 22, 1900 May 6, 1900 Apr. 27, 1899		1	Do Do	Feb. 22, 1899 Mar. 6, 1899		
Do	M9.C. 17. 1900	l		Do	Mar. 7, 1899		
Pamplona Panaga	May 8 1900	1	1	Do	June 3, 1899 Apr. 23, 1899		4
Paniqui	Dec. 31, 1899	1		Quingua Quingan	Jan. II, 1900	1 1	
Panitan, near Papaya	Jan. 11, 1900 June 5, 1900	1	2	Quiem Quingua, near	May 7, 1900 Aug. 13, 14, 1899		
Do Paquil	June 14, 1900 Feb. 5, 1900	1	ī	Rabon River	Nov. 14, 1899 Oct. 22, 1899		
Do	Feb. 7, 1900	• • • • •	2	Rio Grande River Rio Prietoat, cross-	Aug. 13, 1898] 1	
Paquil, near	Feb. 19, 1900			ing of, near Marias,			
Do Paquil				Porto Rico. Romblon	Dec. 16, 1899	1	
Paquil, near	Apr. 14, 25, 1900			Rosario	June 15, 1899		
Paranaque	Feb. 15, 1899		1 1	Rosario, near	Jan. 17, 1900 Jan. 19, 1900		
Do				Rosario, near	May 7, 1900		,
Paranas	Mar. 11, 1900	- • - • •	3	Sagajon River	May 7, 1900 Oct. 7, 1899 May 29, 1899		
Do	May 16, 1900		î	Salacot	Mav 15 1899		
	мау 18, 1900		1	Salcedo	Apr. 16. 1900		
Pasacao, near	Apr. 15, 1900		9.1	Salcedo, near	ADT 19 1900		l
Pasacao, near Do Pasay Pasay , near	Apr. 16, 1900		2 35	Salcedo, near Do Do Sampaloc	Apr. 19, 1900 Apr. 23,30,1900 Apr. 24, 1900 Jan. 29, 1900		l

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		Lo	osses.			Los	ses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Sampaloc, near	Feb. 4, 1900		2	San Juan de Guimba,	May 6, 1900		
Sampaloc Sampaloc, near	Feb. 4, 1900 Mar. 17, 1900 Mar. 18, 1900			near. San Juan del Monte .	Mar 7 1899		
Samponong				San Juan Hill	Mar. 7, 1899 Feb. 5, 1899 May 14, 1899	4	
San Antonio	May 20, 1899 Apr. 23, 1900 June 26, 1900 June 13, 1900 Oct. 7, 1899			San Luis	May 14, 1899	1	
San Antonio, near Do	June 26, 1900			San Luis, near	May 17, 1899 July 19, 1899 Aug. 12, 1899 Dec. 3, 1899	···i	
Do San Antonio	June 13, 1900			San Luis, near San Luis	Aug. 12, 1899	ī	
San Augustin Do	Oct. 7, 1899 Dec. 11, 1899 Apr. 13, 1900 Apr. 14, 1900 Nov. 12, 1899 Nov. 20, 1899 June 30, 1900 Oct. 21, 1899 Jan. 1, 1900 Jan. 1, 1900 Mar. 16, 1900 June 14, 1900 June 14, 1900		2	Do	Dec. 3, 1899. Jan. 27, 1900. Apr. 17, 1900. May 29, 1900. Mary 29, 1900. Apr. 18, 1900. Apr. 18, 1900. Apr. 17, 1900. May 6, 1900. May 12, 1900. June 4, 1900. Aug. 12, 1899. Oct. 8, 1899.	••••	
Do	Apr. 13, 1900			Do	Apr. 17, 1900		
San Augustin, near	Apr. 14, 1900			Do	May 29, 1900	3	
San Blas, near San Blas	Nov. 12, 1899		<u>a</u> -	San Manuel, near	Mar. 14, 1900	• • • • •	
San Blas near	June 30, 1900	1	2	Do	Apr. 16, 1900		
San Carlos, near San Cristobal	Oct. 21, 1899			San Manuel, near Do	Apr. 17, 1900	_i .	
San Cristobal River	Jan. 1, 1900		5	Do	May 12, 1900	1	
San Cristobal River San Diego Hill	Mar. 16, 1900			Do	June 4, 1900		
San Domingo	June 14, 1900 Nov. 7, 1899 Nov. 10, 1899 Dec. 6, 1899 May 8, 1899 May 18, 1899 May 22, 1899 May 24, 25, 1899 May 24, 1899 May 31, 1899 June 3, 1899	1	1	San Mateo	Aug. 12, 1899	4]
San Fabian San Fabian, near	Nov. 10. 1899		1	San Mateo, near	Oct. 8, 1899 Oct. 9, 1899 Oct. 10, 1899	••••	
San Felipe, near San Fernando	Dec. 6, 1899		1	San Mataa	Oct. 10, 1899		
San Fernando	May 5, 1899		1	San Mateo, near Do Do San Mateo Do San Mateo Do	Nov. 11, 1899 Nov. 22, 1899 Nov. 24, 1899 Dec. 19, 1899	•••••	
Do Do	May 18, 1899		5	Do	Nov. 24, 1899		
Do	May 23, 1899			San Mateo	Dec. 19, 1899	1	
Do Do	May 24, 25, 1899	2	18	San Mateo Mountains	Dec. 19, 1899 Dec. 27, 1899 May 5, 1899	1	:
Do	May 31, 1899		3	San Miguel	May 5, 1899		
Do	June 3, 1899		1 1	Do	May 13, 1899 Nov. 29, 1899 Dec. 5, 11, 13,	••••	
Do	June 22, 1899	· • • • •	13	San Miguel, near Do	Dec. 5. 11. 13.		
Do Do	June 3, 1899 June 16, 1899 June 22, 1899 June 30, 1899	1	3				
Do	1 July 4, 1099			San Miguel	Apr. 17, 1900 Apr. 18, 1900 Apr. 18, 1900	• • • • •	
Do San Fernando, near	July 11, 1899 Apr. 19, 1900		1	San Miguel, near	Apr. 18, 1900	• • • • •	
San Fernando de	Dec. 7, 1899		1	Do San Miguel	May 14, 26, 1900		
Rivera. San Fernando de	Nov. 20, 1899		i I	San Miguel, near Do	May 24, 1900	••••	
Union.		•••••		San Miguel de Mayu-	May 14, 26, 1900 May 24, 1900 June 11, 1900 June 8, 1900		
San Francisco	Mar. 3, 1900	2	1	mo, near. San Nicolas		ı	
San Francisco del Monte.	Mar. 25, 1899	2	, 22	San Nicolas	Apr. 1, 1899 Oct. 8, 1899		
San Francisco de	Oct. 10, 1899		3	Do Do	Nov. 13, 1899	l	
Malabon, near.	May 8 1800	[1	Do	Nov. 17, 1899 Nov. 19, 1899	···i	
San Ildefonso Do	May 12, 1899		i	Do	Apr. 2, 1900		
Do	May 23, 1899	2	14	Do San Nicolas	Apr. 2, 1900 Apr. 21, 1900		
Do	May 8, 1899 May 12, 1899 May 23, 1899 Nov. 24, 1899 Dec. 4, 1899	1	1 4	San Pablo, near Do	Jan. 14, 1900 Jan. 21, 1900	i	
San Ildefonso, near	Dec. 5, 1899			i San Pedro Macati	Feb. 6, 1899	ļ	,
San Ildefonso	Dec. 5, 1899 Dec. 10, 11, 1899 Jan. 15, 1900 May 16, 1899 May 17, 1899 Oct. 19, 1899 Nov. 10, 1899			Do	Feb. 14, 1899 Feb. 15, 1899 Feb. 16, 1899 Feb. 16, 1899	 	İ
Do San Isidro, near	May 16, 1899	l···i		Do	Feb. 16, 1899		1
San Isidro, near San Isidro Do	May 17, 1899	ļ <u>.</u> .	2	Do Do Do	Feb. 19, 1899 Feb. 20, 1899 Feb. 21, 1899 Feb. 24, 1899 Feb. 27, 1899 Feb. 28, 1899 Mar. 3, 1899 Mar. 4, 1899		
ро	Oct. 19, 1899	1	4	Do	Feb. 20, 1899	···i	
San Isidro, near			<u>.</u>	Do	Feb. 24. 1899		
San Isidro, near San Isidro.	June 10. 1900	1		Do Do Do	Feb. 27, 1899	•••••	1
San Jacinto Do	Nov. 8, 1899 Nov. 11, 1899	7	16	Do	Mar. 3. 1899		1
San Jacinto, near San Jacinto	Apr. 9, 1900 Apr. 19, 1900 Jan. 14, 1900 Feb. 2, 27, 1900 Mar. 31, 1900	ļi.		Do	Mar. 4, 1899 Mar. 6, 1899 Mar. 7, 1899 Mar. 10, 11, 1899		
San Jacinto San Jose, near	Apr. 19, 1900			Do	Mar. 6, 1899	···;·	1
Do	Feb. 2, 27, 1900			Do	Mar. 10.11. 1899		
Do	Mar. 31, 1900		2	Do	Mar. 12, 1899		
San Jose de Buena- vista.	Mar, 27, 1900	·····	1	Do	Mar. 16, 1899		1
San Juan, P. R	May 12, 1898	4	7	DO	May 22, 1899	1 i	
Do	June 22, 1898 July 1-3, 1898			San Quentin, near	May 5, 1900	•	
San Juan (see Santi- ago), Cuba.	July 1-3, 1898	ļ		San Quentin	Mar. 10, 11, 1899 Mar. 12, 1899 Mar. 16, 1899 Apr. 11, 1899 May 22, 1899 May 5, 1900 June 26, 1900 May 19, 1900 Apr. 29, 1899		
					Apr. 29, 1899 May 1, 1899		,

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		Lo	eses.			Lo	6866
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded
San Ramon	Jan. 2, 1900 Feb. 9, 1899 Mar. 2, 1899 Oct. 13, 1899		1	Sexmoan, near	Mar. 22,1900 Apr. 28,1900 June 26,1900 June 8,1900		
San Roque	Feb. 9, 1899		·····i	Sibalon	Apr. 28, 1900		
Do San Roque, near	Oct. 13, 1899		2	Sibul, near	June 8. 1900		
anta Ana	reb. 5, 1899	10	77	Sibul Mountains	June 11.1900		
Do	reb.6.1899			Sibul trail	Dec. 10, 1899	1	
anta Ana, near anta Ana	Oct. 8, 1899 Oct. 6, 1899	•••••		Silay Simali	July 30, 1899 May 17, 1900	2	• • •
Do	May 29, 1900 June 25, 1900 Nov. 22, 1899 May 9, 1900 Feb. 12, 1900 Apr. 9, 1899			Similoan, near	May 25, 1900		
Do	June 25, 1900			Sindalon	May 25, 1900 Aug. 9, 1899 June 30, 1900	3	
anta Barbara	Nov. 22, 1899	-		Sinfrozo de la Cruz			1
Do anta Clara	Feb. 12. 1900		3	Singalon	May 30, 1900	i	
anta Cruz	Apr. 9, 1899		5	Sogod	Jan. 29, 1900		
Do				Solsona Somocat	May 30, 1900 Jan. 29, 1900 Dec. 10, 1899 Feb. 28, 1900 June 27, 1900 Dec. 19, 1899		
Do	Apr. 11, 1899 May 10, 1899 Oct. 3, 1899 Oct. 10, 1899		3	Sorsogon, near	June 27, 1900		
anta Cruz, near	Oct. 3, 1899	1		Sual	Dec. 19, 1899		
anta Cruz	Oct. 10, 1899		1	Subig, near Do	Dec. 13, 1899		
anta Cruz, near	Jan. 20. 1900		1	Subig	Dec. 13, 1899 Dec. 24, 1899 Feb. 9, 1900		
Do	Feb. 11, 1900 May 3, 1900	···i	i	Subig Bay	Dec. 10, 1899		
Do anta Cruz	June 11, 1900		2	Subig Bay Sudion Mountain	Dec. 10, 1899 Oct. 25, 1899 Jan. 6, 1900 Jan. 8, 1900		
antalon	June 11, 1900 Feb. 22, 1898 May 29, 1900			Do	Jan. 6, 1900		i
anta Lucia	May 29, 1900		1	Do Sugod, near	Jan. 8, 1900		ŀ
anta Marguerita anta Maria	Apr. 7, 1899			Sulipa	Feb. 1. 1900		
Do	Apr. 7, 1900 Apr. 7, 1899 Apr. 12, 1899 Feb. 5, 1899		1	Taal	Jan. 19, 1900		
anta Mesa	Feb. 5, 1899	4	5	Do	Feb. 4, 1900	1	
anta Rita Do	May 23, 1899 May 25, 1899 Aug. 10, 1899		3	Tabaco	Jan. 8, 1900 May 28, 1900 Jan. 19, 1900 Jan. 19, 1900 Feb. 4, 1900 Feb. 9, 1900 May 22, 1900 May 15, 1900 Aug 18, 19, 1899		
Do	Aug. 10, 1899			Do	May 22, 1900		1
Do	Aug. 12, 1899 Nov. 11, 1899		. 4	Taboatin River	May 15, 1900]
anta Rita, near	Nov. 11, 1899	2	1	Tabuan, near	Aug.18,19,1899	;-	
anta Rosa	Oct. 23, 1899			Tacloban	Oct. 1, 1899 Apr. 26, 1900 June 14, 1900	1	
anta Rosa, near antiago, Cuba	June 14, 1900 May 18, 1898		1	Tagatay, near	June 14, 1900	1	
antiago, Aguadores,	June 22, 1898	1	9	Tagudin	reb. 17, 1900	1	
Las Alteres, and		1		Tagufin, near Taguig	Mar. 18, 1900 Mar. 15, 1899	• • • • •	1
Daiquiri, Cuba. antiago, Cuba	July 10, 11, 1898	2	4	Do	Mar. 18. 1899	3	
antiago, Cuba¹ antiago, Cuba²	July 1–12, 1898. July 17, 1898	244	1,381	Do	Mar. 19, 1899 Apr. 9, 1899 Apr. 27, 1899		
antiago, Cuba?	July 17, 1898			Do	Apr. 9, 1899		
antiago, mouth of harbor, Cuba.	May 31, 1898			Do	May 19, 1899		
antiago Harbor,	June 3, 1898		2	Tagun		···i	١
Cuba.4			ا ا	Taguig, near Tagun Taisan	Mar. 14, 1900 Apr. 16, 1900 Feb. 5, 1900 Nov. 3, 7, 1899 Dec. 28, 1899 June 8, 1900	 	1
ntiago Harbor, Cuba. ⁵	July 3, 1898	1	2	Do Talambang	Apr. 16, 1900		ı
anto Tomas	May 4, 1899	5	25	Talavera, near.	Nov. 3. 7. 1899		
anto Tomas, near	Nov. 19, 1899		7	Talavera road Talisay, near	Dec. 28, 1899		ļ
anto Tomas	Jan. 9, 1900	1	3	Talisay, near	June 8, 1900	····	
anto Tomas, near Do	Jan. 12, 1900			Do	June 1, 1900		
anto Tomas	May 30, 1900			Tamorang	Apr. 29, 1900		
n Vicente, near	Apr. 4, 1900			Talisay. Do Tamorang Tanauan	June 10, 1900		
an Vicente an Victor, near	Jan. 9, 1900. Jan. 11, 1900. Jan. 12, 1900. May 80, 1900. Apr. 4, 1900. Apr. 28, 1900. June 3, 1900. June 24, 1900. June 27, 1900. Jan. 13, 1900. Fcb. 9, 1900.			lanay, near	June 8, 1900 Jan. 11, 1900 June 1, 1900 Apr. 29, 1900 June 10, 1900 June 10, 1900 Feb. 15, 1900 Apr. 20, 1900 May 13, 1900	1	l
an Vicente	May 5, 1900			Do Tanay	Apr. 20, 1900		
apao	June 24, 1900			Tangadan, near	May 13, 1900		
apao River	June 27, 1900		1	Tangadan Mountain.	Dec. 4, 1899	1	1
apian	Jan. 13, 1900 Fob. 0, 1000	·····		Tangadan, near Tarlac, near	Dec. 4, 1899 Feb. 24, 1900 Nov.13, 27, 1899 Jan. 29, 1900 Jan. 28, 1900		
ara	Dec. 22. 1899		i	Taui Taui Island	Jan. 29. 1900	2	l
ariago	Jan. 19, 1900	2	4	Tavabas	Jan. 28, 1900	ļ <u>-</u> .	1
DO	Jan. 21, 1900	···-	3	Tayabas, near	Feb. 5, 11, 1900.		
apian apong Maragul ara ariago Do ariago, near edupin	маг.о, 23, 1900. Јап. 12. 1900	2	3	Taytay	Feb. 5, 11, 1900. Mar. 5, 1900 Mar. 31, 1899		
	The 04 1000	í	1 0	Do	May 9, 1900		1

¹ Embracing the actions at San Juan, El Caney, and Aguadores, July 1-3, and around Santiago, July 10-12; 18,216 troops engaged.

2 See summary of events.

3 And first week of June.

4 Lieut. R. P. Hobson and 7 men sunk the *Merrimac* in entrance of the harbor; all captured.

5 Great naval battle; destruction of Cervera's fleet. See summary of events.

List of battles, with dates, Spanish-American war and the Philippine insurrection, showing number killed and wounded—Continued.

		Lo	988es.			Los	ses.
Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.	Name.	Date.	Killed.	Wounded.
Taytay Taytay Tayug Teress, near Teressa. Tison Do Ticona Tigaon, near Tila Pass Tingalon, near Tingalon, near Tinnuba. Toboatin Bridge Toboatin River Tolon, near Tondo Do	Jan. 15, 1900 Feb. 5, 1900 Mar. 23, 1900 Feb. 27, 1900 Dec. 2, 1899	1 2	1 3 9 1 1	Topaz, near Tubur Tuguegarao Tuwedicelted Mountain. Urdaneta, near Do Valdez Valle Hermoso Vigan Villasis Vintar Vintar, near Do Zapote River.		2	1 1 3

The following shows the losses between May 1, 1898, and June 30, 1899:

	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Killed in action. Died of wounds Died of disease Died from other causes		458 192 5,344 401
Total	227	6,395

There were wounded between May 1, 1898, and June 30, 1899:

•	Regular Army.	Volunteer service.	Total.
Officers	109	88	197
	1,586	1,178	2,764

The number of deaths from all causes between May 1 and September 30, 1898, inclusive:

	Killed.	Died of wounds.	Died of disease.	Total.
Officers. Enlisted men	23	4	80	107
	257	61	2,485	2,803

Being an aggregate of 2,910 out of a total force of 274,717 officers and men, or a percentage of 1,059.

TROUBLES IN CHINA.

In the spring of 1900 the perilous situation of the members of the American legation at Pekin and their complete isolation in the midst of an unruly and murderous populace demanded prompt action for their relief. The commanding general, Division of the Philippines, was therefore instructed by cable, June 16, 1900, to send at once a regiment of infantry to Taku, and six days later Maj. Gen. Adna R. Chaffee, U. S. Volunteers, was selected to command the United States troops to compose the China relief expedition.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS FROM JULY 3 TO AUGUST 28, 1900, WITH TABLE SHOWING CASUALTIES.

The following events occurred in China subsequent to the firing by the Taku forts on foreign war vessels which resulted in the surrender of the forts June 17, and to the capture of the east arsenal at Tientsin by the allied forces on the 27th of the same month:

July 3.—Headquarters and eight troops of the Sixth Cavalry sailed from San Francisco on the Grant for China.

July 6.—Ninth Infantry landed at Taku.

July 11.—Two battalions Ninth Infantry reached Tientsin.

July 13.—Severe engagement at Tientsin between the allied forces and the Chinese. The Ninth Infantry suffered heavily, losing Colonel Liscum and 17 men killed and 5 officers and 72 men wounded.

July 14.—Tientsin captured by the allies; Third Battalion, Ninth Infantry, reached

that place.

July 15.—Light Battery F, Fifth Artillery, and two battalions Fourteenth Infantry sailed from Manila for China.

July 17.—Headquarters and four companies Fifteenth Infantry sailed from San Francisco on the Sumner for China.

July 26.—Two battalions Fourteenth Infantry, on the Indiana, arrived at Taku. July 27.—Light Battery F, Fifth Artillery, on the Flintshire, arrived at Taku. July 28.—General Chaffee, with headquarters and eight troops Sixth Cavalry, arrived at Taku.

July 29.—Four batteries Third Artillery sailed from San Francisco on the Hancock for China.

August 5.—Pietsang captured by the allied forces. No casualties to the United States troops.

August 6.—Light Battery F, Fifth Artillery, Ninth and Fourteenth Infantry, participated in battle of Yangtsung, sustaining a loss of 7 men killed and 1 officer and 62 men wounded.

August 9.—Japanese, British, Russian, and American troops advanced to Ho-si-wu, the Chinese flying after firing first shots.

August 14.—Pekin entered at 5 p. m. by the allied forces.

August 14-15.—Capture of Pekin by the allied forces, in which Light Battery F,

Fifth Artillery, and the Ninth and Fourteenth Infantry sustained a loss of Capt.

Henry J. Reilly and 5 men killed and 30 men wounded.

August 16.—Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Barry, U. S. Volunteers, and four companies

Fifteenth Infantry arrived at Taku.

August 19.—Action near Tientsin, in which Sixth Cavalry had 6 men wounded. August 21.—Four batteries Third Artillery, on the Hancock, arrived at Taku August 28.—The allied forces formally entered the palace grounds at Pekin.

The relief of the American legation, following the capture of the Chinese capital, transferred to the domain of diplomacy the settlement of the proper redress for the outrages to the representatives of the American Republic and to its citizens residing in that country. It was therefore determined to withdraw the United States troops, leaving only a legation guard, to consist of four troops of cavalry, one light battery, and one regiment of infantry, under command of Major-General Chaffee, U. S. V., he being instructed to send the remainder of his force to Manila.

The casualties in the several actions in China between July 1 and October 1, 1900, were as follows:

	Kil	led.	Wou	nded.	То	tal.	
Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Aggre- gate.
Hospital Corps Sixth United States Cavalry Fifth United States Artillery Ninth United States Infantry Fourteenth United States In-	1	19	. 7	· 6 3 81	1 8	1 6 3 100	1 6 4 108
fantry		11		79		90	90
Total	2	30	7	170	9	200	209

1898-1900.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS OF THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

[Began April 21, 1898, and ended, by the signing of the peace protocol, August 12, 1898. The ratifica-tions were exchanged and the treaty proclaimed April 11, 1899.]

1898.

JANUARY.

1-12. The assembling in the Gulf of Mexico, near Dry Tortugas, of the North Atlantic Squadron.

15-20. The Governor-General established a guard around the United States consulate on account of the hostilities of Spanish volunteers against the Americans at Habana.

18. An attempt to force a recognition of Cuban belligerency is defeated in the House of Representatives.

24. The U.S.S. Maine is ordered to the harbor of Habana.

25. The U.S.S. Maine arrived in the harbor of Habana.

FEBRUARY.

9. De Lome, Spanish minister at Washington, wrote a letter in which he spoke disparagingly of President McKinley, and on its publication on the 9th or 10th of

February he tendered his resignation to his Government.

15. The U. S. S. Maine was blown up in the harbor of Habana and 260 American sailors were killed. The destruction of this battle ship was supposed to have been caused by a floating mine.

20. A naval court of inquiry had been appointed by the President to investigate the cause of the destruction of the Maine, and its first session is held at Habana.

23. Several United States war ships assemble at Key West, Fla.

MARCH.

7. An emergency appropriation of \$50,000,000 was introduced in the House of Representatives.

8. The above bill passed the House.

9. The above bill passed the Senate and was signed by the President. 11. The mobilization of the Army is commenced by the War Department.

14. The Spanish fleet leaves Cadiz, bound for the Canary Islands.

19. Report of the court of inquiry into the destruction of the Maine completed.

25. The command of the flying squadron at Hampton Roads, Virginia, is given to Commodore Schley.

28. The court of inquiry submits to Congress its report in regard to the destruction of the U.S.S. Maine.

Resolutions declaring war with Spain and recognizing the independence of Cuba introduced in both Houses of Congress.

APRIL.

5. Recall of the United States consuls in Cuba.

7. The President receives the diplomatic representatives of the great powers of Europe, who call with a plea for peace.

11. The President submits to Congress a message, in which he outlines the situation,

asks recognition of Cuba, and requests action by Congress.

19. Resolutions are adopted in Congress declaring Cuba independent, and requesting the President to put an end to Spanish authority in Cuba by the forces of the

20. The above resolution was approved.

21. The United States minister to Spain, Mr. Woodford, is given his passport by the Spanish Government, thus beginning the Spanish-American war; an act is passed in Congress increasing the military establishment of the United States.

22. The North Atlantic Squadron begins blockade of Cuba; the Spanish war ship Buena Ventura, in the Gulf of Mexico, is captured by the U.S.S. Nashville; the first gun in the war fired; the President issues a proclamation, under resolu-tion of Congress approved April 20, demanding that Spain at once relinquish her authority and government over the island of Cuba.

23. The President calls for 125,000 volunteers.

24. Spain declares that war exists with the United States; the U.S.S. Wilmington, Dupont, Detroit, and Winona capture, in the Gulf of Mexico, the following Spanish ships: Sofia, Candita, Catalina, and La Cumina.

25. Congress declares that war with Spain has existed since April 21; Commodore

Dewey's fleet left Hongkong for the Philippine Islands.

26. An act increasing the Regular Army to 63,106 men is passed by Congress.

27. The New York (flagship), Puritan, and Cincinnati, Sampson's fleet, engage the enemy's fortifications at Matanzas, Cuba. No casualties.

30. The Spanish fleet, under command of Admiral Cervera, left the Cape de Verde Islands for Cuba.

MAY.

 Spanish fleet at Manila is completely destroyed by Commodore Dewey, the only casualties on the American side being 6 men slightly wounded.
 Commodore Dewey made rear-admiral; Ensign Bagley and four men on the torpedo boat Winslow were killed in an attack on Cienfuegos and Cardenas; Ensign Willard, of the U. S. S. Machias, during the engagement at Cardenas, captures the first Spanish flag of the war; first American flag erected over the

enemy's works in Cuba.

12. Spanish gunboat Callao, in attempting to run the blockade at Manila, captured by Admiral Dewey; the United States vessels Manning, Dolphin, and Gussie reach Mariel, on the Cuban coast; Admiral Sampson, with his 9 warships, arrived at San Juan, Porto Rico, and bombarded the fortifications, doing immense damage and sustaining small loss; Admiral Dewey telegraphs that 2 more ships than first reported were destroyed in Manila Harbor—El Correo, Argos, and probably El Cano; Point Arbolitos, Cuba, Companies E and G, First United States (?) Infantry engaged, no casualties.

14. The cruiser Wilmington bombards the Spanish works at Cardenas and demolishes them without sustaining loss or injury; 4 boats' crews from the cruiser Marble-head and the gunboat Nashville cut the cables at Cienfuegos, losing 1 man killed and several officers and men wounded; 500 Indians enlisted under Douglas Dorland, of the Cheyenne Agency, and offered their services to the War

Department.

15. Information obtainable to this date shows that the Spanish losses during the

Manila engagement were 321 killed and 700 wounded.

16. Fire rages for half a day in the coal bunkers of the cruiser St. Paul, while lying in Key West Harbor, but is extinguished without material damage to the vessel.

17. The U. S. S. New York captures the Carlos F. Rosas, a Spanish vessel of 750 tons,

off Habana.

19. The German consul at Manila tries to land provisions from a German ship, and, when forbidden by Admiral Dewey, threatens to force a landing by the aid of 2 German cruisers, whereupon the Admiral informs him that the vessels making the attempt will be fired upon, but the attempt is not pressed; estimated cost to United States of the previous twenty-nine days of the Spanish war, \$80,000,000; Colonel Cortijo and Surgeon Julian, 2 of the 22 Spanish prisoners confined at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, are started to Habana, to be exchanged for the newspaper correspondents Thrall and Jones.

21. In the United States prize court the Spanish prizes Mathilde, Candilo, Soña, and Argonauta (no one appearing to claim them) were formally condemned and ordered to be sold. The rifles and ammunition found in a secret chamber on the Argonauta were valued at \$5,600. They were condemned and ordered sold. Major-General Shafter assumes command of the Fifth Army Corps, General

Wade being transferred.

22. The census of Spanish troops in the Philippines, just made public, is as follows: 7,000 in Manila, 2,000 in Cebu, 1,500 in Iloilo, 1,000 in Mindanao, and 800 in Layte; Spanish gunboat *Isabel II* fires a shot into the hull of the British steamer Roth in the harbor of San Juan de Porto Rico; the commander of the Isabel alleges that it was accidental; cruiser Charleston leaves San Francisco with munitions of war and supplies for Admiral Dewey's fleet at Manila.

23. Commander Hemphill, at Washington, in charge of naval enlistment, reports that to date recent recruiting has added new men to the navy from various States, as follows:

Maine 99	Wisconsin. 32
New Hampshire 22	Minnesota 154
Massachusetts	Missouri 54
Rhode Island	Virginia 255
New York	North Carolina 95
New Jersey	South Carolina
Pennsylvania 406	Georgia 17
Maryland 444 District of Columbia 401	Tennessee 8
District of Columbia 401	Louisiana 151
Ohio 67	Texas
Michigan 304	California 605
Illinois	Florida 113

A special train on the Florida Central and Peninsular Railway, carrying North Carolina troops to the coast, collided with a north-bound vegetable train, and in the smashup one private soldier of the First North Carolina Infantry is killed and another fatally injured. Red Cross ship State of Texas, with Miss Clara Barton, representative of the Red Cross_Society of America, and a corps of surgeons and trained nurses, arrives at Port Tampa, prepared to follow the army of invasion to Cuba.

Adjutant-General Corbin reports that at this date 122,000 men have been mustered into the Volunteer Army. Two hundred naval reserves leave Chicago for

Key West to serve in Sampson's fleet.

25. The President issues a call for 75,000 additional volunteers. The first expedition to reenforce Admiral Dewey at Manila sails from San Francisco; the Australia, City of Pekin, and City of Sydney sail, with arms, ammunition, supplies, and 2,500 men.

26. The U.S.S. Oregon arrives at Key West, Fla., having made the voyage from San Francisco since March 19, a distance of more than 13,000 miles, which was covered in sixty-five days of actual travel. Post-Office Department rules that hereafter second and third class mail will be forwarded to soldiers in the same manner as letters, papers and packages being sent from place to place to reach

soldiers on the move.

 Orders reach Charleston, S. C., to release the passengers and crew of the Spanish prize Rita, the Spaniards on board not to be held as prisoners of war. Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee announces the members of his personal and corps staff, as follows: Aids, Lieut. Algernon Sartoris, Lieut. Fitzhugh Lee, jr., and Lieut. Carlos Carbonal, formerly a Habana banker. The corps staff includes Lieut. Col. Joseph H. Dorst, Capt. R. E. L. Michie, assistant adjutant-general; Lieut. Col. W. R. Livermore, chief engineer, and Lieut. Col. Curtis Gould, inspectorgeneral; in Habana, Cortijo, and Julian Spanish prisoners are exchanged for Charles Thrall and Haydon Jones, newspaper correspondents.

28. The U.S. tugs Uncas and Leyden demolished a Spanish blockhouse 5 miles east

of Cardenas.

31. The Massachusetts, Iowa, New Orleans, and Vixen exchange shots with land batteries in the harbor of Santiago de Cuba, and with such of Cervera's vessels as appeared.

JUNE.

2. Of the 125,000 volunteers called for by the President 124,000 have been mus-

3. Santiago Harbor fortifications bombarded by the United States fleet under command of Sampson and Schley; Merrimac sunk in channel of Santiago Harbor by Lieut. Richmond P. Hobson and a crew of seven men, who were all taken

Letter written by Lieutenant Carranza, formerly an attaché of the Spanish legation, to the Spanish minister of marine in Madrid, is made public, disclosing the fact that a Spanish spy system is operated from Montreal, Canada.
 Hon. William Jennings Bryan is appointed colonel of Third Nebraska Infantry;

resolution introduced in Congress appropriating \$500 and authorizing the Secretary of the Navy to have suitable medals of honor prepared for Lieutenant Hobson and his crew for heroic service in sinking the Merrimac to obstruct the Santiago harbor. Digitized by GOOGLE

7, 8. Five of Sampson's vessels bombard shore batteries and force their way into the bay at Fishers Point, where the first United States troops landed on the 10th. The St. Louis cut gulf cable near shore.

10. The war-revenue bill is passed by the Senate; 600 United States marines land at

Caimanera, Guantanamo Bay

11. The invasion of Cuba begins, 800 marines landing at Guantanamo; there is fighting, during which the Americans lose 4 men killed and 1 wounded. U.S.S. Monterey and collier Brutus sail from San Diego, Cal., for Honolulu, en route to Manila.

12. United States marines encamped at Guantanamo are again attacked; 2 Americans are killed and 7 wounded.

14. General Fitzhugh Lee ordered to prepare an army of 40,000 to move on Habana. Last of the transports, with about 18,000 men on board, sails from Tampa, Fla., to Cuba.

14, 15. Guantanamo Bay and fort at Caimanera bombarded by war ships; also fighting between marines and Spaniards.

15. Second Manila expedition sails from San Francisco. Vesuvius fires her dynamite

guns for the first time at Santiago. Spaniards routed from Guantanamo.

17. Report of Admiral Dewey, under date of June 12, received, stating that the insurgents under Aguinaldo have practically surrounded Manila and captured 2,500 Spaniards. Congress provided for a hospital corps for the Navy.

20. Congress amends the volunteer-army act of April 22, 1898, concerning officers assigned to staff duty. The Ladrone Islands taken by the United States considered to the control of the Con

squadron bound for Manila. General Shafter's army arrives off the Cuban coast near Daiquiri.

22. Captain Sigsbee sinks Spanish destroyer Terror with the St. Paul, near San Juan, Porto Rico; no casualties. General Shafter's army begins landing at Daiquiri.
23. Landing of Shafter's army shifted to Siboney and continued through the night

by aid of the searchlights on the St. Louis.

 Train carrying the Torrey Cowboy regiment from Fort D. A. Russell to Jackson-ville, Fla., is derailed at St. Joseph, Mo., killing the engineer and badly scalding the fireman.

24. 1,114 United States troops defeat 3,000 Spaniards, at La Quasima, Cuba. About 64 Americans killed and wounded, including Capt. Allen K. Capron and Sergt. Hamiltion Fish, jr., of the Rough Riders. Spain lost about 200 killed and wounded.

25. General Chaffee takes Sevilla.

26. The first section of the train bearing the Torrey regiment of Rough Riders is run into, at Tupelo, Miss., by the second, and 5 men are instantly killed and 15 injured. General Shafter occupies Sevilla.

27. General Shafter advances upon Santiago.

- 28. The third Philippine expedition sails from San Francisco. President proclaims a blockade of southern Cuba, from Cape Frances to Cape Cruz; also of Porto
- 29. The first Philippine expedition lands at Manila, having captured the Spanish garrison of the Ladrone Islands en route. General Merritt sails from San Francisco to take command of land forces at Manila.

30. Santiago's water supply is cut off from the city.

JULY.

and 16 h-

 Assault on Santiago outworks. General Lawton's division carries El Caney, and the Roosevelt Rough Riders, with the First, Sixth, and Tenth Regular Infantry, take San Juan, after desperate fighting and considerable loss. Vessels of the American fleet bombard the harbor defenses. (See Santiago—alphabetical list.) The Spaniards make an unsuccessful effort to retake San Juan. Sampson's fleet continues to shell Morro Castle and other forts.

3. Admiral Cervera's squadron makes a dash from Santiago harbor, but is sighted; Sampson's fleet promptly attacks, and all the Spanish vessels are sunk or destroyed; practically the entire naval force of Cervera is killed or captured. Spain's losses were 300 killed, 150 wounded, and 1,600 captured. The surren-

der of Santiago is demanded.

5. Congress passes an act to increase the strength of the Engineer Corps of the Army. 6. The Spanish cruiser, Alphonso XII, attempts to escape from Habana harbor and is sunk. Lieutenant Hobson and his men are exchanged.

 An act of Congress supplying deficiencies in appropriations carries war appropriations, to be expended under the Secretary of War, the Secretary of the Navy, and the Secretary of Agriculture, to the total amount of \$226,604,261. Major-General Miles leaves Washington for Santiago. Dewey takes Isla Grande and 1,300 Spanish prisoners.

8. Congress passes the following acts: (1) To increase the number of quartermastersergeants; (2) to authorize the assignment of a staff signal officer, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, to each army corps; (3) to fix the pay and allowance of regimental chaplains of volunteers; (4) to reimburse governors of States and Territories for expenses incurred in aiding the United States to

raise and equip men for the volunteer army.

10. General Linares refuses to surrender Santiago.

13. The U. S. S. St. Louis reaches Portsmouth, N. H., with 692 Spanish prisoners, taken when Cervera's fleet was destroyed, among whom are the admiral and Captain Eulate of the Vizcaya.

14. Santiago surrendered to the United States.

17. The Spanish army under General Toral having marched out and laid down its arms, the United States flag is raised over Santiago at noon. Losses to Spain, about 25,000 men, 23,892 rifies, 1,247 carbines, 97 cannon, and large quantities of small arms and ammunition.

18. Manzanillo is shelled and Spanish vessels destroyed.

20. United States troops land at Gurinica, Porto Rico, the town having surrendered after a few shots from a war vessel. No casualties. General Miles sails for Porto The Government awards a Spanish company the contract for transport-

ing to Spain the soldiers surrendered in Cuba.

21. General Wood becomes military governor of Santiago. The report reaches Washington that the second Philippine expedition has arrived at Cavite.

22. General N. A. Miles reports progress of the Porto Rico expedition from Mole St. Nicholas, Haiti. General Anderson, at Manila, reports that Aguinaldo has declared himself dictator of the Philippines.

23. Another expedition for the Philippine Islands sails from San Francisco.

25. General Miles, with 3,500 soldiers, begins landing on Porto Rican soil, near Ponce, Guanica road, Porto Rico. (See alphabetical list.)
26. Spain, through the French ambassador at Washington, asks President McKinley to

name terms upon which the United States would be willing to make peace.

27. The American forces in Porto Rico advanced to Yauco, meeting with little opposition from Spanish troops.

- 28. General Brooke, with soldiers on the St. Louis, St. Paul, and Massachusetts, leaves Newport News to join General Miles in Porto Rico. (See Ponce, alphabetical list.)
- 29. In the British parliament Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, secretary of state for the colonies, says that Señor Du Bose, the former Spanish charge d'affaires at Washington, had been notified by the Canadian premier to leave Canada. The British Government had reason to believe that he was using Canada for belligerent operations against the United States.

30. Report is received that General Merritt has arrived at Cavite. The President

communicates to Cambon, French ambassador, the conditions with which
Spain must comply before the United States will begin negotiations for peace.

31. The battle ship Texas reaches New York from Guantanamo. At Malate, near
Manila, a battle is fought, in which the Americans lose 11 killed and 44 wounded, while the Spanish loss is estimated at 500 killed and wounded.

AUGUST.

2. Arroyo and Guayamo, Porto Rico, surrender to the American Army. on fulfillment of which the United States would discuss peace with Spain, are made public. They include the immediate evacuation of every Spanish dependency in the Western Hemisphere; the relinquishment of all Spanish claim to sovereignty in Cuba; the cession of Porto Rico and other islands, except Cuba, to the United States; the holding by the United States of Manila, city and bay, pending settlement by commissioners of the future disposition and government of the Philippines; and the cession of an island (Guam) in the Ladrones; the United States asks no money indemnity.

Secretary Alger orders General Shafter to send the Santiago army to Montauk Point, Long Island, as fast as possible. The monitor Monterey arrives in Manila

Bay.

5. The Madrid Government orders Spanish soldiers in Porto Rico not to resist. General Shafter's troops begin embarking at Santiago for New York. Guay-

amo, P. R., engagement. (See alphabetical list.)

7. Roosevelt's Rough Riders embark at Santiago for Montauk Point, Long Island.

Nearly all the American troops in Porto Rico advance upon San Juan.

8. Ambassador Cambon receives Spain's reply to the terms proposed by the United

States. Guayamo, P. R., engagement 4 miles north of. (See alphabetical list.)
9. Spain's full reply to peace propositions is received by President McKinley, in which American demands are acceded to, but with conditions. Coamo, in

Porto Rico, is captured by the American army. (See alphabetical list.)

10. New peace protocol is submitted to Spain. Sampson and Schley are promoted to be rear-admirals. Hormigueros, P. R., engagement. (See alphabetical list.)

11. Mayaguez, P. R., is captured by General Schwan's troops.

12. The Madrid Government signs the protocol and hostilities cease. Arbonito Pass,

near Porto Rico. (See alphabetical list.)

13. The American troops under General Anderson assault Manila, and the Spanish garrison capitulates and surrenders the city and suburbs. (See alphabetical list.) Rio Prieto, at crossing of, near Las Marias, P. R. (See alphabetical list.) (See alphabetical The total casualties in Porto Rico from July 25 to August 13 were 7 killed and 36 wounded.

16. The President appoints commissions to arrange with like commissions on the part of Spain for the evacuation of Cuba and Porto Rico. They are as follows: For Cuba—Maj. Gen. James F. Wade, Rear-Admiral W. T. Sampson, and Maj. Gen. Matthew C. Butler; for Porto Rico—Maj. Gen. John R. Brooke, Rear-Admiral Winfield Scott Schley, and Brig. Gen. William W. Gordon.

17. The President decides to muster out of the service from 75,000 to 100,000 volun-

teers of the various arms.

20. Sampson's great warships, home from Santiago, parade up New York Harbor and are greeted by thousands of people, who cheer wildly at the sight. The battle ships that participated in this demonstration were the *Iowa*, *Indiana*, Massachusetts, Oregon, Texas, and cruisers New York and Brooklyn.

22. All the troops of General Merritt's department remaining at San Francisco ordered

to Honolulu, to be held there until further orders.

 General Merritt assumes the duties of governor of Manila.
 The President announces his peace commission, as follows: Secretary of State Day, Senator Davis, of Minnesota; Senator Frye, of Maine; Whitelaw Reid, of New York, and Justice E. D. White of the Supreme Court. The last of Shafter's army leaves Santiago for the United States.

28. Near Newcastle, Ala., a train bearing the Sixty-ninth New York Infantry is

wrecked, killing 3 and seriously injuring many others.

29. For the first time in the history of the American Army a woman, Mrs. Anita McGee, is commissioned as assistant surgeon. Adjutant-General Corbin issues orders providing for the furloughing of soldiers for sixty and thirty days. Lieutenant Hobson arrives at Santiago to superintend the raising of the sunken Spanish cruisers Cristobal Colon and Maria Teresa. Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis, U. S. Volunteers, relieved Major-General Merritt, in command of the Eighth Corps.

30. The Secretary of War orders a sixty-day furlough to be granted to the Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth regiments Michigan Volunteers, and that they be

mustered out at expiration of furlough.

SEPTEMBER.

9. The peace commission is completed by the appointment of Senator Gray, of Delaware, Justice White having declined. The battle ship *Massachusetts*, returning from Cuba, arrives in New York Harbor.

11. Admiral Cervera expresses his warm gratitude for the sympathy and generous treatment he has received from the American people. At Camp Hamilton, near Lexington, Ky., 33 nurses of the division hospital desert their posts and return to their regiments, leaving 461 soldiers without care. The Porto Rico evacuation commission meet in San Juan, and the Americans present their plans, in accordance with the instructions of the Government. Admiral Cervera and those who survived the engagement of July 3 embark on the steamship City of Rome, off Portsmouth, N. H., to return to Spain.

13. Roosevelt's Rough Riders are mustered out.

- 14. The evacuation of Porto Rico begins. The Spanish war vessels take their depar-
- 17. The evacuation commission for Cuba, on the part of Spain, has arrived at Habana and held a preliminary meeting; the names given are Admiral Manterola, General Gonzales Parrado, and the Marquis of Montero.
- 19. The advance supply ships of the expedition for Manila leave Fortress Monroe.
 20. Habana, Cuba, the first American flag is hoisted over the headquarters of the evacuation commission, Trocha Hotel. The evacuation of the outlying ports of Porto Rico by the Spanish begins.
- 21. Four hundred sailors are ordered from San Francisco to Manila to take the place
- of Dewey's men, whose time is about to expire.

 24. The jurisdiction of Military Governor Wood is extended to embrace the province of Santiago de Cuba. The first meeting of the war investigation commission is held at the White House. It consists of the following: Gen. Grenville M. Dodge, Gen. A. McD. McCook, Gen. John M. Wilson, Col. Charles Denby, Col. J. A. Sexton, Hon. Urban A. Woodbury, Judge J. A. Beaver, Capt. Evan P. Howell, and Dr. Phineas Connor.
- 25. The United States cutter Hugh McCulloch captures the insurgent steamer Abbey near Manila. Lieutenant Hobson floats the Maria Teresa, sunk July 3, and starts her in tow of another vessel to Guantanamo.
- 27. The battle ships Iowa and Oregon ordered to Manila. The American peace commissioners meet in Paris.

OCTOBER.

- 4. In the vicinity of Cienfuegos, Cuba, 2,000 irregular Spanish troops openly revolt and take up arms because they have not been paid, and lay down their arms only after payment is made. At Newport News the great battle ship Illinois is launched.
- 10. The American flag is hoisted over Manzanillo, Cuba.
- 12. The battle ships *Iowa* and *Oregon* leave New York Harbor on their way to Manila.
- 13. Dispatch from Manila says that Dewey has raised the Spanish naval vessel Bulucan, which was sunk in the Pasig River when the city was captured.
 15-16. Spanish transports sail from San Juan for Spain, carrying General Macias and
- staff and about 4,300 soldiers who have served in Cuba and Porto Rico.
- 16. The war investigation commission leaves Washington to visit army camps in the South.
- 17. The United States troopship Senator sails from San Francisco with 772 soldiers to reenforce General Otis at Manila.
- The United States takes formal possession of Porto Rico.
 Military Governor Wood appoints a Spaniard mayor of Santiago. Under instructions issued by Lieutenant Hobson, efforts are making to raise the Cristobal
- 25. Philadelphia's great peace jubilee begins with a grand review of the war ships in the harbor.
- Military day of the Philadelphia peace jubilee, and also a day of prayer and thanks-giving under proclamation of Governor Hastings. Admiral Sampson requests the Navy Department to send the Vesuvius to Habana, as a precaution against any outbreak on the part of either Spanish soldiers or Cubans.

NOVEMBER.

- 5. The ocean tug Merritt arrives at Charleston, S. C., and reports that the Maria Teresa, which was being towed north, was lost, November 1, off San Salvador Island, West Indies, in a furious storm.
- 6. The Spaniards in Habana are found to be active in promoting broils between Americans and Cubans.
- 8. The Navy Department receives a report that the Maria Teresa is ashore on a reef at Cat Island. A leading British journal, the Daily Mail, urges the American people to pronounce boldly in favor of retaining the Philippines, "otherwise there will be a scramble for coaling stations, which will endanger the peace of the world.
- 15. The Navy Department receives a message from Captain McCalla, who was sent to report the condition of the stranded Maria Teresa, that he and experienced engineers—Hobson, Blow, Craven, and Crittenden—believe the rescue of the ship wholly impracticable.
- 26. The battle ship Wisconsin, christened by Miss Elizabeth Stephenson, is launched in San Francisco Harbor. Digitized by Google

DECEMBER.

10. The treaty of peace was signed in Paris.

13. The remains of Christopher Columbus are transferred from the cathedral in Habana to the ship Conde de Venadito, on board which they are to be conveyed to Cadiz, Spain.

21. Preliminary orders are issued by Adjutant-General Corbin providing for muster-

ing out 50,000 volunteers in January.

22. Rear-Admiral Schley receives a handsome and costly sword, presented to him by the people of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware.

23. Commander Taussig, of the war ship Bennington, at Honolulu, is ordered to the Ladrone Islands, to take possession of all the property on the island of Guam which belonged to Spain, and establish a naval station there.

The last formal meeting of the United States and Spanish evacuation commis-

sioners is held in Habana.

1899.

JANUARY.

 General Brooke, military governor of Cuba, issues a proclamation to the inhabitants, assuring them of protection, and advising them to resume all peaceful pursuits. The sovereignty of Cuba passes from Spain to the United States at noon.

26. The work of putting Habana in proper sanitary condition begins, under direction

of American officers.

FEBRUARY.

1. Guam Island. (See February 28.)

6. Ratification of peace treaty advised by the United States Senate and ratified by the President.

 Bill to pay Spain \$20,000,000 under the terms of the peace trealy passed the House of Representatives. (See March 1 and April 15.) Manila insurgents attack San Pedro Mascati.

22. Manila, incendiarism in, resulting in heavy loss of property; grade of Admiral revived; bill passed House of Representatives with amendment.

March 2.)

24. Dewey cabled request that the Oregon be sent to Manila at once for "political reasons;" Manila, skirmishes at, several Americans wounded; General Gomez entered Habana escorted by American and Cuban troops.

25. Cebu, a Philippine town, surrendered to gunboat *Petrel*.

27. Army reorganization bill passed the Senate.

28. Guam Island, announced that Commodore Taussig, of cruiser Bennington, took formal possession of, on February 1; battle ship *Oregon* leaves Honolulu for Manila. (See March 18.) German Government orders all its war ships from Philippine waters.

MARCH.

 Senate passed naval appropriation bill and bill to pay Spain \$20,000,000 under the terms of the peace treaty. (See April 15.)

2. President signs bill creating rank of Admiral in the Navy. (See February 22.) General Toral is imprisoned preparatory to being court-martialed for his surrender of Santiago.

3. Senate confirms nomination of George Dewey as Admiral; General Otis is pro-

- moted to rank of major-general.

 4. Manila, near, gunboats shell the rebels, causing heavy loss; one American soldier killed and two wounded; the civil members of the United States Philippine commission reach Manila on cruiser Baltimore; Admiral Dewey raises
- his flag on the Olympia. (Negros—see March 9.)
 5. Chairman Cannon, House of Representatives, issued statement that appropriations made by Fifty-fifth Congress aggregate \$1,566,890,016, of which sum \$482,562,082 is directly chargeable to the war, or incident thereto.

6. Filipinos and Americans continue fighting.

8. Manila, American soldiers suffer severely from the heat.

9. Negros, reported that American troops landed at, March 4, and were well received.

- 10. Manila, 2,000 infantry arrived with Major-General Lawton on transport Grant. The total number of deaths in the Army since May 1, 1898, are reported as follows: Killed in action, 329; died of wounds, 125; died of disease, 5,277; total, 5,731. The losses in the Navy are reported as follows: Killed in battle, 17; died of wounds, 1; total, 18.
- 11. General Gomez impeached and removed from command of the Cuban army by Cuban military assembly; General Wheaton's brigade advanced from Manila against the Filipinos.
- Pasig, city of, captured by General Wheaton.
 Pasig, General Wheaton attacks and defeats a force of 3,000 Filipinos.
- 16. Gaital, near Pasig, captured by General Wheaton.
 18. The Oregon arrived at Manila. (See February 28.) Taguig attacked by Filipinos,
- but latter are repulsed; signing of peace treaty at Madrid; formal notice given State Department by M. Cambon, French ambassador.

 19. Peace treaty signed by the Queen Regent; General Wheaton attacks Filipinos and pursues them for 11 miles; riot between police and people at Habana; forty persons wounded.
- 20. Iloilo, insurgents repulsed at.
- 21. The Cuban government reports they have an army of 13,219 men, exclusive of officers.
- 22. M. Cambon, the French ambassador at Washington, is designated by the Queen Regent to act for Spain in the exchange of ratifications of the peace treaty
- 25. Troops advance in Luzon; defeat of the Filipinos; three towns captured, including Mallabon and Malinta; Secretary Alger and party arrive at Habana.
- 26. Polo, town of, captured after a fierce fight by General Wheaton's brigade. Twelfth Regiment New York Volunteers returns from Cuba and parades in New York City.
- 28. Luzon, advance on, continues. Filipinos burn the town of Bulacan.
- 29. The Spanish Government establishes a credit for the payment on April 1 of the interest on the Cuban debt.
- 30. Malolos, the seat of the Filipino government, captured by General MacArthur.
- 31. Malolos occupied by General MacArthur's division.

APRIL.

- 1. The Cuban military assembly decides to postpone dissolution.
- 3. It is announced that since occupation by the Americans the total revenue of the Philippine Islands has been \$2,900,000.
- 4. Cuban military assembly voted to dissolve and to disband the army.
- 8. Expedition sent by General Otis against Santa Cruz, Philippine Islands.
- 9. Filipinos make a night attack on General Ludlow's line, south of Manila, and are repulsed.
- Santa Cruz, two towns captured in, by General Lawton.
 Peace treaty, ratification of, at White House, Washington, D. C., by President McKinley and M. Cambon, the French ambassador, acting for Spain.
- 12. As the result of an ambush by the adherents of Mataafa, near Apia, Samoa, 3 American officers, 1 English officer, and 3 English sailors are killed. Manila, north of, Filipinos driven back by General Wheaton, who captured a fleet from the Santa Cruz River.
- 13. Cuban army rolls given to General Brooke, and General Gomez is appointed Cuban representative in the negotiations.
- 14. Secretary of State directs United States consuls to Spain who were obliged to leave on account of the war to return. The Cuban muster rolls show 48,000
- 15. Spanish Government notified that the United States is ready to pay the \$20,000,000 indemnity for the Philippines. (See April 28.)
- 17. A dispatch from Manila announces that a committee of Filipinos has been appointed to confer with the United States commission, with a view to bringing about peace.
- 18. Admiral Dewey reports the capture by the Filipinos of a lieutenant and 14 men of the gunboat Yorktown.
- 19. General Ğomez declared himself in favor of American protection over Cuba.
- 20. The last Spanish garrison withdraws from the Philippines.
- 22. General Lawton with a strong force takes the field against the Filipinos.
- 23. Malolos, fight near; 6 Americans killed and 43 wounded.

- Peace treaty delivered in Paris to the Spanish ambassador and forwarded to Madrid.
- 27. Reported that Aguinaldo intends to hold all Spanish and American prisoners.
- 28. Filipino agents bearing a flag of truce go to Manila and ask for an armistice until the Filipino congress can act in the matter. General Otis declines to recognize the Filipino government. Brig. Gen. George W. Davis appointed governor of Porto Rico to succeed General Henry. Treasury transmits warrants for the \$20,000,000 due Spain under peace treaty. (See April 15.)
- 29. The army beef court of inquiry finishes its work and adjourns.

MAY.

- 1. Admiral Dewey reports that the men of the Yorktown captured by the Filipinos are safe at the insurgents' headquarters. Warrants for the \$20,000,000 due to Spain under the terms of the peace treaty are delivered to the French ambassador.
- General Lawton's column captured several Filipino villages. Col. Frederick Function, of the Twentieth Kansas Regiment, appointed brigadier-general of volunteers.
- 4. General Lawton's forces drive the Filipinos from their intrenchments at Maasin. General MacArthur captures the town of Santo Tomás. Governor-General Brooke signed the commission of the justices of the supreme court of Cuba.
- General MacArthur's division occupies the Filipino town of San Fernando. The insurgents make an ineffectual effort to break through General Ovenshine's lines south of Manila.
- A Manila dispatch says that the American troops are about to attack the Philippine town of Bacalor.
- 8. Rear-Admiral John C. Watson ordered to Manila to relieve Admiral Dewey.
- General Gomez makes the request of General Brooke for a Cuban standing army of 15,000 men.
- 10. It is reported from Manila that the Filipino congress held a meeting at San Isidro.
- 12. The First Nebraska Regiment presents a petition to General MacArthur, asking to be relieved from duty at the front.
- 15. Admiral Kautz's report on the killing of American sailors in Samoa is made public. The Supreme Court decides the first naval prize-money case of the Spanish war, holding that the French steamer Olinde Rodriquez must be returned to her owners. General Gomez withdraws his support from the work of distributing pay to the Cuban soldiers and General Brooke takes charge. The Filipino attack upon gunboat near Calumpit is repulsed.
- 16. General Lawton moves on the Filipino capital, San Isidro.
- 17. President McKinley cables to Manila his congratulations to General Lawton and his command for their capture of the Filipino capital.
- General Luna arrests Aguinaldo's envoys to prevent their reaching the American lines.
- 20. The Scretary of War approves General Brooke's plan for disposing of the arms of the Cuban soldiers and orders that payment of \$3,000,000 be begun at once. The Filipino peace envoys reach Manila and ask General Otis for an armistice; he refuses, but orders all aggressive movements "suspended until further orders."
- 21. President McKinley announces important changes in the tariff laws of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. The Spanish cruiser Reina Mercedes, one of Cervera's fleet sunk in Santiago Harbor, and raised by a wrecking company, arrives in Hampton Roads.
- President Schurman, of the Philippine commission, makes definite offers of peace to the insurgents.
- 23. The U. S. cruiser Olympia, with Admiral Dewey on board, arrives at Hongkong.
- 24. A report from General MacArthur, showing the responsibilities of the Filipinos for beginning the outbreak at Manila, is made public.

 25. The Navy Department, receives word from Admiral Kentz of the arrival of the
- The Navy Department receives word from Admiral Kautz of the arrival of the joint high commission in Samoa.
- 26. Admiral Dewey informs the Navy Department that he will reach New York City about October 1. T. Estrada Palma issues a statement of the money collected and expended by the Cuban junta. The payment of \$3,000,000 to the Cuban army begins.
- Seven Cuban ex-insurgents appear in Habana to accept payment from the American fund of \$3,000,000.

- 28. Reports of operations in the Philippines are received from Generals Otis and Hale. One hundred and eleven Cubans apply for payment from the \$3,000,000
- 29. The Spanish system of courts in the Philippines is revised under the sovereignty of the United States with some prominent Filipinos as members of the supreme

Memorial Day honors are paid to the American dead at Habana and Manila.

31. Report of General Otis in regard to the Philippines is made public. The Duke of Arcos, the new Spanish minister, arrives at Washington.

JUNE.

1. General Otis informs the Secretary of War that 30,000 men are needed to control the Philippines. The report of the commission on affairs in Porto Rico is made

2. The Cabinet decides that "there is no present necessity for the enlistment of volunteers." In the Queen Regent's speech from the throne at the opening of the Spanish Cortes it is announced that the Marianne, Caroline, and Palos islands have been ceded to Germany.

3. Diplomatic relations with Spain are resumed with the reception of the new Spanish minister, the Duke of Arcos, by President McKinley. General Lawton begins a general forward movement against the Filipinos to the west of Manila.

4. Admiral Dewey leaves Hongkong.

5. The Filipino town of Morong is captured by the Americans.

6. General Gomez issues a farewell manifesto to the Cubans, in which he pleads for political harmony.

7. Gonzalo de Quesada is appointed commissioner for Cuba at Washington. General Otis announces that he is in control of the Morong Peninsula, Luzon.

8. It is reported in London that Aguinaldo has dissolved the Philippine cabinet, proclaiming himself dictator.

10. A forward movement against the Filipinos south of Manila is begun by Generals Lawton, Wheaton, and Ovenshine. The cruiser Olympia, with Admiral Dewey on board, arrives at Singapore. Bellamy Storer, the United States minister to Spain, arrives at Madrid.

12. It is semiofficially announced that no more volunteers will be requested for serv-

ice in the Philippines.

13. A fierce engagement takes place to the south of Manila, the Filipinos making a desperate resistance to the American advance. It is reported that General Luna, second in command in the Filipino army, has been assassinated.

14. The insular commission begins the drafting of the new code of laws for Porto Rico. General Lawton captures the town of Bacoor. The Spanish Senate

adopts the bill ceding Spain's Pacific islands to Germany.

16. An insurgent attack on the town of San Fernando, north of Manila, is repulsed by Generals Funston and Hale; it is reported that Aguinaldo has been assas-The American minister, Bellamy Storer, is presented to the Queen Regent of Spain. President McKinley issues an order permitting a limited use

of the American flag by Cuban vessels.

19. The Secretary of the Navy receives the report of Captain Chadwick of the Schley-Hodgson controversy. A severe engagement takes place at Imus, in the Philippines. It is decided that every man who participated in the battle of Manila Bay will receive a medal of honor. The Spanish Chamber of Deputies approves the bill ceding Spain's Pacific islands to Germany.

20. Admiral Watson arrives at Manila and raises his flag on the Ballimore. General

Wheaton occupies the Filipino town of Perez das Marinas.

21. The Independencia, the Filipinos' organ, says that the Filipinos are "incited to continue fighting by antiexpansion speeches in America." Admiral Dewey

arrives at Colombo, Ceylon, and is enthusiastically received.

23. It is announced that the War Department has decided to maintain the army canteen system, "regarding it as for the best interests of the soldiers." Aguinaldo takes command of General Luna's army.

24. General Leonard Wood gives his views on the cause of yellow fever and the general sanitary condition in Santiago. The Spanish Queen Regent signs the bill for the cession to Germany of the Caroline Islands.

25. Three American officers, by resisting arrest, precipitate a riot in Cienfuegos, Cuba. The Cortes fixes the strength of the Spanish army for the ensuing year at 108,000 men.

26. A report from General Otis on conditions in the Philippines is received at the War Department.

28. Yellow fever is spreading in Santiago.30. It is announced that the President has given assurances to General Otis "that he can have all the troops he considers necessary for operations in the Philippines." The treaty ceding the Spanish Pacific islands to Germany is signed at Madrid.

JULY.

 The Filipinos make a night attack on the American lines at San Fernando.
 Rioting continues in Spanish cities. It is reported from Habana that Major-General Brooke is to assume command of the Philippines and that Robert P. Porter is to become governor-general of Cuba.

5. The American delegates at the peace conference secure a unanimous vote in favor of having the question of private property at sea in time of war dealt with at a

special conference to be summoned hereafter.

6. The War Department makes public a formal order for the enlistment of ten regiments of volunteers for service in the Philippines. Maj. Gen. Joseph Wheeler and his son, Lieut. John Wheeler, jr., are assigned to Philippine commands.

7. The assassins of the Filipino General Luna are acquitted on the ground of self-

defense.

8. The insular commission renders an opinion that "the islands acquired from Spain as a result of the war are not United States territory."

10. The President appoints officers to the new volunteer regiments.

11. The President issues an order extending the protection of the American flag to

vessels owned by residents of Porto Rico and Philippines.

12. Secretary of War Alger again denies rumors of his intended resignation and declares that he will remain in the Cabinet for the full length of his term. Aguinaldo makes a speech in which he declares that "many of the people and many statesmen censure President McKinley for having ordered his representatives to seek means to bring about hostilities with the Filipinos."

15. The transport City of Para sails from San Francisco for the Philippines with 44

officers and 978 men.

 Secretary of War Alger presents his resignation, to take effect at the pleasure of the President. A Manila dispatch says that the total rainfall there thus far in July has been 35 inches, and in the last thirty-one hours 12 inches of rain have fallen.

20. The President accepts the resignation of Secretary Alger, to take effect August 1. General Otis reports that the whole country around Manila is flooded and the

troops on the outposts have suffered severely.

21. A company of the Sixth Infantry surprised a force of 450 natives on the island of Negros, and killed 115 and wounded many. The American loss was 1 killed and 1 wounded. General Otis cabled a denial of the charges of the newspaper correspondents. The floods around Manila will stop extensive military operations for some time.

22. A Manila dispatch via Hongkong says that many sick and wounded are in the hospitals and that General Otis has disapproved a request for more surgeons.

25. Gen. Joseph Wheeler sails on the transport Tartar from San Francisco for Manila. At the meeting of the Cabinet Secretary Alger took his farewell, and his suc-

cessor, Mr. Root, was formally presented.

27. Brigadier-General Hall, with 1,000 men, captured Calamba, a town on the south shore of Laguna de Bay. Our force lost 4 killed and 12 wounded; the Filipinos left 3 dead and 12 were captureed. The transports Ohio, Newport, and Tacoma sail from San Francisco for Manila.

28. The cruiser New Orleans and the gunboat Machias ordered to San Domingo to protect American interests there in case of trouble following the assassination

of President Heureaux.

Rapid progress in filling up the new volunteer regiments is reported at the War Department. Capt. C. F. Goodrich has been assigned to command the battle

ship Iowa, which is at San Francisco.

31. Admiral Sampson brings suit in the District of Columbia supreme court for prize money in behalf of the officers of his fleet. The Filipinos attack Calamba, a town captured last week by General Hall.

AUGUST.

1. Elihu Root takes the oath of office as Secretary of War. The court-martial of General Toral for surrendering Santiago is held in Madrid.

2. Ex-Secretary of War Alger arrives at his home in Detroit and is enthusiastically

4. The cruiser New Orleans is sent to San Domingo.

- 5. The steamer Saturnus, coasting under the American flag, is captured and burned by insurgent Filipinos.
- 7. It is announced that 46,000 men will be placed in the Philippines in the fall. 8. Secretary of War, after an interview with the President, announces that "operations in the Philippines will be actively pushed from now on." Aguinaldo appeals to the powers for "recognition" of Filipino independence.
- 9. General MacArthur advances against the Filipinos and drives them from Angeles. 11. General Sanger is made supervisor of the Cuban census, which is to be completed by January 1. American troops take possession of the Filipino town of Angeles.

- American forces push to the outskirts of Angeles north of Manila.
 General Young drives back Filipino insurgents from San Mateo.
 Dispatches from Porto Rico announce the loss of life in the recent hurricane to have been at least 2,000, and many sections still to be heard from; Americans capture the Filipino town of Angeles (see 11th inst).
- 17. War Department orders that 10 new regiments of volunteers be enlisted for service in the Philippines.

18. The first 10 regiments of volunteers for service in the Philippines are completed.

19. Three of the new volunteer regiments have been ordered to the Philippines. 21. Secretary Root appoints Lieut. Col. Joseph P. Sanger director of census for Cuba; twenty-five hundred victims of the tornado have been buried at Ponce; there are 1,000 injured and 2,000 still missing.

23. In a fight between gendarmes and Cuban soldiers near Santiago 5 men were killed and 10 wounded.

24. An agreement is reached between American authorities in the Philippines and the Sulu Sultan by which "American sovereignty over the Moros is acknowledged."

26. A Manila dispatch says that 4 men of the Twenty-third Regulars have been ambushed at Cebu and 3 of them killed.

27. Several natives, mayors of Filipino towns, have been arrested for "treachery

with the insurgents."

28. The Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment is enthusiastically received at Pittsburg, and President McKinley makes a speech in honor of the American troops in the Philippines; the correspondent of the Associated Press at Habana writes that "the Cubans are ripe for annexation"; Admiral Dewey is enthusiastically received at Nice, France.

29. It is announced that the taking of the Cuban census will be begun October 1; the battle ship Alabama makes her trial trip; the insular commission submits to Secretary Root a code of laws providing for the establishment of a civil

government in Porto Rico.

31. Secretary of the Navy Long asks for \$18,000,000 for the coming year.

SEPTEMBER.

1. It is announced that Admiral Sampson, at his own request, will be relieved of the command of the North Atlantic Squadron after the Dewey celebration.

2. The Sixth Infantry captures the Filipino town of Argogula; President Schurman, of the Philippine commission, holds a long conference with the President and Secretary of State.

 General Otis reports the completion of the railroad from Manila to Angeles;
 General Brooke reports from Habana that the Cuban army has been paid at the rate agreed upon, and that of the \$3,000,000 set apart for that purpose there is a balance of \$400,000; the Secretary of War designates the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation as depository of the Department of the Philippine Islands.

6. The Filipino insurgent government issues \$3,000,000 in paper money, the accept-

ance of which has been made obligatory.



7. It is announced from Washington that "there will be a vigorous renewal of the campaign in Luzon as soon as the rainy season ends; there is no intention of superseding General Otis"; General Otis cables to the War Department that the inhabitants of the island of Negros have accepted the sovereignty of the United States, and have expressed a desire for the establishment of a republican form of government.

8. General Shafter, in a letter to a friend in Chicago, makes his first public denial

of the charge that he was not under fire at Santiago.

11. Rear-Admiral Farquhar is appointed commander of the North Atlantic Squadron in place of Rear-Admiral Sampson, who will be assigned to command the Boston Navy-Yard.

14. Admiral Watson cables from Manila that the gunboat Paragua has captured and destroyed a Filipino schooner and silenced a rebel force at Balemao.

15. Rear-Admiral Schley is assigned to command the South Atlantic Station.

22. Insurgents wreck a train near Angeles, Luzon, 2 Americans being killed and 5 wounded.

The Charleston, Monterey, and Concord shell the fort at Subig Bay, and troops

are landed, who dismount a Krupp gun.

- 25. Dispatches received from General Otis announce that the insurgents on the island of Negros are about to surrender, and that the American flag is to be raised on Sulu Island. The official trial of the battle ship Kearsarge takes place near Boston.
- 26. Admiral Dewey arrives at New York early in the morning, with the Olympia, two days ahead of the time expected. General Otis cables that General Snyder attacked the insurgents 5 miles west of Cebu and destroyed seven forts and a number of smoothbore cannon. The War Department decides to create four military departments in the Philippines.

27. Capt. A. H. McCormick, commandant of the Washington Navy-Yard, is promoted

to the grade of rear-admiral.
28. Generals MacArthur and Wheeler capture Porac, a town 8 miles from Bacolor, in Luzon.

30. The land parade in honor of Admiral Dewey is held, about 30,000 men being in line and marching from Grant's Tomb to the Triumphal Arch at Washington square. The pageant is declared the most magnificent in the history of this country. Fourteen Americans, taken prisoners by Aguinaldo, are released.

OCTOBER.

1. The German Government pays Spain 25,000,000 pesetas as the price of the Caroline Islands.

 An American expedition starts from Manila to bombard Orani and raise the gun-boat Urdaneta. The conference of Filipino envoys with General Otis is fruitless. Admiral Dewey arrives in Washington, and is driven to the White House, where he is received by the President, members of the Cabinet, and other officials.

3. The sword voted by Congress is presented to Admiral Dewey at the Capitol in Washington, with addresses by President McKinley and Secretary Long, after

which the military and naval escort is reviewed.

4. The Filipinos again assume the aggressive, and several engagements are fought north of Manila. As the result of a conference with Admiral Dewey, President McKinley orders a number of war ships, including the cruiser *Brooklyn*, to proceed immediately to the Philippines. Admiral Dewey is formally detached from the Olympia, at his own request.

5. The Navy Department orders the cruisers New Orleans, Nashville, and Badger to

proceed to Manila.

7. The Brooklyn and New Orleans receive orders to go to Manila.

8. An American force under General Schwan, assisted by a naval force, drive the Filipinos from the towns of Cavite, Vicio, and Noveleta, south of Manila.
9. It is announced that the press censorship at Manila has been removed. General

Schwan's column advances south of Manila and encamps within sight of San Francisco de Malabon, a Filipino stronghold.

10. A sword is presented to Captain Chadwick, of the cruiser New York, at Morgan-

town, W. Va. 15. General Otis cables that Schwan's movement south of Manila was very successful, inflicting heavy loss on the Filipinos,

 General Magbabba, with 12,000 Filipinos, prepares to attack Iloilo.
 General Otis receives messages purporting to come from Gen. Pio del Pilar, offering to sell out his army and deliver Aguinaldo into the hands of the Americans.

25. A house on Rhode Island avenue, Washington, is presented to Admiral Dewey by the home-fund committee.

27. Brig. Gen. Guy V. Henry dies from pneumonia at his home in New York.

28. It is reported that the Philippine commission will probably return to Manila after drawing up a preliminary report. The Forty-seventh Volunteer Regiment is ordered to proceed to the Philippines.

30. In the Philippines, Colonel Bell's regiment encounters a force of the insurgents and kills 4 officers and 8 men.

31. The report of Gen. George W. Davis, military governor of Porto Rico, is made public.

NOVEMBER.

1. General Young makes a rapid move northward in Luzon, and many insurgents flee to the hills.

2. The Philippine commission submits a preliminary report to the President, reviewing the situation in the islands at great length; the members unite in saying that the Filipinos are unfit for self-government.

3. Active operations against the insurgents in Luzon continue; Lieutenant Boutelle is killed in an engagement. At a Cabinet meeting the question of a civil government for Cuba, which is soon to be established, is discussed.

4. General Ludlow, military governor of Habana, returns to the United States in connection with the proposed change in the government of Cuba.

5. An important expedition leaves Manila on a transport under command of

General Wheaton. 6. Further military operations in Luzon result in the defeat of the insurgents. The first autonomous government of the Filipinos is installed on the island of Negros.

10. Active operations in Luzon result in the driving back of the Filipinos into a smaller territory.

11. General Brooke issues a proclamation for the observance of Thanksgiving Day in Cuba

12. Colonel Bell's regiment and a force of American cavalry enter Tarlac, in Luzon, without opposition. Assistant Secretary Allen, in his annual report to Secretary Long, recommends the establishment of a national naval reserve.

13. The United States cruiser Charleston is wrecked off Luzon; all on board are saved.

14. A sharp encounter at San Pabian, in Luzon, results in the defeat of the Filipinos and the death of Maj. John A. Logan. The annual report of General Miles pays tribute to the efficiency of the Army under special circumstances.
16. General Ludlow, governor of Habana, speaks in New York City on conditions

in Cuba.

17. The Navy Department makes public the account of a gallant exploit performed by Ensign W. R. Gherardi in Porto Rico.

18. The columns of Generals Lawton and MacArthur continue to advance in northern Luzon and occupy several towns.

20. The American column, under General MacArthur, occupies Dagupan, in Luzon, Aguinaldo and his army having fled.

23. The Postmaster-General extends domestic rates of postage to Porto Rico, the Philippines, and Guam.

24. General Otis reports that the last claim to existence of the insurgent government in Luzon has vanished; the president of the Filipino congress surrenders to General MacArthur.

Rear-Admiral Schley, commander in chief of the South Atlantic Squadron, sails from New York City on his flagship, the Chicago, for Buenos Ayres.
 Admiral Watson cables from Manila of the unconditional surrender of the whole

province of Zamboanga to Commander Very, of the Castine.

DECEMBER.

- 6. The President nominates Brig. Gen. Leonard Wood to be major-general of volunteers.
- The pursuit of Aguinaldo continues. General Young reaches Vigan on the coast.
 In the mutiny of native police in Negros, Lieut. A. V. Ledyard is killed. General Young kills 25 Filipinos in an engagement. A demonstration in honor of Maceo at Santiago de Cuba takes the form of an outburst of anti-Americanism

- 10. An expedition, headed by the battle ship Oregon, leaves Manila for Subig. General del Pilar is killed in an engagement.
- 12. The disintegrated Filipino army scatters throughout Luzon. General Lawton occupies San Miguel.
- 13. Notable successes attend the American campaign in Luzon. The province of Cagayan is surrendered to Captain McCalla. The President appoints Gen. Leonard Wood military governor of Cuba. The province of
- 16. Maj. Peyton C. Marsh abandons the pursuit of Aguinaldo and reaches Bagnen, in Luzon.
- 17. The battle ship Texas arrives at Habana to receive the disinterred bodies of the victims of the Maine disaster. Lieut. T. H. Brumby, flag lieutenant of Admi-
- ral Dewey, dies of typhoid fever at Washington.

 19. Maj. Gen. Henry W. Lawton is killed by a Filipino sharpshooter while attacking San Mateo, in Luzon.

 21. Major-General Wood arrives in Habana and, amid much enthusiasm, assumes
- his duties as governor of the island.
- 22. A farewell banquet is given to General Brooke in Habana. General Wood enters upon his office as governor of Cuba.
- 26. Small engagements take place in the Philippines, resulting in native loss and
- capture of military supplies.

 27. Colonel Lockett routs a Filipino force near San Mateo, Luzon.

 28. The bodies of the *Maine* dead are buried in Arlington National Cemetery in presence of the President and members of the Cabinet.
- 29. A detachment of American troops captures a Filipino stronghold beyond Matalban and takes 24 prisoners.

1900.

JANUARY.

- 1. A general advance of the American troops in southern Luzon results in the capture of Cabuyac after a sharp engagement.
- 5. Lieutenant Gilmore and other American prisoners are recaptured from the Filipinos, and are at Vigan. The American flag is hoisted over Sibuta Island, near Borneo.
- 7. The Filipino stronghold Commanche, on Mount Aragat, is captured by Captain Leonhauser. Lieutenant Gilmore and party arrive at Manila.
- 9. Active operations continue south of Manila. The Filipinos are defeated at
- Silang and Imus.

 21. General Wood, accompanied by Generals Chaffee and Ludlow, sets out on a two
- weeks' trip through Cuba.

 22. American troops in Luzon capture the town of Taal, in the province of Batangas, defeating 800 Filipinos.
- 30. The bodies of General Lawton and Major Logan arrive at San Francisco.

FEBRUARY.

- 3. Brigadier-General Kobbé occupies the islands of Samar and Leyte, of the Philippine group. Several new hemp ports are opened in the islands.
- General Wood and his party arrive at Habana, having completed a tour of the island. In Congress a bill is introduced by Senator Foraker providing a form of government for Porto Rico.
- 6. Skirmishes in the Philippines are reported, the natives making several attacks on United States troops. The President appoints Judge William H. Taft, of Cincinnati, head of a new Philippine commission which is to establish civil government in the islands.
- 9. Funeral services over the body of General Lawton are held in the Church of the Covenant, Washington, and the burial takes place at Arlington Cemetery.
- 10. Professor Worcester and Colonel Denby are selected as members of the new Philippine commission in addition to Judge Taft.
- 12. The Princeton takes possession of the Batan and Calayan islands, of the Philippine group.
- 15. A severe engagement with Filipinos, resulting in their repulse, takes place in Daroga, Luzon.
- 16. A strong expedition against the Filipinos, under Generals Bates and Bell, leaves Manila.

22. The last two places on the new Philippine commission are filled by the appointment of Gen. Luke E. Wright, of Memphis, Tenn., and Henry Clay Ide, of

MARCH.

- 2. Secretary Root starts for Cuba, where he will confer with General Wood and personally inspect the Cuban situation.
- 6. Rear-Admiral John C. Watson is relieved from command of the American fleet at Manila; Rear-Admiral George C. Remey succeeds him.
- 7. Secretary Root arrives in Habana on the United States transport Sedgwick.
- 13. Brig. Gen. William A. Kobbé has been appointed military governor of the province of Albay, Luzon, and temporarily of the islands of Samar and Leyte.
- 17. Captain Leary, governor of Guam, issues a proclamation abolishing slavery on the
- 27. Secretary Root issues an order making the Philippine Archipelago the military division of the Pacific; the new Philippine commission holds its first meeting.
- 29. Secretary Hay and the Spanish minister sign a protocol extending for six months the time allowed for Spanish residents of the Philippines to declare their allegiance
- 30. The new Philippine commission holds its last meeting and receives its final instructions before starting for Manila.

APRIL.

- 3. In the Senate the Porto Rican tariff and civil government bill is passed by a vote of 40 to 31, 6 Republicans voting against it.
- 11. In the House of Representatives the Senate amendments to the Porto Rican bill
- are concurred in by a vote of 161 to 153 after an exciting debate.

 12. The Porto Rican tariff and civil government bill becomes a law by the signature of President McKinley. Charles H. Allen, Assistant Secretary of the Navy, is appointed governor of Porto Rico.
- 13. The Holland, submarine torpedo boat, is purchased by the United States Government. Secretary Gage decides that the tariff feature of the new Porto Rican
- law shall go into effect on May 1.

 17. Montenegro, an insurgent general in Luzon, surrenders with his forces. An attack on United States barracks in Mindanao is repulsed.
- 22. The Filipino insurrection during the past week results in about a thousand rebels
- being killed, wounded, or captured.

 30. Brig. Gen. George W. Davis, U. S. Volunteers, commanding the Department of Porto Rico, establishes six civil executive departments to facilitate the transfer of the civil duties of the military government of the island.

MAY.

- Hon. Charles H. Allen inaugurated as governor of Porto Rico. General Davis
 formally announced the transfer of the government of Porto Rico from the
 military to the civil government. M. Dupuy de Lôme, former Spanish minister at Washington, is appointed ambassador to Italy.
- 3. An American force is surrounded by insurgents on the island of Panay, Philippines, and suffers severe loss.
- 5. General Otis is relieved of his command in the Philippines and General MacArthur is designated to succeed him. General Otis sailed for San Francisco the follow-
- 8. The Samoan Island of Tutuila has been ceded to the United States, and Manna will also be annexed.
- 13. Natives in Manila plan an uprising, but lack courage to carry it out.
- 22. Two complete companies of Filipinos surrender at Tarlos to the American forces. 29. The President nominates Brig. Gen. Elwell S. Otis to be major-general in the Regular Army, in place of General Merritt, who retires on June 16.
- 31. In Luzon, Corino, governor of Benguet Province, an active partisan of Aguinaldo, is captured by American troops.

JUNE.

3. The Philippine Commission arrives at Manila.

5. In the island of Tabias, one of the Philippine group, a number of rebels are put to flight and a large quantity of ammunition captured.

8. General Funston discovered in a forest around Luzon almost all the archives of the Aguinaldo government and a quantity of war material.

- General Grant reported the capture of a rebel stronghold in Luzon.
 General MacArthur will formally announce President McKinley's decree of amnesty to-day; dispatches from Shanghai state that Admiral Seymour's international column of marines reached Pekin on June 17; the Chinese attacked the column on the march.
- Persistent fighting is reported at Tientsin, where the American consulate had been destroyed; American marines are dispatched from Taku by Admiral Kempff to Tientsin.

President McKinley takes steps to safeguard American interests.
 Confirmation of heavy fighting around Tientsin is received, the Chinese forces being led by Prince Tuan.

24. Admiral Kempff cables loss of 4 marines at Tientsin; Secretary Long instructs Admiral Remey to sail to Taku from Manila with the Brooklyn; dispatches from Manila announce that American troops were ambushed in Mindanao, 9 being killed, 12 wounded.

AUTHORITY FOR INCREASE AND REORGANIZATION OF THE REGULAR AND VOLUNTEER MILITARY FORCES.

[From report of the Adjutant-General.]

On the passage of the joint resolution, approved April 20, 1898, demanding that Spain relinquish its authority and government in the island of Cuba and to withdraw its land and naval forces from Cuba and Cuban waters, the Army of the United States consisted of 2,143 officers and 26,040 enlisted men.

Under the above resolution and the act of April 22, 1898, the President issued a proclamation April 23, 1898, calling for 125,000 volunteers. This was followed on

May 25, 1898, by a proclamation calling for 75,000 volunteers.

The approval of the act of April 26, 1898, increased the Regular Army to 63,106 men, to be reduced at the end of the war to a peace basis, namely, 26,610 enlisted men. Meeting this instruction of the Congress, the men enlisted under the above act (practically for the war with Spain) were informed, in General Orders, No. 40, May 10, 1898, that they would be granted their discharge, if desired, at the close of the war, upon individual application.

By the act approved May 11, 1898, Congress authorized, in addition to the volunteers provided by the act of April 22, the organization of a volunteer brigade of engineers of not more than 3,500 men. The same act authorized the organization of an additional volunteer force not exceeding 10,000 men, possessing immunity from disease

incident to tropical climates.

The protocol was signed August 12, 1898, and on September 5, 1898, the first organization of volunteers was mustered out of the service. This was followed immediately

by orders for the muster out of nearly one-half of the Volunteer Army.

On the signing of the treaty of peace, April 11, 1899, it at once became necessary to muster out all the volunteer organizations, but, as stated heretofore, the volunteers in the Philippines cheerfully remained and rendered service until the Government was able to send regular and volunteer regiments to relieve them.

The act of March 2, 1899, authorized the President to "enlist" from the nation at large 35,000 volunteers, or so much thereof as might be necessary. Under the same act Congress authorized the recruitment of the Regular Army to 65,000 men.

Under the act of March 2, 1899, authority was given the commanding general, Department of Porto Rico, to recruit a battalion of volunteers (400) from among the

Porto Ricans, and such recruiting began on March 24, 1899.

On July 5, 1899, the President, through the Secretary of War, ordered the organization of ten regiments of volunteer infantry; on July 18, 1899, of two regiments of volunteer infantry and a regiment of volunteer cavalry (the three regiments last named to be organized and recruited in the Philippine Islands); on August 17, 1899, of ten additional regiments of volunteer infantry; and on September 9, 1899, of two additional regiments of volunteer infantry (the enlisted men and company officers of the last two regiments to be colored).

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN OCTOBER, 1899.

The following shows the actual strength of the Army of the United St October, 1899:	ates in
Major-generals	7
Brigadier-generals	32
Colonels	93
Lieutenant-colonels.	125
Majors	457
Surgeons (majors)	25
Captains	955
Assistant surgeons (captains)	25
Adjutants (extra captains)	67
Regimental quartermasters (extra captains)	67
Regimental quartermasters (extra lieutenants)	60
Squadron or battalion adjutants (extra lieutenants)	181
Assistant surgeons (first lieutenants)	25
First lieutenants	876
Second lieutenants	701
Additional (second lieutenants)	2
Chaplains	34
Military storekeepers	ī
Ordnance storekeepers.	ī
Total	3,734
Noncommissioned officers and privates.	95, 426
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Coord total	00 100

List of principal camps, United States troops, giving date established, number of deaths, etc., to September 30, 1898.

[From report of Adjutant-General.]

Camps.	Date es- tablished	Deaths.
Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga	1898. Apr. 14	42
rampa. Fla	Mrav 2	246
Cuba (not including killed or died of wounds)	June 22 LAug. Sept	42
Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y	June 30	25' 6'
Porto Rico Camp Alger, near Falls Church, and vicinity	May 18	13' 10' 13'
Camps in San Francisco Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tenn. Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala	Aug. 21 Sept. 3	2
Camp Meade, near Middletown, Pa. Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky	Aug. 24	6
Camp Wheeler, Huntsville, Ala. At posts, minor camps, etc	Aug. 17	3 87
Total		

The following is a list of the expeditions to the Philippines and Porto Rico, showing date of sailing, date of arrival, the various commands, number of officers and men, and name of transport when same could be ascertained:

[From report of the Adjutant-General.]

PHILIPPINE EXPEDITION.

				Strength.	gth.	Date of
Date of sailing.	Transport.	Commanding officer.	Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	arrival at Ma- nila.
1898. May 25		Gen. T. M. Anderson, U. S. Vols	1st Cal. Inf., 2d Oreg. Inf., 5 cos. 14th U. S. Inf., and a detachment of	115	2,386	1898. June 30
June 15		Gen. F. V. Greene, U. S. Vols	1st Colo., 1st Nebr., 10th Pa. Inf., 4 cos. 18th and 4 cos. 23d U. S. Inf.,	158	3, 428	July 17
June 27, 29		Gen. Merritt, U. S. A., commanding corps, and Gen. MacArthur, U. S.	z battys, toan Art., and deadchment v. S. Dagr., Art., I co. U. S. Engrs. 4 cos. 18th and 4 cos. 23d. U. S. Inf., 4 battys, of 3d U. S. Art., I co. U. S. Engrs., 1st Idaho, 1st Wyo., 13th Minn., and 1st N. Dak. Inf., the Ass	197	4, 650	July 25, 31
July 15		Vols. Gen. E. S. Otis, U. S. Vols	tor Batty., and detachments of Hospital and Signal Corps. 6 troops 4th U. S. Cav., 2 battys, 6th U. S. Art., 5 cos. 14th U. S. Inf., and	42	1,640	Aug. 21
July 19 July 23 July 29 Aug. 21	Arizona	Col. H. C. Kessler, 1st Mont. Inf. Gen. H. G. Otts, U. S. Vols. Lt. Col. Lee Stover, 1st S. Dak. Inf Brig. Gen. Chas. King.	actualments of recruits State and detachments of recruits Scos. of 1st S. Dak. and detachments of recruits 4 cos. of 1st S. Dak. and detachments of recruits 1, K. L. and M. 18th U. S. Inf., and detachments 1st Nebr., 10th Pa., and	2528	1,294 846 1,006	Aug. 24 Do. Aug. 31 Nov. 25
Oct. 17 Oct. 19	021		1st Colo. F. G. K. and M. 28d U. S. Inf.; D. Cal. Art., and det. recruits for 2d Oreg. F. G. I. and L. Ist Wash. Inf., and det. Battn. Cal. Art.	16	484 484	Nov. 21 Do.
0ct. 883 883		Col. F. Funston, 20th Ka~s Col. J. H. Wholley, 1st Wash Col. W. C. Smith, 1st Tenn.	Hdogrs, and band, C. D. E. G. H. J. K. and M., 20th Kans. A, B, C, D. E. H. K. and M. Ist Wash. Inf., and det. Cal. Art And hdogrs, A. B. C. E. F. L. and M. Ist Town Inf	883	853	Dec. Nov. 26 Nov. 29
Nov. Nov. 6	Pennsylvania City of Puebla Newport	Col. J. C. Loper, 51st Iowa. Lt. Col. Gracey Childers, 1st Tenn Brig. Gen. M. P. Miller	fist II wa Inf. D, G, H, I, and K, 1st Tenn. Inf.; det. Cal. Art., and 1st Troop Nev. Cav B, B, F, and L., 20th Kansas, and Wyoming Betty.	222	987 571 466	Dec. 5 Dec. 6
1899. Jan. 19	Grant (from New York	Maj. Gen. H. W. Lawton	4th U. S. Inf. and B, G, I, and M, 17th U. S. Inf.	23	1,716	1893. Mar. 10
Jan. 26	Scandia and Morgan	Brig. Gen. Loyd Wheaton	20th U.S. Inf	41	1,213	Feb. 23
Feb. 1 Feb. 3		Col. H. C. Egbert, 22d Inf	22d U. S. Inf 3d U. S. Inf. and D, H, K, and L., 17th U. S. Inf	37	1,230	Mar. 4 Mar. 22
Feb. 19	Sheridan (from New	Lt. Col. J. H. Smith, 12th Inf	12th U.S. Inf., and hdqrs., and A, C, E, and F, 17th U.S. Inf	22	1,796	Apr. 14
Mar. 24 Mar. 28 Apr. 18	SZH	Capt. Jas. Regan, 9th Inf. Capt. C. M. Rockefeller, 9th Inf Col. J. Kline, 21st Inf.	Hdgrs., A. F. G. I. L. and M. 9th U. S. Inf B. C. D. E. H, and K, 9th U. S. Inf 21st U. S. Inf., Lt. Batty. E, 1st U. S. Art.	848	693 599 1, 451	Apr. 22 Apr. 26 May 11

						-11				
May 28 May 29 May 29 Do. June 19 June 27 July 22 July 24 Aug. 1 Aug. 18	Aug. 20 Aug. 25 Oct. 13 Aug. 24 Sept. 19 Sept. 19 Sept. 10 Sept. 10 Sept. 30	Oct. 1	Oct. 3	Sept. 25 Oct. 9	Oct. 9 Oct. 11 Oct. 14	Oct. 25 Oct. 27	Oct. 21 Do. Oct. 24			
1, 203 1, 724 1, 858 1, 858 1, 653 1, 653 1, 633 1,	1,163 726 89 897 807 669 660 851	202	102	35 8	1,056 779	735	1, 658 1, 631 1, 631 1, 663	209	687	. 692
**************************************	41-15-20	18	8	90	26 19 10 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	26	822-2	31	21	38
Lt. Batteries F. 4th, and F. 5th Art., and det. of recruits Hdggrs., B. C. E. F. H. L. M. and O. 6th Art., and det. of recruits Hdggrs., C. F. G. H. and I. 13th U. S. Inf. B. D. E. K. L. and M. 13th U. S. Inf. 6th U. S. Inf. and recruits C. E. G. and I. 2th U. S. Inf. A and F. 4th U. S. Cav. B. Band H. 14th U. S. Inf., and recruits Hdgrs., B. A. C. S. Cav. E. Band H. 14th U. S. Inf. Hdgrs., B. F. I. K. L. and M. 25th Inf. Det. 4th U. S. Cav. and 25th Inf.	Harders, B. D. F. G. H. J. K. and M. 19th U. S. Inf Cand L. 19th U. S. Inf., and recruits. Det. 4th U. S. Cav. and 200 horses. A and E. 19th Inf., and recruits. Recruits and casuals Det. recruits do do. Det. S. Cav. and 889 horses.	A, C, E, F, K, L, and M, 3d U.S. Cav	Troop D,3d U.S. Cav	Det. recruits. Det. 3d U.S. Cav	AMA	Dec. 4th U. S. Cav. and 366 horses Hdqrs., band, A. B. C, D, I, K, and L, Z7th Vol. Inf., and 6 Hospital Corps	mag-mag	men, and recruits. Field and staff C and D, 32d Vol. Inf. Hdqrs, A, E, F, G, H, K, L, and M, 32d Vol. Inf., and det. men for 31st	Det. 35th Vol. Inf., Hospital Corps, and recruits	Det. 35th Vol. Inf. and 21 female Red Cross nursex
Maj. J. L. Tiemon, 1st Art. Brig. Gen. E. B. Willston Capt. J. T. Brith, 13th Inf. Brig. Gen. J. C. Battee. Brig. Gen. J. C. Battee. Lt. Col. W. F. Spurgin, 16th Inf. Maj. J. M. Thompson, 24th Inf. Brig. Gen. S. B. M. Young Brig. Gen. S. B. M. Young First Lt. E. B. Winnan, jr., 4th Cav Brig. Gen. T. Schwan.	Col. S. Snyder, 19th Inf. Maj, O. J. Sweet, 23d Inf. Capt. G. O. Cress, 4th Cay. Col. E. God, 16th Inf. Col. C. C. Hood, 16th Inf. Maj, W. Wittich, 2lst Inf. Lit. Col. E. M. Hayes, 4th Cay. Capt. F. H. Albright, 2sth Inf.	Lt. Col. H. W. Wessels, jr., 3d Cav	Capt. G. F. Chase, 3d Cav	Capt. B. D. Devore, 28d Inf First Lt. W. T. Johnston, 3d Cav	Second Lt. B. H. Dorcy, 4th Cav. Capt. T. W. Moore, 21st Inf. Col. L. W. V. Kennon, 34th Vol. Inf. Lt. Col. R. L. Howze, 34th Vol. Inf.	First Lt. H. A. Slevert, 4th Cav Col. J. M.Bell, 27th Vol. Inf	Lt. Col. A. S. Cummins 27th Inf. Col. C. Gardener, 30th Vol. Inf. Col. E. Rice, 28th Vol. Inf. Col. L. R. Hare, 83d Vol. Inf.	Maj. C. E. Cabell, 32d Vol. Inf	Maj. R. D. Walsh, 35th Vol. Inf	Lt. Col. E. H. Plummer, 35th Vol. Inf
Newport Warren Senator Ohlo Ohlo Grant Grant Grant Valendia Sherdan Valendia Conemaugh City of Para	ECEZHZ#	St. Paul (from Seattle,	¥	City of Puebla.	J≽Sĕ	AztecS. S. S. Tacoma	George W. Elder Sherman Grant. Centennial Sheridan	Charles Nelson		Rio de Janeiro (from Portland, Oreg.).
Apr. 28 Do Apr. 28 Do May 30 June 22 June 22 July 11 July 13	July 25 July 26 Do Aug. 2 Aug. 10 Aug. 18 Aug. 2	Aug. 25	Do	Aug. 29 Sept. 1	Sept. 2 Do Sept. 8 Sept. 16	Do Sept. 21	Sept. 23 Sept. 23 Sept. 25 Sept. 27 Sept. 30	0et. 1 Do	0ct. 4	Do

PHILIPPINE EXPEDITION—Continued.

Commending officer
сопшвичив ошеет.
Col. E. E. Hardin, 29th Vol. Inf Hdqrs., and A, B, C, I, K, L, and M, 29th Vol. Inf., det. Hospital Corps.
Li. Col. R. W. Leomard, 28th Inf A. B. C. D. E. F. G. and H. 28th Inf Li. Col. W. C. Hayes, 31st Inf Field and staff I, K. L. M. 28th Inf, dets. offs. Hosp. Corps. and Sig. Corps. H. K. L. M. 28th Inf., dets. offs. Hosp. Corps and Sig. Corps. Hogre, A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. 31st Inf., dets. offs. Hosp. Corps and rects.
Maj. J. H. Parker, 39th Inf
Col. Walter Howe, 47th Inf
Col. W. S. Schuyler, 46th Inf Hdgrs, A, B, C, D, B, F, 46th Inf., dets. offs. and rects G, H, I, K, L, M, 46th Inf. Col. A. Murray, 43d Inf. Hdgrs, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, 48d Inf., det. Hosp. Corps.
Col. J. H. Dorst, 45th Inf. A. B. C. D. K. 45th Inf. A. B. C. D. K. 45th Inf. A. B. C. D. K. 15th Inf. A. B. C. D. K. J. M. 4th Inf. A. B. C. D. A. M. 4th Inf. B. C. D. 4th Inf. A. B. C. D. 4th Inf. B. C. D. 4th Inf. A. B. C. D. A. A. S. D. A. B. C. D. B. C. D. A. B. C. D. B. C. D. A. B. C. D. B. D. B. C. D. B. C. D. B. D. B. D. B. C. D. B. D. B. D. B. D. B. D. B. C. D. B. D
Col. E, T. C. Richmond, 41st Inf 41st Inf
Col. G. S. Anderson, 38th Inf. A. B. C., D. L. M. Skh Inf., dets. offs. and rects A. B. C., D. L. M. Skh Inf. dets. off. Momen. Col. E. A. Godwin, 40th Inf. B. F. G. H. I. K. 40th Inf. dets. off. Horp. Corps and rects R. F. G. H. J. K. 40th Inf. dets. off. and rects. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. 42d Inf., det. Horp. Corps. L. Col. J. H. Beacom, 42d Inf. H. G. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. 42d Inf., det. Horp. Corps.
Col. W. H. Beck, 49th Inf. Hdgrs., A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. 49th Inf., det. Hosp. Corps. Maj. G. W. Kirkman, 49th Inf. I. K. Li, M. 49th Inf., dets. offs. Hosp. Corps. Sig. Corps rects. Capt. J. S. Michael, A. Q. M. Vols Gapt. J. W. P. Duvall, 48th Inf. Det. with 226 horses, 80 mules.
Capt, G. H. G. Gale, 4th Cav Det, with 165 horses, 185 mules Col. H. B. Freeman, 24th Inf Det, off. and rects Maj. L. H. Roudiez, Q. M. Vols Det, off. and men

Mar. 16	Feb. 24 Mar. 14 Mar. 27 Apr. 15 May 28	Apr. 80 May 28 June 14 June 28 July 17 Aug. 8 July 28 Aug. 2		Sept. 7 Sept. 9 Sept. 16 Sept. 20	Sept. 24	Sept. 16	0et. 1 0et. 1 0et. 15		
1	జజ్జిజ జజి	4.64 4.64 4.64 4.64 4.64 4.64 4.64 4.64		5 2.8 2		1,546	1, 625 534 534 1, 538	806	95, 891
1	ကလလတ္	951-81-99 <u>2</u> 9	813	g 08°	1 61	87	04r∞80	15	8,190
Cfv. employees, 400 horses, 115 mules	Dets. off. and men, Hosp, and Sig. Corps. Dets. off., Hosp. Corps. Sig. Corps, and recruits Det. off., Hosp. Corps, Sig. Corps, and recruits. Dets. off., Hosp. Corps, Signal Corps, and recruits. Dets. off., and recruits.	Dots, off. men, Hosp. Corps, Sig. Corps. Det. off. men, Hosp. and Sig. Corps and recruits Det. off. and men. Det. off. Hosp. Corps, and enl. men. Det. off. Hosp. Corps, and rects. Det. with 12th Dorses, and nuclear with 22th Dorses. Det. with 12th Dorses, the Manues. Det. with 37th Dorses, 100 mules.	Hdqrs, A, B, C, D, 15th Inf., and offs. A, D, I, O, 3d Art., and rects. I, K, L, M, 15th Inf., B, G, H, I, 3d Cav., E, Engrs, dets. off., Hosp. Corps, and recruits.	Hdqrs., A, B, C, D, I, K, L, M, 1st Cav., det. Hosp. Corps. Det. with 889 horses and 12 mules. Hdgrs., A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, Pth Cav., dets. off., Hosp. Corps, and rects. Det. with 459 horses and 60 mules.	Det. 1st and 9th Cav.	E, F, G. H, 2d Inf., I, K, L, M, 15th Inf., I, K, L, M, 8th Inf., dets. Hosp.	Det. with 676 borses and 44 mules List and 24 Batth. 24 Inf List and 24 Batth. 181 Inf and 84 Batth. 24 Inf Det. 774 Art. and det List Batth 51 Inf. and 25 Batth. 8th Inf. and det to civ. employees, 370 horses, and 40 mules.	B, D, M, 24th Inf., A, C, D, G, 25th Inf., and det	
Capt. W. S. Wood, A. Q. M	1st Lt. T. B. Seigle, 38th Inf Maj. C. D. Cowles, 17th Inf Capt. E. F. Glenn, 25th Inf Lt. L. R. Burgess, 5th Art Col. Wirt Davis, 3d Cay.	Capt. C. D. Palmer, A. Q. M. Capt. E. L. King, 11th Cav. Col. C. C. Carr, 4th Cav. Maj. M. C. Foote, 9th Inf Maj. G. A. Williams, 17th Inf Mat. E. R. Heiberg, 6th Cav Ist Lr. E. R. Heiberg, 6th Cav Gen. A. R. Chaffee, U. S. Vols Ist Lr. C. D. Raberg, 18, Vols Ist Lr. F. C. Marshall, 6th Cav		Lt. Col. T. C. Lebo, 1st Cav Lt. E. A. Hickman, 1st Cav Col. T. Mcdregory 9th Cav T. C. A. Hadalin, 2d Cav	Capt. L. C. Baker, A. Q. M. Vols	Maj. G. P. Borden, 15h Inf	Lt. C. E. Stoddert, 9th Cav Col. A. A. Herbech, 1st Inf Maj. G. Gereenough, 7th Art. Lt. L. G. Berry, 7th Art. Col. R. Comba, 5th Inf. Lt. A. M. Ferguson, 36th Inf.	Maj. J. C. Dent, 24th Inf	
Jan. 19 Port Albert (from	Pennsylvania Sherman Thomas Meade Summer (from New	Graft Cuty). Graft Warren Logan Sherman Thomas Conematah Graft Graft Lealawal Graft Lenn Port-	Sumner. Sumner! Hancock! Meade	Garrone (from Seattle, Wash.). Pakling (from Seattle, Wash.).	: 2 2	tie, wasn.). Sherman	Strathgyle Logan Logan Robecrans Federica Thomas Lennox (from Port-	Hancock	Total
Jan. 19	Jan. 25 Feb. 17 Mar. 1 Mar. 17 Mar. 31	Apr. 1 May 1 May 16 June 1 June 16 July 1 Do. 1 July 8	-6	Aug. 7 Aug. 11	å Å Å	Aug. 21	Aug. 22 Sept. 1 Sept. 3 Sept. 4 Sept. 18 Sept. 25	Oct. 1	

1 Sent to China; place of arrival, Taku.

Transports sailed from San Francisco unless otherwise indicated.

PORTO RICO EXPEDITION.

				Strength.	gth.	Date of
Date of	Transport.	Commanding officer.	Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	at Ma- nila.
1898. July 21		Maj. Gen. J. R. Brooke, U. S. A			1 3,554	1898. July 25
			Co. H., 18t D.C. Vols, a prov. co. formed from 1st. III. Vols., a detacn- ment of 34 privates of the Battlin. Of Engrs., U. S. Army, and a de- tachment of recruits, Signal and Hospital Corps, sailed from Guan- tanamo, Cuba, and landed at Guanica, Porto Rico.			
Do.:		Maj. Gen. Jas. H. Wilson	16th Pa. Inf., 2d and 3d Wis. Inf., Cos. D and M, 6th Ill. Inf., sailed from Charlecton S. C. and landed at Guanica	162	3,150	3,150 July 27
July 23		Brig. Gen. Theo. Schwan, U. S. V	11th and 19th U. S. Inf., Battys. C and M. 7th U. S. Art., Troop B. 2d Cav., and Batty. B. 5th Art., sailed from Tampa, Fla., and landed at Donga.	&	2,831	July 31
Do	Do	Maj. Gen. John R. Brooke, U.S. A	bhia City Troop, Pa. Cav., A and C. N. Y. Cav., B. Pa. Art., 27th Batty., A. Ill. Art., A. Mo. Art., Troop H. 6th U. S. Cav., Co. F. F. Inf., sailed from Newport News and landed at Guayama.			Do.
July 28		Brig. Gen. Peter C. Hains, U.S. V	3d III. Inf., 4th Objoint, 4th Pa. Inf., salled from Newport News, Va.,	145	3,581	Aug. 3
Aug. 10		Brig. Gen. F. D. Grant, U. S. V	Brig. Gen. F. D. Grant, U. S. V 1st Ky. Inf., Battys. A and C. Pa. Vol. Art., Sheridan's Troops, Pa. Cav., Governor's Troop, Pa. Cav., sailed from Newport News. Va., and landed at Ponce.	48	1,109	Aug. 16
_	_					

1 Total officers and men.

VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS RETURNED FROM MANILA. 207

List of volunteer organizations returned to the United States from Manila.

[From report of the Adjutant-General.]

Date of sailing from Manila.	Transport.	Command.	Commanding officer.	Date of arrival at San Francis- co, Cal.
1889. June 14 July 1	Ohio and Newport Hancock	2d Oregon	Col. Owen Summers Col. H, B, Mulford	
Do July 17 July 26	Warren	10th Pennsylvania	Lieut. Col. J. E. Barnett Col. H. B. McCoy Col. V. D. Duboce	Aug. 16
July 31	Grant	1st Wyo., 1st N. Dak., Wyo. Batty., and 1st Idaho	Lieut. Col. W. C. Frenman	Aug. 29
Aug. 11 Aug. 23	Sheridan Valencia and Zealan- dia.	18th Minn. and 1st S. Dak	Col. A. S. Frost	Sept. 7 (Sept. 22 (Sept. 24
Sept. 22	Tartar Pennsylvania Senator Ohio	20th Kansas 1st Washington 51st Iowa Troop Nevada Cavalry	Col. J. C. Loper	Oct. 10 Oct. 9 Oct. 22 Oct. 29

¹ Probable date of arrival.

Table showing strength of volunteer forces called into service of the United States during

-	~ .	TATOM		TIT.	~~
ĸ	N.C.A	PITI	III JA	. 1 1	.)N

ı		ngth ster in.		ngth ter out.	account	number ed for on -out roll.		ses wl	
							(Officer	3.
	Officers.	Men.	Offi- cers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Promoted or transferred.	Resigned or discharged.	Dismissed.
General officers and staff Alabama. Alabama. Arkansas Salifornia. Colorado. Connecticut District of Columbia Delaware Florida Georgia daho. Illinois. Indiana Illinois.	11,010 141 191 180 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 19	1, 3619 3, 3619 1, 934 4, 441 1, 076 2, 436 926 956 3, 389 956 3, 389 10, 453 3, 735 4, 556 4, 552 4, 163 15, 924 2, 516 6, 284 7, 182 4, 163 15, 924 2, 11, 180 11, 190 2, 963 4, 148 5, 054 429 983 3, 709 1, 379 2, 245 976	254 144 192 196 499 103 48 48 48 48 487 259 202 206 61 98 274 231 196 61 198 7717 173 139 181 508 50 614 497 198 50 61 198 60 198 60 60 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90	3,007 2,049 4,587 1,041 2,850 886 1,135 3,044 11,667 6,408 3,957 4,403 2,223 1,668 2,229 6,100 6,100 2,407 1,234 4,522 17,238 1,251 2,27 1,234 1,251 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,251 2,07 1,07 1,07 1,07 1,07 1,07 1,07 1,07 1	1,010 158 108 282 70 124 553 51 165 507 281 122 67 122 67 122 229 125 78 227 164 48 578 62 709 235 62 709 235 62 709 235 62 709 235 62 709 235 62 709 235 62 709 104 87 110	1, 329 3, 864 2, 728 5, 587 1, 367 3, 127 977 1, 296 4, 218 6, 781 13, 100 7, 142 5, 446 4, 795 5, 397 2, 794 1, 826 6, 792 6, 579 2, 794 1, 826 1, 3086 1, 3086 1, 3081 1, 558 1, 3081 1, 558 1, 3081 1, 558 1, 508	33 3 3 7 7 4 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 3 7 1 10 3 7 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	703 100 15 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	1
WisconsinWyomingUnited States Volunteers	198 17 763	4,293 446 16,992	195 17 780	4,863 296 14,499	211 23 1,003	5, 242 453 18, 717	53	11 5 155	
Total	8, 970	173, 717	18,299	183, 521	210,668	28220,213	198	2,015	-

¹On the lines of the general officers and staff corps, in the column under the heading, "Strength at muster in," the total number appointed or enlisted is shown, and in the column under the heading, "Strength at muster out," the number remaining in service November 30, 1899, is stated.
²From this total should be deducted the number of officers and enlisted men accounted for under the headings, "Promoted" or "Transferred," as they were promoted or transferred in their own regiments or to other organizations in the volunteer service, therefore being no loss; also 453 officers of the Regular Army who held commissions in the volunteers.
²From this total should be deducted 891, this number having been appointed to be commissioned officers, and so accounted for.
¹Includes 4 Regular Army officers holding volunteer commissions.

the war with Spain, with losses from all causes, etc., as shown by muster-out rolls. BY STATES, ETC.

Total William State of the Control o	Accident. Drowned.	756 14 16 36 21 21 18 6 6 21 18 60 22 28 63 18 26 6 16	1004 1004 135 131 122 24 123 123 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	9 788 115 145 583 8 8 8 11 799 25 239 1322 120 177 96	6 By sentence of general court-martial.	1, 297 147 318 615 74 186 57 754 186 582 274 642	8 5	action.	Die		1 Drowned.	Suicide.	δ; ; ; ; ; ω; Murdered or homicide.	Deserted 1 174 63 54 86 159 102	1,000 Total.
3 15 1 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 1 7 1 2 1 1 5 1 2 1 1 5 1 2 3 3 4 1 3 3 4 1 3 3 4 1 3 3 4 1 3 3 3 4 1 1 5 1 2 1 2 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 .	1 1	756	410 135 104 32 13 32 2 24 131 22 285 214 133 129 120 163	9 78 115 145 58 24 8 8 31 725 239 132 120 177 95	8 Kg 27 52 31 586	1, 297 147 318 615 198 182 65 74 57 764 156 582 274 642	Killed in action.	.uopos	<u> </u>	3 3 2 2 	1 1 1 	2 1	3 1	1 174 63 54 3 58	1, 8 8 1, 0 2
1	1	14 16 21 21 21 4 8 6 21 18 60 22 28 63 18 26 6 63 18	135 104 32 13 32 2 24 131 22 285 214 133 129 120 163	78 115 145 53 24 8 8 31 79 25 239 132 120 177 95	2 7 5 12 3 1 5 8 6 	318 615 198 132 65 74 57 754 156 582 274 642	8 5	1 6	19 37 49 60 22 88 27 50	::: :::	i i 	2 1	1 	174 63 54 3 58 46 19	1,0
8 10 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1	1	47 31 38 10 49 30 64 1 1 13 44 210 25 17 65 25 5 24 29 7 3 28 27 18 16 6 223	222 288 990 990 990 990 990 990 990 990 990 9	166 166 160 95 93 114 28 28 184 29 8 181 310 310 318 21 186 35 45 59 186 235 28 21 181 21 181 22 23 24 24 24 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	9 8 5 1 1 7 1 4 4 5 1 3 3 3 10 20 8 5 9 13 4 6 8 8 6 8 2 3 3 13 5 3 8 265	885 197 164 30 180 426 371 115 470 282 282 687 666 1, 148 105 1, 148 105 206 206 1, 135 1, 148 105 206 1, 135 1, 148 135 1, 148 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149	1 19	3 4 1 2 2 3 8 1 3 4 4 1 2 2 3 8 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	49 31 265 200 80 56 107 14 84 1 29	3 16 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 1 1	3	1 1 1 2 1 	102 2 2 40 45 6 6 28 6 132 132 2 55 5 40 5 6 19 9 72 73 5 6 13 1 13 1 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1

6968-00-14

Vessels used by the Government in transporting troops between the United States and Cuba and Porto Rico. (Complete to May 14, 1900.)

[Those printed in *italics* are Army transports owned by the Government. All others were under charter.]

 $Relief^1$ (hospital ship). Adria. Iroquois. Rio Grande. Alamo. Kanawha. Saratoga. Allegheny. Kearney. Aransas. Kilpatrick. San Marcos. Arkadia. Knickerbocker. Santiago. Berkshire. La Grande Duchess. Sedgwick. Breakwater. Lampasas. Seguranca. Buford.Leona. Seneca. Logan.1 Sheridan.1 Burnside. Louisiana. Sherman.1 Catania. Cherokee. Macon, City of. Specialist. Clinton. Manteo. Stillwater. Comal. Matteawan. Sumner.1 Comanche. McClellan. Tarpon. Terry. Concho. McPherson. Thomas.1 Meade.1 Crook.1 Cumberland. Miami. Unionist. Florida. Miller, D. H. Vigilancia. Gate City. Missouri 1 (hospital ship). Wanderer. Grant.1 Washington, City of. Morgan. Gussie. Nueces. Whitney. Hooker 2 (cable ship). Olivette. Wright. ${f Hudson.}$ Orizaba. Yucatan. Rawlins. Ingalls.

Vessels used in transporting troops between the United States and Philippine Islands. (Complete to May 14, 1900.)

[Those printed in *italics* are Army transports owned by the Government. All others were under charter.]

Arthenian. Indiana. Rio de Janeiro, City of. Australia. Lawton. Roanoke. Aztec. Leelanaw. Rosecrans. Belgian King. Lennox. Senator. Benmohr. Mananense. Seward. Centennial. Morgan City. Siam. Nelson, Charles. China. Sikh. St. Paul. Cleveland. Newport. Colon. Ohio. Sydney, City of. Tacoma. Columbia. Olympia. Conemaugh. Tacoma (sailing ship). Para, City of. Dalny Vostock. Duke of Fife. Pathan. Tartar. Peking, City of. Tealandia. Elder, George W. Pennsylvania. Valencia. Egbert. Peru. Victoria (1). Flintshire. Port Albert. Victoria (2). Garonne. Portland. Westminster. Glenogle. Port Stephens. Warren. Hancock. Pueblo, City of. Wyefield.

¹Transferred to Pacific.

² Wrecked August 11, 1899.

List of naval vessels. (Complete to July 1, 1900.)

[Compiled from official records of the Navy Department.]

Abarenda	Collier	9	60	Commissioned May 20, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 2, 1898. Commissioned July 6, 1898.
Accomac	Tug	1	11	Commissioned Apr. 2, 1898.
Active	do		21	Commissioned July 6, 1898.
Adams	Collier	20	160	Commissioned 1876.
Alleell	First-class hattleship		30 453	Commissioned May 14, 1898. To be completed Feb., 1901. Purchased by War Department. Purchased Mar. 16, 1898.
Albany Do Alert	Small gunboat			Purchased by War Department.
D0	Cruiser	24 21	341 125	Purchased Mar. 16, 1898.
Alexander	Small gunboat. Cruiser Steam vessel. Collier.	8	60	Commissioned June 1, 1898.
Allce				Commissioned 1875. Commissioned June 1, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 6, 1898.
AllianceAlvaradoAmphitriteAnnapolis	Steam vessel (wood) Small steel gunboat	18	160	Commissioned 1876. Captured from Spain.
Amphitrite	Double-turret monitor	26	156	Commissioned Apr. 23, 1895.
Annapolis	Gunboat	11 4	124 44	Commissioned Apr. 23, 1895. Commissioned July 20, 1897. Commissioned June 11, 1898.
ApacheArethusa	TugTank steamer	5	79	Commissioned ——
Arkansas	Single-turret monitor Cruiser	7	124	To be completed Mar. 11, 1901. Commissioned July 19, 1886. Commissioned Apr. 22, 1898.
Atlanta	Cruiser	19	277 216	Commissioned July 19, 1886.
Bagley	Tornedo boat	19 3	26	Nearly complete Jan., 1901.
Atlanta Badger Bagley Bailey Bainbridge Baltimore	Merchant vessel, cruiser Torpedo boatdo	3	60	Do.
Bainbridge		4 36	69	To be completed July 15, 1901. Commissioned Jan. 7, 1890.
Bantimore	Steel gunboat	36 10	350 113	Commissioned Jan. 7, 1890. Commissioned Mar. 3, 1893.
Bancroft Barcelo	Cruiser Steel gunboat Torpedo boatdo			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Barney	do	3 4	26	Complete. To be completed Sept. 1, 1901. Purchased by War Department. Commissioned June 20, 1891. Neerly complete Jan. 1001.
Belusan	Small gunboat	4	69	Purchased by War Department.
Bennington	Small gunboat	16	181	Commissioned June 20, 1891.
Biddle	Torpedo boat	3	26 26	i nearly complete san., 1801.
Blakely Boston	Cruiser	19	270	Do. Commissioned May 2, 1887.
BrooklynBrutus	Armored cruiser	46	471	Commissioned Dec. 1, 1896. Commissioned May 27, 1898.
Brutus	Cruiser Armored cruiser Collier Merchant vessel, cruiser Collier	9 29	55 210	Commissioned May 27, 1898.
Buffalo Cæsar	Collier	6	84	Commissioned May 13, 1898.
Calamianes California	Small gunboat. Armored cruiser. Small steel gunboat Single-turret monitor. Collier.			Commissioned May 13, 1898. Purchased by War Department.
California	Armored cruiser			Particulars not yet fixed. Captured from Spain.
Callao Canonicus¹ Cassius	Single-turret monitor			
Cassius	Cruiser Cruiser	.8	68	Commissioned June 6, 1898.
Casane	Single-turret monitor	11	142	Commissioned Oct. 22, 1894.
Castine	Supply ship	16	87	Commissioned May 27, 1898.
Charleston	Cruiser	. 20 30	289 263	Commissioned Dec. 26, 1889. Building.
Chauncey			69	To be completed Oct. 1, 1901.
Chattanooga Chauncey Chesapeake	Torpedo-boat destroyer Training ship, Naval Acad- emy.			•
Cheyenne	Tug	2	15	Commissioned ——.
Chicago	Cruiser	33 2	426	Commissioned Apr. 17, 1889.
Chicago Chickasaw Choctaw Cincinnati	Tug Cruiser Tugdo	2	15 22	Commissioned ——. Commissioned Apr. 19, 1898.
Cincinnati	Cruiser	20	319	Commissioned Apr. 19, 1898. Commissioned June 16, 1894.
Cleveland Columbia	do	30 30	263 447	Building.
Concord	Steel gunboat	13	181	Commissioned Apr. 23, 1894. Commissioned Feb. 14, 1891.
Concord Connecticut	Cruiser do do Steel gunboat Single-turret monitor	7	124	To be completed Mar. 19, 1901. Commissioned 1854.
Constellation	ship, Newport, R. I.			
Constitution	for sea			Commissioned 1797.
Craven, T. A. M	Torpedo boatSupply shipTorpedo boat	4	26 40	Commissioned Oct. 6, 1900.
Culgoa Cushing Dahlgren	Torpedo boat	3	20	Commissioned Apr. 22, 1890.
Dahlgren	ao	1 3	26	Commissioned Apr. 22, 1890. Commissioned Mar. 27, 1900.
Do	Torpedo-boat destroyer Sailing vessel (wood), unfit		69	To be completed May 10, 1901. Commissioned 1839.
Davis	for sea. Torpedo boat	3	21	Commissioned May 10, 1899.
Davis	Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	To be completed May 16, 1900. To be completed May 25, 1901.
De Long Denver Des Moines	Torpedo boat Torpedo-boat destroyer Torpedo boat Cruiser do	3 30	26 263	To be completed May 25, 1901. Building.
LICHVEE	Oruiser	30 30	263	Do.
Des Moines	do	007		
Des Moines Detroit	dodo	20 14	245 167	Commissioned July 20, 1893. Commissioned Apr. 19, 1898.

List of naval vessels—Continued.

Name.	Туре.	Officers.	Men.	Remarks.
Don Juan de Aus- tria.	Iron gunboat			Captured from Spain.
Dorothea	Vacht	6	63	Commissioned June 1 1909
Du Pont	Yacht Torpedo boat Yacht	3	28	Commissioned June 1, 1898. Commissioned Sept. 23, 1897. Commissioned Mar. 26, 1898.
Eagle	Yacht	1 4	60	Commissioned Mar 26 1898
El Cano	Small Philippet	l . .	l	Captured from Spain.
Elfrida Enterprise	Yacht	4	15	Commissioned June 30, 1898.
Enterprise	Yacht			Captured from Spain. Commissioned June 30, 1898. Commissioned 1876.
	i ton.		1	
Ericsson Essex	Torpedo boat. Steam vessel (wood), train-	3 15	20 172	Commissioned Feb. 18, 1897. Commissioned 1876.
_	i illæ service.	ŀ		
Farragut	Torpedo boat	6	60	Commissioned June 5, 1899.
Fern	Steam vessel (wood), unfit for sea.	5	45	Commissioned 1871.
Florida	Single-turret monitor	7	124	To be completed Nov. 15, 1901.
Foote	Tornedo bost	l à	21	Commissioned —— 7, 1897.
Fortune	Tug	l . .		Commissioned 1, 1007.
Fox	Torpedo boat	3	21	Building.
Fox Franklin	Tug Torpedo boat. Steam vessel (wood), unfit		108	Commissioned 1865,
	i for sea.	ì		2000.
Frolic	37 1. A	7	37	Commissioned July 6, 1898.
Calveton		30	263	Ruilding
Georgia	First-class battle ship			Particulars not yet fixed.
Georgia. Glacier Gloucester. Goldsborough Guardoqui	Refrigerator ship	8	74	Particulars not yet fixed. Commissioned July 5, 1898. Commissioned May 20, 1899. Novely completed.
Gloucester	Yacht	9	85	Commissioned May 20, 1899.
Goldsborough	Torpedo boat	3	53	Nearly completed.
Guardoqui	Small gunboat			Purchased by War Department.
Gwin Hannibal	Torpedo boat	3	17	Commissioned Apr. 4, 1898.
Hannibal	Collier	8	42	Commissioned June 7, 1898.
Hartford	Collier. Steam vessel (wood)	32	212	Nearly completed. Purchased by War Department. Commissioned Apr. 4, 1898. Commissioned June 7, 1898. Commissioned 1858. Rebuilding,
TT			٠	California, 1899. Commissioned Apr. 5, 1898. Commissioned July 8 1897.
Hawk Helena	Yacht Light-draft gunboat	4	46	Commissioned Apr. 5, 1898.
Hereules	Light-draft gunboat	10 1	166	Commissioned July 8 1897.
Hercules	Tug Yacht	6	15 50	Commissioned War 12 1999
Honking	Tornedo-hoet destroyer	4	69	Commissioned May 13, 1898.
Hopkins	Vacht	4	51	Commissioned Apr 19 1909
Hull	Torpedo-boat destroyer Yacht Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	To be completed Apr. 15, 1991. Commissioned Apr. 12, 1898. To be completed July 15, 1901. Commissioned July 1, 1898.
Hull. Huntress	Yacht	4	16	Commissioned July 1 1898
Illinois	First-class battle ship	40	453	To be completed Aug. 1, 1901.
Inca	Yacht	3	18	Commissioned Aug. 1, 1898.
Inca Independence	Sailing vessel (wood), unfit			To be completed Aug. 1, 1901. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1898. Commissioned 1887.
	for sea.	}		
Indiana	First-class battle ship	32	465	Commissioned Nov. 20, 1895. Commissioned June 16, 1897. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1898. Commissioned July 6, 1898.
Iowa	First-class dattle ship	36	474	Commissioned June 16, 1897.
Iris	Distilling ship	8 2	102	Commissioned Aug. 1, 1898.
Troquois	Tug Steam vessel (wood), unfit	2	37	Commissioned July 6, 1898.
iroquois				Commissioned 1858.
Tele de Cube	Stool gunboot	1	1	Captured from Spain.
Isla de Cuba Isla de Luzon Iwana	do do			Do.
Twana	Tue		1	Во.
Jamestown	Sailing vessel, transferred			Commissioned 1845.
	Steel gunboat			
Jason 1	Single-turret monitor	ĺ		
Justin	Collier	6	47	Commissioned Apr 27 1809
Justin Kanawha	YACNT	R	22	Commissioned July 26 1808
Kearsarge	First-class battle ship	4ŏ	513	Commissioned Aug. 28, 1900.
Kentucky			514	Commissioned Apr. 27, 1898. Commissioned July 26, 1898. Commissioned Aug. 28, 1900. Commissioned Oct. 27, 1900.
Kearsarge Kentucky Lancaster	Steam vessel (wood), train- ing service.		265	Commissioned 1858.
Lawrence	Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	Nearly completed Ian 1901
Lahanan	Collier	5	53	Nearly completed Jan., 1901. Commissioned Apr. 16, 1898.
Lehigh 1	Collier. Single-turret monitor			
Leonidas	Comer	l b	45	Commissioned May 21, 1898.
Lehigh ¹ Leonidas Leyden	CollierTug			
Leyte	Small iron gunboat			Captured from Spain.
Macdonough	Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	Nearly completed Ian 1901
Machias	Steel gunboat	11	143	Commissioned July 20, 1893.
Leyte	Torpedo boat	3	13	Commissioned July 20, 1893. Commissioned May 1, 1899.
Mahopac ¹ Maine	single-turret monitor			
Maine	rirst-class battle ship	40	478	To be completed Dec., 1902.
Manhattan ¹ Manila	Single-turret monitor		• • • • • • •	Q
Manilofic	Transport			Captured from Spain. Purchased from Spain.
Manly	Tornedo host			Purchased from Spain.
Manileño	Tug Small iron gunboat Torpedo-boat destroyer Steel gunboat Torpedo boat Single-turret monitor First-class battle ship Single-turret monitor Transport Small gunboat Torpedo boat Cruiser Collier	20	242	Purchased during Spanish war. Commissioned Apr. 2, 1894.
Marcellus	Collier	20	62	Commissioned apr. 2, 1091.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	U	02	•

1 Old; stationed at League Island Navy-Yard, Pa.
Digitized by GOOGIC

List of naval vessels—Continued.

		1		····
Name.	Туре,	Officers.	Men.	Remarks.
Marietta Marion	GunboatSteam vessel (wood), unfit for sea.	i .	133 190	Commissioned Sept. 1, 1897. Commissioned 1875.
Mariveles Massachusetts	Small gunboat	32	463	Captured from Spain. Commissioned June 10, 1896. Commissioned June 21, 1898.
Massasoit	Yacht Torpedo boat Double-turret monitor Steam vessel	8	193	Commissioned June 21, 1898.
McKee	Torpedo boat		13	Commissioned May 16, 1898. Commissioned Oct. 27, 1891.
Miantonomoh	Double-turret monitor	13	136 89	Commissioned Oct. 27, 1891. Commissioned 1844.
Michigan Mindanar	Small wooden gunboat		09	Captured from Spain.
Mindoro	Small wooden gunboat Small gunboat	30		Captured from Spain. Purchased by War Department. Commissioned Dec. 13, 1894.
Michigan Mindanar Mindoro Minneapolis Minnesota	Cruiser Steam vessel (wood), unfit	30	447	Commissioned 1855.
Missouri	for sea. First-class battle ship	40	478	To be completed Jan., 1908.
Modoc Mohawk	Tugdo	1		Commissioned Apr. 23, 1898. Commissioned 1883.
Monican	Steam vessel (wood), train- ing service.		186	
Monocacy	Steam vessel	12 26	146 187	Commissioned 1863.
Monocacy Monadnock Monongahela	Steam vessel			Commissioned 1863. Commissioned Feb. 20, 1896. Commissioned 1862.
	Annapolis, Md.	1		
Montauk ¹ Montery	Single-turret monitor Double-turret monitor		199	Commissioned Feb. 13, 1893
Montgomery	Crniser	1 20	250	Commissioned Feb. 13, 1893. Commissioned June 21, 1894.
Montgomery Morris Nahant ¹	Torpedo boat		23	Commissioned May 11, 1898.
Nanant ¹	Torpedo boat. Single-turret monitor Collier. Single-turret monitor Trug Light-draft gunboat. Armored cruiser. Collier.		44	
Nanshan Nantucket ²	Single-turret monitor	ļ <u>.</u> .		
Narkeeta Nashville	Tug			Commissioned Ave. 10 1907
Nashville Nebraska	Armored cruiser			Commissioned Aug. 19, 1897. Particulars not yet fixed. Commissioned June 8, 1898. Commissioned Feb. 2, 1891.
Nero	Collier	9	71	Commissioned June 8, 1898.
Newark	Cruiser		359	
New Jersey	Sailing vessel, unfit for sea First-class battle ship			Particulars not yet fixed.
New Orleans	Cruiser	1 24	341	Purchased Mar. 16, 1898.
New Hampshire New Jersey New Orleans Newport New York Nezinscot	Gunboat. Armored cruiser Tug Torpedo boat.	11 40	124 522	Particulars not yet fixed. Purchased Mar. 16, 1898. Commissioned Oct. 5, 1897. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1893. Commissioned Apr. 2, 1898.
Nezinscot	Tug	2 3	13	Commissioned Apr. 2, 1898.
Nicholson	I Torbedo boat	3	26	Nearly complete Jan., 1901.
Nicholson Nina Nipsic	Tug Steam vessel (wood), unfit for sea.		•••••	Commissioned 1879.
Number 16 O'Brien	Steel gunboat Torpedo boat			Building.
O'Brien	Torpedo boat	3	26	Nearly complete Jan., 1901. To be completed Mar. 5, 1902.
OhioOlympia	First-class battle ship	35 34	478 412	Commissioned Feb. 5, 1895.
Omaha	Cruiser Steam vessel (wood), unfit for sea.			Commissioned Feb. 5, 1895. Commissioned 1869.
Oneida	Yacht	32	22 462	Commissioned Apr. 30, 1898. Commissioned July 15, 1896.
Oregon	Tug	32	27	
Pampango				Purchased from Spain.
Osceola	Merchant vessel cruiser	13	185	Purchased from Spain. Purchased by War Department Commissioned Apr. 22, 1898.
ranagua	Small gunboat			Purchased by War Department To be completed Apr. 5, 1900.
Paul Jones Pawnee	Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	To be completed Apr. 5, 1900. Commissioned Apr. 27, 1898.
Pawtucket	do			Commissioned Apr. 21, 1030.
Penacook	do			D
Pennsylvania Pensacola	small guinoatdo Merchant vessel, cruiser Small guinoatTorpedo-boat destroyerTugdodododododrineticlass battle ship Steam vessel (wood), unfit for sea.			Particulars not yet fixed. Commissioned 1862.
Peoria	Special class	6	46	Commissioned May 15, 1898.
Perry	Special class. Torpedo-boat destroyer Steel gunboat	4	69	Commissioned May 15, 1898. To be completed Apr. 5, 1900.
Perry	Tug	10	122	Commissioned Dec. 10, 1889.
Philadelphia	Tug Cruiser Steam vessel	34	358	Commissioned July 28, 1890. Commissioned 1865.
Pinta	Steam vessel	8	77	Commissioned 1865.
Plunger	Tug Submarine torpedo boat	5	32	Building, Jan., 1901.
Pompey	Collier	5	38	Commissioned May 26, 1898.
Portor	Collier Tug Torpedo boat	4	28	Commissioned June 2, 1898. Building, Jan., 1901. Commissioned May 26, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 5, 1898. Commissioned Feb. 20, 1897.
Piscataqua Piscataqua Plunger Pompey Pontiac Porter Portsmouth	Sailing vessel, naval mi-		20	Commissioned 1843.
Potomac	i mua, new Jersey.	2	31	Commissioned Apr. 5, 1898.
	•	_		- ·

Old; stationed at League Island Navy-Yard, Pa.
 Old; stationed at Port Royal Naval Station.

${\it List~of~naval~vessels} \hbox{--} {\it Continued}.$

Name.	Туре.	Officers.	Men.	Remarks.
Powhatan	Tug	2	33	
Prairie	Tug Merchant vessel, cruiser		267	Commissioned Apr. 14, 1898. To be completed Apr. 5, 1900. Commissioned May 27, 1898. Commissioned Feb. 10, 1896.
Preble	Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	To be completed Apr 5 1900
Princeton	Gunboat	11	136	Commissioned May 27 1909
Puritan	Double-turret monitor	22	208	Commissioned Feb 10 1906
Rainbow	Distilling ship	3	52	Commissioned Inly 18 1908
Daloich	Canigon	20	293	Commissioned July 18, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 17, 1894. Commissioned 1876.
Raleigh	Cruiser	20	293	Commissioned Apr. 17, 1894.
Ranger	Steam vessel	21	127	Commissioned 1876.
Rapido Reina Mercedes	Tug Cruiser			Q4
Rema Mercedes	Cruiser			Captured from Spain.
Resolute	I TRAUSDOFF	1 9	111	Commissioned May 11, 1898.
Restless	Yacht Steam vessel (wood), unfit	3	30	Commissioned May 14, 1898.
Richmond	Steam vessel (wood), unnt	{		Commissioned 1858.
D1A	for sea.	l	į	7 7
Rocket	Tug			For sale June 30, 1899.
Rodgers	Torpedo poat	4	21	Commissioned Apr.2, 1898.
Rowan	ao	4	28	Commissioned Apr. 2, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 1, 1899.
St. Louis	Sailing vessel (wood), unfit for sea.			Commissioned 1828.
St. Mary's	Sailing vessel, public ma- rine school, New York			Commissioned 1844.
Samar	Small gunboat		ļ	Purchased by War Department
Samoset	Tug	l		1
Sandoval	Small steel gunboat	l		Captured from Spain.
San Francisco	Cruiser	33	350	Commissioned Nov. 15, 1890.
Saratoga	Small gunboat Tug Small steel gunboat Cruiser Sailing vessel, public marine school, Philadelphia.	l		Commissioned 1842.
	rine school, Philadelphia			
Saturn	Collier	7	67	Commissioned Apr. 11, 1898. Commissioned May 21, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 11, 1898.
Scindia	do	10	98	Commissioned May 21, 1898.
Scorpion	Yacht	8	105	Commissioned Apr. 11, 1898.
Secorpion	Tue	š	16	Commissioned July 23, 1898.
hearwater	Tug Yacht		1 .0	Commissioned Fully 20, 100c.
hubrick	Torpedo boat	8	26	Nearly complete Jan 1901
Sioux	Tue	1 1	3	Nearly complete Jan., 1901. Commissioned Apr. 9, 1898. Commissioned June 24, 1898.
Biren	Vecht	5	37	Commissioned June 24 1808
Solace	Hognital ship	12	110	Commissioned June 24, 1050.
Somers	Yacht Hospital ship Torpedo boat	12	110	Commissioned Apr. 14 1898.
Southory	Collier	6	53	Purchased during Spanish war. Commissioned Apr. 30, 1898.
Southery Standish	Tug	U	93	Commissioned Apr. 30, 1030.
Sterling	Collier	8	52	Commissioned Apr 16 1999
Stewart	Collier	4	69	Commissioned Apr. 16, 1898. To be completed July 15, 1901.
Stiletto	Torpedo-boat destroyer Wooden torpedo boat	*	5	To be completed July 10, 1801.
Stockton	Torpedo boat	3	26	Noorly complete Ion 1001
Stranger	Yacht		94	Nearly complete Jan., 1901. Commissioned June 30, 1898.
tringham	Townsdo host	8	56	To be completed Jan. 29, 1899.
Supply	Torpedo boat	10	96	10 be completed Jan. 25, 1055.
Sureste	Tue	10	90	
Bylph	Vooht		24	
Sylpii	do	3		Commission of Turns 00 1000
Sylvia	Cruiser	5 30	31	Commissioned June 20, 1898.
lacoma	Cruiser	80	263	Building.
Fakoma Falbot	TugTug	3	22 13	Commissioned Ann 4 1999
recumseh	Tug	2	13	Commissioned Apr 6 1909
Terror	Double turnet meniter	06		Commissioned Apr 15 1906
Texas	Double-turret monitor	26	151	Commissioned Apr. 4, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 6, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 15, 1896. Commissioned Aug. 15, 1895. New June Commissioned Aug. 1891.
Phownton	Towned a boot	30	413	Noorly complete Ion 1001
Thornton	Torbean post	3	26 26	Mearly complete Jan., 1301.
Lingey	Tron ganhoot	3 14	153	Do. Purchaged Apr 2 1898
l'ingey l'opeka L'raffic	Second-class battle ship Torpedo boat do Iron gunboat Tug	14	193	Purchased Apr. 2, 1898.
rame	do			1
LIIWII	do			To be completed May 15 1001
Fruxtun	Torpedo-boat destroyer	4	69	To be completed Mar. 15, 1901.
Unadilla	Torpedo-boat destroyer Tugdo Small gunboat	•••••••		Commissioned to C 1909
Uncas	Cmall cumbant	2	26	Commissioned Apr. 6, 1898.
Urdaneta	omen Amnost		• • • • • • •	Purchased by War Department
Vasco Vermont	Sailing vessel (wood), unfit	•••••	• • • • • • •	Do.
A CLIMOIT	for sea.			Commissioned 1818.
Vesuvius	Steel, special class	6 11 2	63	Commissioned June 7, 1890.
Vicksburg	Gunboat	11	124	Commissioned Oct. 23, 1897.
Vigilant	Tue	2	30	Commissioned Apr. 6, 1898
Viking	Tug Yacht	8	40	Commissioned May 11, 1898.
Vixen	do	6	61	Commissioned Oct. 23, 1897. Commissioned Apr. 6, 1898. Commissioned May 11, 1898. Commissioned Apr. 11, 1898.
Waban	do Tug Steam vessel (wood), unfit	ĭ	15	management any across
Wabash	Steam vessel (wood) unfit	*	116	Commissioned 1854.
	for sea.		110	COLLINATION LOVE
Wahneta	(Dan ex			·
Wagn	Yacht	4	51	Commissioned Apr. 11, 1898.
Wasp West Virginia	Armored cruiser	*	91	Particulars not vot fixed
Wheeling	Gunhoat	ii	131	Commissioned Aug 10 1807
	×			T- b lated Man 15 1001
Whipple	'I'OTDECO-DOST COSTITOUS !	4		
Whipple	Gunboat	4 3	69 26	Commissioned Agr. 15, 1897. To be completed Mar. 15, 1901. Nearly complete Jan., 1901. Commissioned May 13, 1897.

NAVAL VESSELS.

List of naval vessels—Continued.

Name.	Туре.	Officers.	Men.	Remarks.
Wyoming Yankee Yankton	Torpedo-boat destroyer Single-turret monitor Merchant vessel, cruiser Yacht	7 15 8	21 453 30 68 127 267 70	Commissioned Dec. 29, 1897. Nearly complete Jan., 1901. Commissioned Apr. 6, 1898. To be completed Mar. 15, 1901. To be completed Mar. 6, 1901. Commissioned Apr. 14, 1898. Commissioned May 16, 1898.
antic	Steam vessel (wood), unfit for sea. Steel gunboat	20 14	131 181	Commissioned 1864. Commissioned Apr. 23, 1889.
Yosemite	Merchant vessel, cruiser Supply ship	18	267	Commissioned Apr. 13, 1898.

Number of vessels in the United States Navy.

REGULAR NAVY.

REGULAR NAVI.	
First-class battle ships. First-class battle ships, sheathed. Second-class battle ship. Armored cruisers. Armored cruisers, sheathed. Armored ram Steel single-turret monitors Double-turreted monitors Iron single-turret monitors	14 3 1 5 3 1 4 6 8
Protected cruisers Protected cruisers, sheathed Unprotected cruisers.	15 8
Light_draft gamboats	13 3
Composite gunboats Training ship (Naval Academy) Special class Gunboats under 500 tons	6 1 2
Torpedo-boat destroyers	16
Steel torpedo boats Submarine torpedo boat Wooden torpedo boat	35 8 1
Iron cruising vessels Wooden cruising vessels Sailing vessels, wooden	5 7 6
Tugs	39 11
Wooden sailing vessels unfit for sea service	254
AUXILIARY NAVY.	
Merchant vessels converted into auxiliary cruisers Converted yachts Steamers converted into colliers Special class	6 23 16 11
Total	56
Grand total	310

PAY TABLE OF THE ARMY.

OFFICERS.

	Active se	ervice.1	Retired.		
Grade.	Yearly.	Monthly.	Yearly.	Monthly.	
Lieutenant-general	\$11,000.00	\$916.67	\$8, 250.00	\$687.50	
Major-general	7,500.00	625.00	5, 625. 00	468.75	
Brigadier-general	5,500.00	458.33	4, 125, 00	343.75	
Colonel ⁸	3,500.00	291.67	2,625.00	218.75	
Colonel 8	3,000.00	250.00	2, 250.00	187.50	
Major	2,500.00	208.33	1,875.00	156, 25	
Captain, mounted	2,000.00	166.67	1,500.00	125.00	
Captain, not mounted		150.00	1,350.00	112,50	
Regimental adjutant (captains, mounted)	2,000.00	166, 67	l		
Regimental quartermaster (captain, mounted)	2,000.00	166, 67			
Battalion and squadron adjutant	1,800.00	150.00			
Regimental commissary	1,800.00	150.00			
First lieutenant, mounted	1,600.00	133, 33	1, 200, 00	100.00	
First lieutenant, not mounted	1,500.00	125,00	1, 125, 00	93, 75	
Second lieutenant, mounted	1,500.00	125.00	1, 125.00	93, 75	
Second lieutenant, not mounted	1,400.00	116.67	1,050.00	87.50	
Chaplain	1,500.00	125.00	1, 350, 00	112.50	

¹Ten per cent is added for each five years of service for all grades below that of brigadier-general.

²The pay of all officers below the grade of brigadier-general that are eligible for retirement depends upon the length of their service prior to date of retirement.

³The maximum pay of a colonel is \$4,500 and that of a lieutenant-colonel is \$4,000.

ENLISTED MEN.

Rank and service.]	First i	
COMPANY.	Γ		
Cook—Engineers and Signal Corps		\$20 to	
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry	ı.	18 to	21
Trivate—Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Trivate—(Second class) Engineers and Ordnance and Signal Corps.	·N		
Tivate—(Second Class) Engineers and Ordnance and Signal Corps.	IJ	13 to	16
Frumpeter—Cavalry	P.	14 to	17
Wagoner—Cavalry Artificer—Infantry and Field Artillery.	١.	14 W	, 17
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry	ш	 .	
Corrier and blockersith Caralur	16	15 to	
andler—Cavalry seddler—Cavalry seddler—Cavalry seddler—Artillery seddler—Heavy Artillery servent—Artillery Cavalry	IJ		
Mechanic—Heavy Artillery	II.	18 to	- 91
~igcanv-Ai wiici y, Oayan y, anu imanu y			
Private—(first class) Engineers and Ordnance and Signal Corps	1	17 to	20
orporal—Engineers, Ordnance, and Signal Corps	1	20 to	23
Irst Sergeant—Artillery, Cavairy, and Injantry	1	20 10	23
ergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, and Signal Corps	1	45 to	10
Tivate—(nrst class) Engineers and Ordnance and Signal Corps Orporal—Engineers, Ordnance, and Signal Corps Pirst Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Lergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, and Signal Corps Lergeant—(first class) Signal Corps Unartermaster-sergeant—Cavalry, Infantry, and Artillery Liable sergeant—Field Artillery	h	40 00	
table sergeant—Field Artillery	}	18 to	21
BEGIMENT.	l		
Commissary-sergeant—Cavalry and Infantryergeant-major—Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry	h		
ergeant-major—Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry	IJ	34 to	37
hiertermester-sergent Artillery Covelry and Infantry	"		
ergeant-major and quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.	ľ	36 to	39
duadron serreant-major—cavairy	I)	25 to	28
attalion sergeant-major—Infantry	þ	20 10	
POST.	l		
Ordnance-sergeant	h		
ommissary-sergeant	Ш	94 to	97
ommissary-sergeant.	ľ	32 W	91
Electrician sergeant	Į		
HOSPITAL CORPS.			
Iospital steward Leting hospital steward		45 to	
cting hospital steward	1	25 to	
rivate	l	18 to	21

ENLISTED MEN-Continued.

Rank and service.		re
BAND—CAVALRY, ARTILLERY, AND INFANTRY.		
Chief musician	\$60 to \$	163
Drum-major	25 to	
Chief trumpeter—Cavalry and Artillery Principal musician—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry	} 22 to	25
Sergeant	18 to	21
Corporal		
Cook		
Private	13 to	16
BAND-UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.		
Musician (first class)	34 to	87
Musician (second class)	20 to	
Musician (third class)	17 to	20
PAY OF VETERINARIANS, HOSPITAL MATRONS.	ĺ	
Veterinarian, first class (senior)	1	125
Veterinarian, second class (junior)	ĺ	75
Hospital matron	İ	10

Enlisted men (retired) are entitled to three-fourths of the monthly pay allowed by law in the grade they held when retired. (Act February 14, 1885.)

A certificate of merit for "distinguished service" entitles a soldier to \$2 per month additional pay. (Sections 1216 and 1285 Rev. Stat., act February 9, 1891.)

Hereafter all enlistments in the Army shall be for the term of three years. (Act August 1, 1894.)

Twenty per cent increase on pay proper of all enlisted men is allowed in time of war. (Act April 22, 1898.)

MILITARY ACADEMY.

[Officers, cadets, chaplain, sword master, and teacher of music.]

Grade.	Grade, or assimilated pay.
Superintendent	Pay of colonel.
Commandant of cadets	Pay of lieutenant-colonel.
Adjutant	Pay of regimental adjutant.
Treasurer, quartermaster, and commissary of ca-	\$700 in addition to pay as captain of infantry.
gets. Surgeon	Pay of his grade in Army.
Assistant surgeon	Do.
Professor, of more than ten years' service in Academy.	
Professor, less than ten years' service	Pay of lieutenant-colonel.
Associate professor of mathematics more than ten years.	
Associate professor of mathematics less than ten years.	Pay of captain, mounted.
Assistant professor	Do.
Senior assistant instructor of tactics	Do.
Assistant instructor of tactics commanding a com- nany of cadets.	Do.
Acting assistant professor	Pay of his grade in Army.
Acting assistant professor Acting assistant instructor of tactics	Do.
Instructor of ordnance and science of gunnery and practical engineering.	Pay of major.
Librarian	\$120 per annum in addition to pay of his grad-
	in Army.
Chanlain	Pay of captain mounted \$2 000
Chaplain Sword master	\$1 500
Cadet	\$540
Teacher of music	#UEV.

PAY TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.

Active list: Officers of the line, medical and pay corps.

[Compiled from Naval Register of 1900.]

Rank.	On sea.	On shore.
Admiral	\$13,500	\$ 13,500
Rear-admirals:		
First nine	7,500	6,375
Second nine	5,500	4,675
Chiefs of bureaus and brigadier-general Commandant of Marine Corps		5,500
		2,975
Captains, Navy Judge-advocate-general, and colonels, Marine Corps, line and staff	3,500	3,500
Commanders Navy	3,500	2,550
Commanders, Navy Lieutenant-colonel, Marine Corps, line and staff.	3,000	3,000
Lientenent commenders Nevy	2,500	2,125
Lieutenant-commanders, Navy Majors, Marine Corps, line and staff	2,500	2,500
Lieutenants, Navy	1,800	1,530
Captains, Marine Corps:	1,000	1,000
Captains, marine Corps:	1 000	1 000
Line	1,800	1,800
Staff	2,000	2,000
Lieutenants (junior grade), Navy	1,500	1,275
First lieutenants and leader of band, Marine Corps		1,500
Ensigns, Navy	1,400	1,190
Second lieutenants, Marine Corps, chief boatswains, chief gunners, chief carpen-		1 '
ters, and chief sailmakers	1,400	1,400

Officers and others who are paid as officers.

Rank.	At sea.
Naval cadets:	
In other than practice ships (first five years)	\$950
At Naval Academy and elsewhere (first five years)	500
Chaplains (first five years) Professors of mathematics and civil engineers (first five years).	2,500
Professors of mathematics and civil engineers (first five years)	2,400
Naval constructors (first five years)	
Assistant naval constructors (first four years)	2,000
Warrant officers, boatswains, gunners, carpenters, sailmakers, pharmacists, and warrant ma-	_,
chinists (first three years)	1,200
Mates:	1,200
	1,200
Those in service August 1, 1894. Those appointed since	900
Secretary to Naval Academy	1,800
Commandant's clerks:	_,,,,,
	1,800
At Mare Island Navy-Yard. At naval stations, and first clerks of navy-yards.	1,500
Second clerks of navy-yards	1,200
Paymaster's clerks:	1,200
At navy-yards and on receiving ships at Mare Island.	1,800
At navy-yards and to general storekeepers at Boston, New York, League Island, and	1,000
Washington, and on receiving ships at Boston, New York, and League Island	1,600
At naveyards at Portsmouth Norfolk and Pensacola	1,400
At other stations yards and receiving shing: to other general storekeeners: to the gen-	1 ,,,,,,,,,
At navy-yards at Portsmouth, Norfolk, and Pensacola. At other stations, yards, and receiving ships; to other general storekeepers; to the general inspector of the Pay Corps; at the Naval Academy and Naval Home, and on ves	I
sels of the first rate	1,300
On vessels of the second rate and to fleet paymasters	
On vessels of the third rate and supply vessels and storeships.	1,000

Petty officers, enlisted men.

	Per month.
CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.	
Chief masters-at-arms. Chief boatswains' mates, chief gunners' mates, chief gun captains, chief quartermasters, chief carpenters' mates, chief electricians.	\$65 50
Chief machinists. Chief yeomen, hospital stewards. Bandmasters.	70 60

Petty officers, enlisted men—Continued.

Petty officers, entisted men—Continued.	
	Per month
PETTY OFFICERS, FIRST CLASS.	1
Masters-at-arms, first class; boatswains' mates, first class; gunners' mates, first class; gun captains, first class; quartermasters, first class; schoolmasters. Machinists, first class Sopilermakers Oppersmiths and blacksmiths Plumbers and fitters Sailmakers' mates; carpenters' mates, first class; water tenders; electricians, first class; yeomen, first class	4
First musicians	- 8
PETTY OFFICERS, SECOND CLASS. fasters-at-arms, second class; boatswains' mates, second class; gunners' mates, second class; gun captains, second class; quartermasters, second class. dachinists, second class.	-
arpenters' mates, second class; printers; electricians, second class; yeomen, second class	- :
Assters-at-arms, third class; coxswains; quartermasters, third class; gunners' mates, third class; carpenters' mates, third class; painters; yeomen, third class; hospital apprentices, first class.	. 8
SEAMEN, FIRST CLASS.	}
eamen gunners	
SEAMEN, SECOND CLASS. prentices, second class fremen, second class hipwrights, sailmakers fremen, second class; musicians, second class; buglers. Jospital apprentices	
Andsmen SEAMEN, THIRD CLASS. Apprentices, third class Oal passers	
MESSMEN BRANCH.	
tewards to commanders in chief, stewards to commandants. books to commanders in chief, cooks to commandants. abin stewards, wardroom stewards. abin cooks, wardroom cooks. teerage stewards. verrant officers' stewards. Varrant officers' cooks; ships' cooks, fourth class. hips' cooks, second class hips' cooks, second class hips' cooks, third class fess attendants.	
Noncommissioned officers, musicians, and privates of the Marine Corps.	
	First en- tment o first 5 years.
Gergeant-major Quartermaster-sergeant Drum major Gunnery sergeant First sergeant Corporal Drummer and trumpeter Private Leader of the band Second leader of band Musician, first class Musician, second class	\$34 to \$3 84 to \$3 25 to \$3 55 to \$2 18 to \$1 13 to \$1 13 to \$1 14

RELATIVE RANK ARMY AND NAVY.

Army.	Navy.					
General Lieutenant-general Major-general Brigadier-general Colonel Lieutenant-colonel Major Captain First lieutenant Second lieutenant Cadet	Rear-admiral. Commodore. Captain. Commander. Lieutenant-commander. Lieutenant.					

DIVISIONS OF THE ARMY.

Squad.—A subdivision of a company, commanded by sergeant or corporal. Platoon.—Half of a company, commanded by a lieutenant. Company.—Not more than 100 men, commanded by a captain. Battalion.—Four companies, commanded by a major. Regiment.—Three battalions, commanded by a colonel. Brigade.—Two or more regiments, commanded by a brigadier-general. Division.—Two or more brigades, commanded by a major-general.

Corps.—Two or more divisions, commanded by a lieutenant-general.

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVY.

Squadron.—A detachment of a fleet on particular service. Flotilla.—A fleet of small vessels. Fleet.—A large number of war vessels under one commander.

WARS AND LOCAL DISTURBANCES, 1775-1899,

IN THE UNITED STATES OR IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES OR SOME ONE OF THEM WAS DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY INVOLVED.1

[See list of battles for the wars that are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.]

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION (April 19, 1775, to April 11, 1783).—War for the independence of the United States, extending over the entire territory of the original thirteen States.

Wyoming Valley war, Pennsylvania (1782-1787).—A local disturbance between set-

tlers from Pennsylvania and Connecticut in said valley.

Shay's rebellion, Massachusetts (December, 1786, to January, 1787).—Local; grew out of burdensome taxation, confined to, and suppressed by militia of, the State of Massachusetts.

Whisky insurrection, Pennsylvania (August to November, 1794).—Local; arose in consequence of certain taxes on domestic spirits. Was suppressed by the authority of

the United States.

NORTHWESTERN INDIAN WAR, OHIO (1790 to August, 1795).—Local, but carried on by the United States, with, first, an army under General Harmer in 1790; second, an army under General St. Clair in 1791, and, third, an army under General Wayne in

WAR WITH FRANCE, NAVAL (July 9, 1798, to September 30, 1800).—Carried on by the

United States, through its Navy and privateersmen.

WAR WITH TRIPOLI, NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA (June 10, 1801, to June 4, 1805).—
Carried on by the authority of the United States, through its Navy.

Burr's insurrection, Southern Mississippi Valley (November 27, 1806, to February 19, 1807).—Local; troops called out by authority of the General Government. No fighting.

Chesapeake war, naval (July 9, 1807, to August 5, 1807).—Disturbance growing out of attack of the British frigate Leopard on the American frigate Chesapeake, as the result of the British claim to the right of search. The attack occurred at sea off Hampton Roads, Virginia. The militia were called out by authority of the President.

NORTHWESTERN INDIAN WAR, INDIANA (September 21 to November 18, 1811).—Local, but carried on by the United States, by an army under General Harrison, who virgually ended the way by the bettle of Timescape.

tually ended the war by the battle of Tippecanoe.

Naval engagement (1811).—A naval engagement between the British sloop of war Little Belt and the American ship President, on the Atlantic, off southern coast of United States, resulting from the British claim of right to search.

Florida Seminole Indian war, Florida (August 15 to October, 1812).—Local, conducted by Georgia volunteers against the Latchaway and Alligator Indians.

WAR OF 1812, WITH GREAT BRITAIN (June 18, 1812, to February 17, 1815).—General; covering nearly entire territory of the United States, especially the seaboard.

Peoria Indian war, Illinois (September 19 to October 21, 1813).—An expedition against Indians, in which the Illinois and Missouri volunteers and some regulars participated.

CREEK INDIAN WAR, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI, AND TENNESSEE July 27, 1818, to August 9, 1814).—Local, but conducted by the authority of the United States.

Lafitte's pirates, Commodore Patterson's expedition against (1814).—Local, but con-

ducted by the authority of the United States.

War with the Barbary powers, naval (March 3, 1815, to August 9, 1815).—Conducted by the authority of the United States, through its Navy, on the northern coast of

Seminole Indian war, Florida and Georgia (November 20, 1817, to October 31, 1818).— Local, but conducted by the authority of the United States.

Lafitte's pirates, Lieutenant Kearney's naval expedition against, at Galveston (1821).—Local, but conducted by the authority of the United States.

Digitized by C2210gle

¹ It is not claimed that this list includes all the minor Indian troubles and expeditions or all local disturbances.

Arickaree or Rickaree Indian war, Missouri River, Dakota Territory (August, 1823).— Local; conducted by the United States.

Fever River expedition against the Indians, Illinois (1827).—Local; under the author-

ity of the State of Illinois.

Winnebago Indian disturbances, Wisconsin (June 28 to September 27, 1827).—Local; not recognized as a war.

Sac and Fox Indian war, Illinois (June and July, 1831).—Local; not recognized as approximating to actual warfare. No fighting.

BLACK HAWK INDIAN WAR, ILLINOIS AND WISCONSIN (April 26, 1832, to September 30, 1832).—Local; carried on by the United States.

Toledo war, Ohio and Michigan (1835–1836).—Local; disturbance arising over disputes in regard to boundary line between Ohio and Michigan. Settled by States.

TEXAN WARS PRIOR TO HER ANNEXATION (1835, 1836).—Wars conducted by Texas can independent State before its admirishment to the United States.

as an independent State before its admission into the Union.

Indian Stream war, New Hampshire (November, 1835, to February, 1836).—Local; disturbance over boundary line between New Hampshire and Canada. Not a United States war.

Creek Indian war, Georgia and Alabama (February, 1836, to summer, 1837).—Local,

but conducted by the United States.

FIORIDA OR SEMINOLE INDIAN WAR, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, AND ALABAMA (December 28, 1835, to August 14, 1842).—Local; conducted by authority of the United States. Sabine or Southwestern Indian disturbance, Louisiana (April, 1836, to April, 1837).—Local, but conducted by authority of the United States.

Cherokee Indian disturbance and removal (1836 to 1838).—Local; removal of Cherokee tribe of Indians by the United States. Not recognized as a war.

Osage Indian war, Missouri (fall of 1837).—Local, and carried on by the State of

Missouri.

Patriot war, New York and Vermont (1838, 1839).—Not recognized as a war. It was owing to an attempted rebellion in Canada against the British Government. were called out in New York and Vermont to prevent any invasion of the United States territory.

Heatherly disturbance, Missouri (July to November, 1836).—Local; a disturbance by the Indians near the Iowa and Missouri line; conducted entirely by Missouri vol-

Mormon war, Missouri (1838).—Local disturbance, which was suppressed by State

authority.

Arosstock war, Maine (1839).—Local disturbance, growing out of disputes as to boundary between the United States and Canada. Not recognized as a war.

Dorr's rebellion, Rhode Island (May 3 to June 28, 1842).—Local; was an attempt of the suffrage party, under Governor T. W. Dorr, to seize the State government. Was suppressed by State authority.

Mormon war, Illinois (1844).—Local disturbance; suppressed by State authority. MEXICAN WAR (April 24, 1846, to May 30, 1848).—Carried on by the General Government, and confined to the enemy's country.

Cayuse Indian war, Oregon (December, 1847, to July, 1848).—Conducted by the

United States.

Cuban troubles (1849-1851).—Neither the United States Government nor any particular State was in any way involved in these troubles, except in attempts to prevent the fitting out and departure from the United States of expeditions against the Spanish authorities.

Texas and New Mexico Indian war (1849, 1850–1855).—Carried on by the United

States and mainly with the regulars.

California Indian disturbance (1851, 1852).—Local, but under authority of the United

Utah Indian disturbances (1850-1853).—Local, but under authority of the United

Rogue River Indian war, Oregon (June 17 to July 3, 1851, August 8 to September, 1853,

March to June, 1856).—Local, but conducted by the United States.

Naval expedition to Japan, Commodore Perry's (1853, 1854).—Not recognized as a

war. Made by authority of the United States through its Navy.

China disturbances (1854).—Engagements by a vessel of the United States Navy with some Chinese vessels at Shanghai, China.

Oregon Indian war, Oregon (August and September, 1854).-Local, but under authority of the United States.

Nicaraguan troubles (1854-1858).—A naval attack on Greytown in 1854 and naval operations for the purpose of suppressing filibustering expeditions, especially Walker's.

Kansas troubles (1854-1859).—Local disturbances between the early settlers in the Territory of Kansas, in which the United States was not involved.

Cuban troubles (February, 1854).—Remarks on Cuban troubles of 1849–1851 apply

also to this period.

Yakima Indian war (October and November, 1855).—Local, but under authority of the United States.

Klamath and Salmon River Indian war, Oregon and Idaho (January to March, 1855).— Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Florida Indian war, Florida (December 15, 1855, to May, 1858).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

John Brown's raid, Virginia (October, 1859).—Local disturbance, suppressed by the State authorities, assisted by some United States troops.

WAR OF THE REBELLION (April 15, 1861, to August 20, 1866).—The last-named date is held by the Supreme Court as the legal termination of the war. On that date President Johnson issued a proclamation stating that the war was at an end, the proclamation being necessary, as the State of Texas was not finally subdued until that date.1

It is held by the Pension Bureau and Secretary of the Interior that enlistments in loyal States after April 13, 1865, will not be deemed as rebellion service for pensionable purposes. Enlistments in any other States, Territories, or District of Columbia after June 1, 1865, will not be deemed as enlistments for the war of the rebellion.

It is held that enlistments in the United States Navy after July 1, 1865, were not in or for the war of the rebellion. To overcome this the burden of proof is upon the

In another decision it is held by the Assistant Secretary of the Interior that the technical legal termination of the war was August 20, 1866. Service rendered after July, 1865, will be presumed not to have been in said war, and that burden of proof will be upon the claimant.

Service rendered after April 2, 1866, must be shown to have been rendered in some

connection with the war as existing in the State of Texas.

Service rendered in the State of Tennessee after June 13, 1865, will be presumed not to have been in said war.

Prosident Johnson issued a peace proclamation May 9, 1865.

Recruiting for the war ceased immediately after General Lee's surrender April 9, 1865, and muster-out began April 29, 1865. The last battle or skirmish is reported to have been fought May 13, 1865, and the last Confederate forces surrendered May 26, 1865.

The blockade was raised by proclamation June 23, 1865, and General Grant's final official report of military operations is dated July 22, 1865.

SIOUX INDIAN WAR, MINNESOTA (August, 1862 to 1863).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Campaign against the Cheyenne Indians (1861–1864).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Campaign against Indians, Oregon, Idaho, and California (1865–1868).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Fenian invasion of Canada (May and June, 1866).—Neither the General Government nor any particular State was in any manner involved in this affair, except that the expedition was fitted out in and set out from the territory of the United States.

Campaign against the Indians, Kansas, Colorado, and Indian Territory (1867–1869).-

Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Cuban troubles—the Republic (1867–1878).—Remarks on Cuban troubles of 1849–1851 apply also to this period.

Modoc Indian war, Oregon (1872, 1873).—Local, but under the authority of the

Campaign against the Apaches, Arizona (1873).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Arkansas, war for possession of State government of (February to May, 1874).—A local attempt to overthrow the State government.

Campaign against the Indians, Kansas, Colorado, Texas, Indian Territory, and New Mexico (1874-1875).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Louisiana, war for possession of State government of (September, 1874).—A local attempt to overthrow the State government. United States troops not directly engaged.

Campaign against Cheyenne and Sioux Indians, Dakota (1876–1877).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

¹ From decision of the Assistant Secretary of the Interior, May 5, 1894.

Railroad strike, Pennsylvania and Maryland (1877).

Nez Perce Indian war, Utah (1877).—Local, but under the authority of the United

Bannock Indian war, Idaho, Washington Territory, and Wyoming Territory (1878).— Local, but under the authority of the United States.

Campaign against the Cheyenne Indians, Dakota and Montana (1878-1879).—Local,

but under the authority of the United States.

White River campaign against the Ute Indians, Utah and Colorado (September 29 to October 5, 1879).—Local, but under the authority of the United States.

THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

From April 21, 1898, to April 11, 1899. (The protocol was signed August 12, 1898.) For a period of ten years, from 1868 to 1878, the inhabitants of Cuba were engaged in a struggle to free themselves from the yoke of Spanish tyranny, but were defeated. The Spanish Government made most liberal promises, but failed to keep them.

Hostilities were renewed which lasted for three years, from 1895 to 1898. The inhabitants were in a most deplorable condition; the reconcentrados—men, women, and children, noncombatants—were by edict of the Spanish captain-general, Weyler, driven from their homes, crowded together without proper food or shelter, and died by thousands of disease and starvation.

The attention and sympathy of the American people had for several years been attracted to this miserable condition of the Cubans, and many attempts had been

made to relieve their distress.

At the beginning of 1898 about 40 per cent of the inhabitants had perished. this juncture two events happened which increased the tension in the United States. One was the exposure of a letter written by Senor de Lôme, the Spanish minister to the United States, to a friend, grossly reflecting upon the President; the other was a demand by the Spanish Government for the recall from Cuba of Consul-General Lee, which was refused.

On the 25th of January, 1898, the United States battleship Maine was ordered to Habana Harbor, on a peaceful mission, by the authority of the United States, and on the 15th of February, 1898, between 9 and 10 o'clock p.m., the vessel was blown up by a submarine mine, 266 sailors loosing their lives. A searching investigation followed without fixing the responsibility. Congress immediately appropriated \$50,000,000 "for the national defense and for each and every purpose connected

therewith, to be expended at the discretion of the President."

After fruitless effort to bring about an amicable settlement, on April 11, 1898, the President asked Congress to intervene to stop the Cuban war, and by force to establish a stable government on the island. On April 19, 1898, Congress passed resolutions, which were signed by the President at 11.24 a.m. the following day, declaring "that the people of the island of Cuba are, and by right ought to be, free and independent," and demanding that Spain at once relinquish its authority in the island, etc. It also authorized the President to use the entire military force of the United States to carry the resolution into effect.

The diplomatic relations between the two countries ceased April 21, 1898, and it was held that a state of war existed from that date. Blockade of the principal Cuban ports was declared April 22, and on the 23d the President called for 125,000 volunteers to serve two years, and on May 24 the Spanish Government announced that a

state of war between that country and the United States existed.

The protocol of agreement between the United States and Spain was signed at Washington, D. C., August 12, 1898, by William R. Day and Jules Cambon.

The treaty of peace was signed at Paris December 10, 1898, by William R. Day, Cushman K. Davis, William P. Frye, George Gray, and Whitelaw Reid, for the United States, and by Eugenió Montero Ríos, B. de Abazzuza, J. de Garnica, W. R. de Villa Urrutia, and Rafael Cerero, for the Kingdom of Spain.

Signed at Paris, December 10, 1898; ratification advised by the Senate February 6, 1899; ratified by the President February 6, 1899; ratified by Her Majesty the Queen Regent of Spain March 19, 1899; ratifications exchanged at Washington April

11, 1899; proclaimed, Washington, April 11, 1899.

BATTLES OF THE OLD WARS, 1754-1848,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, INCLUDING CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY OF EVENTS OF THE MEXICAN WAR.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1754-1763.

The French and Indian war was carried on between the English and French colonies in America for the possession of North America. France claimed the whole region west of the Alleghanies as a part of the basins of the St. Lawrence and Mississippi. England claimed the country west of its Atlantic settlements. The French numbered about 80,000 whites assisted by the Indians; the English more than 1,100,000, but were divided into 13 discordant governments. The war ended in 1763, on the signing of the treaty of peace in Paris. France resigned to England all her possessions east of the Mississippi, and Spain, New Orleans, and her possessions

west of that river.	ns, and her posse
Abraham, Plains of, near Quebec, Canada	Sept. 12-13, 1759
Wolfe captured Quebec on the 12th. Both generals fell.	
Loss: English, 664; French, 640.	
Allegheny Mountains, Pennsylvania	Sept. 21, 1758.
Bloody Pond (near Lake George), New York	Sept. 8, 1755.
Fort Beau Séjour, Nova Scotia (Canada)	June 16, 1755.
Fort Frontenac, Canada	Aug. 27, 1758.
Fort Gaspereaux, Nova Scotia (Canada)	June 17, 1755.
Fort Necessity, on Great Meadows, about 50 miles from	
Cumberland. Pa	July 4, 1754.
Fort Niagara (east side of Niagara River, near mouth), New	
York	July 25, 1759.
Fort William Henry, Lake George, New York (hotel of same	
name now stands on the spot)	
Great Meadows (first bloodshed), Pennsylvania	
Lake George, head of, New York	Aug. 26, 1755.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Island (Canada)	
Monongahela, near Pittsburg, Pa	July 9, 1755.
Montmorency, Canada. Oswego, N. Y.	July 31, 1759.
Oswego, N. Y.	Aug. 14, 1756.
Quebec. (See Abraham Plains.)	
Sillery, Canada	Apr. 28, 1760.
Ticonderoga, near and at, New York	July 6, 8, 1758.

THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

April 19, 1775, to April 11, 1783.—Treaty of alliance with France and acknowledging independence February 6, 1778. The causes of the Revolution were the various attempts of the British Parliament to impose taxes on the colonies without their

consent and refusing representation in Parliament.

Augusta, S. C., siege and capture of, May 23-June 4, 1781.—Americans, killed and wounded, 51; British, killed, 52; wounded and prisoners, 334.

Barren Hill, Pa., May 20, 1777.—General Grant, with 7,000 British, made an attempt to surprise Lafayette, with 2,500 men. The latter escaped by a masterly retreat.

Bemis Heights, N. Y.—See Stillwater.

Bennington, Vt., August 16, 1777.—This battle was fought in two parts by 1,600 Massachusetts and New Hampshire militia under General Stark. In the first part they defeated 600 Germans under Colonel Baum, and in the second they put to rout 500 Germans under Colonel Breyman. Loss: German, 280 killed and wounded, and 654 made prisoners; American, 100 killed and wounded. After the defeat of Baum, 500 reenforcements arrived under Colonel Breyman, and the battle was renewed, but resulted in a complete defeat of the combined forces. 225

Blackstocks Ford, on Tiger River, S. C., November 20, 1780.—American troops under General Sumter, led by Joseph Kerr, a spy, surprised and defeated 1,500 British and Tories under Colonel Tarleton. Americans, killed and wounded, 11; Tories, 50 to 100.

Boston Harbor, December 16, 1773.—Destruction of tea in.

Boston, Mass.—Evacuated March 17, 1776, by 7,000 British, after a siege of nearly eleven months.

Boundbrook, N. J., June 26, 1777.—Five hundred Americans under General Lincoln were attacked by 2,000 British under Cornwallis, but Lincoln effected the retreat of his troops with the loss of only 60 men.

Brandywine, Del., September 11, 1777.—Fought between the British army under

Lord Cornwallis and the Americans under General Washington. The King's troops won the victory. Lafayette was first wounded in this battle. Loss: American, 300 killed, 600 wounded, and 400 made prisoners; British, 100 killed and 400

wounded.

**Briar Creek, Ga., March 3, 1779.—A British force, under General Prevost, surprised 1,500 North Carolina militia and 60 Continentals under Generals Ashe and Elbert, American 150 killed and 162 made prisoners; British,

16 killed and wounded.

Broad River, S. C., November 12, 1780.—Fought between the Americans under General Sumter and the British under Major Wemyss. British defeated.

Bunker (Breeds) Hill, Mass., June 17, 1775.—Fought between 1,500 Americans under Colonel Prescott and Generals Putnam, Warren, and Pomeroy and 3,000 British grenadiers and light infantry under Generals Howe, Pigot, and Clinton. The British overpowered the Americans, but not until their ammunition was exhausted. Loss: American, 139 killed, 314 wounded and missing; British, 226 killed, 828 wounded and missing. It is doubtful if Pomeroy was the principal officer. General Putnam, it is claimed, was in command. (Who was in command is not well established.)

The following is another account of the same battle:

On the night of June 16, 1775, a detachment of about 1,200 men left Cambridge under orders to fortify and defend the heights overlooking Boston. Col. William Prescott, from his experience in military affairs and his being an officer in the Massachusetts line, had been chosen to conduct the enterprise. The start was made about 9 o'clock. At Charlestown Neck they were met by the wagons laden with intrenching tools. It was necessary to proceed with the utmost caution, for they were coming on ground over which the British kept jealous watch. The orders were to fortify Bunker Hill, but when the designated place was reached it was decided that Breeds Hill (about 700 yards distant) was the better point to hold, as it was nearer Boston and had a better command of the town and shipping. The lines for the fortifications were marked out. The men seized their trenching tools and set to work with great spirit. Prescott, who felt the responsibility of his charge, almost despaired of carrying on these operations undiscovered. A party was sent to patrol the shore at the foot of the heights and watch for any movement of the enemy. Not willing to trust entirely to the vigilance of others, he twice went down during the night to the water's edge, reconnoitering everything scrupulously and noting every sight and sound. At dawn of day the Americans at work were espied by the sailors on board of the ships of war, and the alarm was given. The captain of the *Lively*, the nearest ship, without waiting for orders, opened fire upon the hill; the other ships followed his example. Prescott now mounted the parapet and walked leisurely about inspecting the works, giving directions and talking cheerfully with the men. Encouraged by the words and the brave example of their commander, standing in full view at the top of the embankment with cannon balls passing him on all sides, the men completed the earthworks and prepared to meet the British soldiers.

Camden, or Hobkirks Hill, S. C., April 25, 1781.—Fought between 900 British under Lord Rawdon and 1,200 Americans under General Greene. The Americans

were defeated, but took 50 British prisoners.

Camden (Sanders Creek), S. C., August 16, 1780.—Fought between 3,663 Americans under General Gates and 2,100 British under Lord Cornwallis. Baron de Kalb was mortally wounded, and the Americans were defeated. Loss: American, 1,500 killed, wounded, and made prisoners; British, 324 killed and wounded.

Catawba Ford, S. C., August 18, 1780.—The British under Colonel Tarleton

attacked 650 Americans under Sumter, killed, captured, or dispersed the whole party, and retook 300 British prisoners. Loss: British, 9 killed and 6 wounded. The Americans had captured two hogsheads of rum and were generally drunk when attacked.

Cedar, Canada, May 16 and May 24, 1776.—To release the captured of Bedel's regiment.

Cedar Rapids, St. Lawrence River, Canada, May 9, 1776.
Charleston, S. C., siege of, May 12, 1780.—The city was defended by about 5,000
Americans under General Lincoln. After a siege of a month by a strong British force under Sir Henry Clinton, General Lincoln was compelled to capitulate. Loss: American, 89 killed, 140 wounded, and 5,000 made prisoners; British, 76 killed and 140 wounded. The British evacuated the place December 14, 1782.

Chatterlon Hill, October 29, 1776.—See White Plains, N. Y.

Chemung.—See Newtown, N. Y.

Cherokee Ford, or Kettle Creek, S. C., February 14, 1779.—The Americans, under Colonel Pickens, attacked and defeated a body of Tories under Colonel Boyd. Loss:

Tories, 40 killed and wounded and 70 made prisoners; Americans, 9 killed and

Combahee Ferry, S. C., August 27, 1782.—Fought between a party of British and 300 Americans under General Gist. The British were defeated.

Cowpens, S. C., January 17, 1781.—Fought between 1,100 British under Colonel Tarleton and the Americans under General Morgan. The British were defeated.

Loss: British, 300 killed and wounded and 500 made prisoners; American, 12 killed and 60 wounded.

Crown Point, N. Y., May 10, 1775.—See Ticonderoga. Elmira.—See Newtown, N. Y.

Ethan Allen, near Montreal, Canada, September 25, 1775.—Captured.

Eutaw Springs, S. C., September 8, 1781.—Fought between the British under Colonel Stuart and 2,000 Americans under General Greene. The British were defeated. Loss: British, 85 killed, 70 wounded, and 538 made prisoners; American, 555 killed, wounded, and missing.

Falmouth (now Portland), Me., October 18, 1775.—Attacked by the British fleet under Captain West, burning 139 houses and 278 stores and other buildings.

Fish Dam Ford, S. C., November 9, 1780.

Forts Clinton and Montgomery, N. Y., taking of, October 6, 1777.—These forts were on the Hudson River, separated only by a small creek, garrisoned by Americans under Covernor Clinton. Fort Montgomery was assaulted by 900 British under under Governor Clinton. Fort Montgomery was assaulted by 900 British under Colonel Campbell, and 2,000 British under Sir Henry Clinton attacked Fort Clinton simultaneously. Both forts fell into the hands of the British. Loss: American, 250

killed and wounded; British, 200 killed and wounded.

Fort Cornwallis, S. C., taking of, June 5, 1781.—This fort was defended by the British and attacked and taken by the Americans under General Pickens and Colonel Lee. Loss: British, 35 killed, 58 wounded, and 300 made prisoners; Amer-

ican, 40 killed and wounded.

Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, attack on, November 20, 1776.—This fort is situated at the head of the Bay of Fundy, in Nova Scotia. It was defended by a British garrison under Colonel Gorham, and attacked by a party of American volunteers under Capt. Jonathan Eddy. The assailants were defeated.

Fort George, N. Y., taking of, November, 1780.—Fort George was defended by the British and attacked and taken by 80 Americans under Major Talmage. Loss: British, 8 killed and wounded and 57 made prisoners; American, 1 wounded. (Was the old Fort William Henry, end of Lake George, N. Y.)

Fort Griswold, Conn., taking of, September 6, 1781.—The fort was defended by 160 Americans under Colonel Ledyard and assaulted and taken by a British force under Colonel Force. Americans 90 killed 40 wounded and 40 made prisoners.

Colonel Eyre. Loss: American, 80 killed, 40 wounded, and 40 made prisoners; British, 48 killed and 145 wounded.

Fort Lee, N. J., evacuated November 18, 1776, by Americans, which was compelled by the capture of Fort Montgomery, on the opposite side of the Hudson River, and the approach of a large British force under Cornwallis. General Washington made a hasty and successful retreat into the interior of New Jersey.

Fort Mercer.—See Red Bank, N. J.

Fort Mifflin, on the Delaware River, near Philadelphia, October 23-November 16,1777.

Fort Montgomery.—See Fort Clinton.

Fort Moultrie (formerly Fort Sullivan), S. C., bombardment of, June 28, 1776.—Colonel Moultrie, with 400 Americans, defended the fort, on which were mounted 26 cannon. Sir Peter Parker, with two 50-gun ships, four frigates of 28 guns, and four smaller vessels, mounting in all 270 guns, kept up a furious bombardment for ten hours, but was finally compelled to retire with the loss of the Acteon, frigate. Loss: British, 200 killed and wounded; American, 10 killed and 22 wounded.

Fort Sullivan, Charleston Harbor.—See Fort Moultrie, S. C.

Fort Washington, N. Y., taking of, November 16, 1776.—This fort was defended by



2,967 Americans under Colonel Magaw. The British marched to the assault under General Matthews and Lords Cornwallis and Percy; the Hessians under General After some severe fighting Colonel Magaw perceived that defense was Knyphausen. hopeless and surrendered the fort. Loss: American, 53 killed, 96 wounded, and

2,818 made prisoners; British and Hessian, 800 killed and wounded.

Freemans Farm, N. Y.—See Stillwater.

Germantown, Pa., October 4, 1777.—Fought between 11,000 Americans under General Washington and 20,000 British under General Howe. The Americans were defeated. Loss: American, 200 killed, 600 wounded, and 400 made prisoners; British, 100 killed and 500 wounded.

Great Bridge, Elizabeth River, near Norfolk, Va., December 9, 1775.—Lord Dunmore commanding British and Tories. Colonel Woodford leading 300 colonial soldiers. Dunmore force was defeated with a loss of 100 men. Woodford sustained no loss. Green Spring Plantation, near Jamestown, Va., July 7, 1781.—Battle. Guilford, N. C., March 15, 1781.—Fought between 4,400 Americans, under General Greene, and 2,400 British, under Lord Cornwallis. The British were victorious.

Loss: American, 450 killed and wounded; British, 532 killed, wounded, and missing.

Hanging Rock, S. C., August 6, 1780.—Colonel Sumter, with 600 Americans, attacked and defeated the British, consisting of the Prince of Wales's regiment and a large body of Tories. The regiment was almost entirely destroyed. From 278 it was

reduced to 9 men.

Harlem Heights or Plains, N. Y., September 16, 1776.—Fought by 3 companies of Virginia Continentals, under Major Leitch, and a corps of rangers, under Colonel Knowlton, against 2 battalions of British and 3 companies of Hessians. The Americans were victorious, but both their commanders were slain. Loss: British and Hessians, 117 killed, wounded, and missing; American, 50 killed, wounded, and missing.

Hobkirks Hill, near Camden, S. C., April 25, 1781.—Between 460 Americans and 400

British.

Hubbardton, N. Y., July 7, 1777.—Fought between 1,000 Americans, under Colonel Warner, and 850 British, under General Frazer, reenforced by a division of Hessians, under General Reidesel. The King's troops were victorious. Loss: American, 200 killed and 600 wounded; British and Hessian, 35 killed and 144 wounded.

James Island, S. C., August, 1782.—The Americans, under Captain Wilmot, attacked and defeated a party of British. This was the last blood shed in the war of Inde-

pendence.

Keys, battle of the, on the Delaware River, near Bordentown, N. J., January, 1778.—
(Described in the famous poem of Francis Hopkinson).

Kettle Creek.—See Cherokee Ford, S. C.

Kings Mountain, S. C., October 7, 1780.—Fought between 1,600 Americans, under Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleaveland, and a large force of British and Tories, under Major Ferguson. Loss: British, 150 killed, 150 wounded, and 810 made prisoners; American, trifling. This was the most important battle in the South, and from that date the tide turned against the British, soon followed by their expulsion from the interior to the coast.

Lexington, Mass., April 19, 1775.—Fought between 1,700 British regulars, under Colonel Smith and Lord Percy, and a small body of Massachusetts militia, under Major Buttrick. The Americans were victorious. Loss: British, 65 killed, 180 wounded, and 28 made prisoners; American, 50 killed, 34 wounded, and 4 made prisoners. (Part of this fight was at Concord, Mass.)

Long Island, N. Y., August 27, 1776.—Fought between 15,000 Americans, under Generals Washington, Putnam, Sullivan, and Lord Stirling, and 24,000 British and Hessians, under Generals Howe, Clinton, Percy, Cornwallis, Grant, and De Heister. The King's troops were victorious. Loss: American, 500 killed and wounded, 1,097

made prisoners; British and Hessian, 450 killed, missing, and wounded.

McCowans Ford, N. C., February 1, 1781.—Fought between the British, under Lord
Cornwallis, and 300 Americans, under Colonel Davidson. The Americans were

defeated.

Middlebrook, N. J.—See Boundbrook.

Minisink, N. Y., July 23, 1779.—The Minisink settlements, Orange County, N. Y., were attacked by 60 Indians and 27 Tories, under Brandt. The inhabitants were

all either killed or carried away.

Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778.—Fought between the British, under Lord Cornwallis, and the Americans, under Washington. Both sides claimed the victory. Loss: British, 246 killed, 59 died of fatigue, 44 wounded; American, 142 killed, 160 wounded.

Montreal, Canada, November 12, 1775.—Captured.

Moores Creek Bridge, N. C., February 27, 1776.—Fought between about 1,000 North



Carolina provincials, under Colonels Caswell and Livington, and about 2,000 royalists, under Colonel McLeod. The royalists threw down their arms and fled after the first onset.

Musgroves Mills, S. C., August 18, 1780.—Five hundred British and Tories defeated by the Americans, under Colonel Williams, and 120 killed and wounded.

Neutown, or Chemung (now Elmira), N. Y., August 29, 1779.—Fought between 4,600 Americans, under General Sullivan, and a large number of Indians of the Six Nations, together with royalists, under Johnson, Butler, and Brandt. The Americans were victorious. Seven were killed; no prisoners.

New York City, September 15, 1776.—Captured by the British.

Ninety-Six, S. C., May 22, 1781.—Fought between the Americans, under General

Greene, and 500 British, under Colonel Cruger. The Americans were repulsed.

Loss: American, 150 killed and wounded; British, unknown.

Norfolk, Va., January 1, 1776.—Burned by Lord Dinsmore (former royal governor).

Onondagas, N. Y., battle with the Indians, April 19, 1779.—The Onondagas were attacked and defeated and their settlements burned by 550 Americans under Colonel Van Schaick. Loss: Indian, 12 killed and 34 made prisoners.

Oriskany, N. Y., August 6, 1777.—Fought between a body of American militia,

under General Herkimer, and a party of British and Indians in ambuscade. The militia were defeated, and 400 of their number, among whom was Herkimer him-

self, were killed.

Paoli, Pa., massacre at, September 20, 1777.—A detachment of 1,500 Americans, under General Wayne, were surprised at midnight by a British division, under Lord Grey, and 300 Americans were slain while crying for quarter. The rest escaped. British loss, 8 killed and wounded.

Paulus Hook, N. J., August 19, 1779.—The British post at Paulus Hook, commanded by Major Southerland, was surprised by 300 Americans, under Major Lee. British, 30 killed and 159 made prisoners; American, 2 killed and 3 wounded.

Petersburg, Va., April 25, 1781.—The British, under Generals Arnold and Philips, took Petersburg after a severe action with the Americans, under Baron Steuben.

Philadelphia, Pa.—Captured by the British September 26, 1777, and evacuated June

Port Royal Island, Ga., February 2, 1779.—Fought between 200 Americans, under General Moultrie, and 200 British, under Major Gardiner. The Americans were vic-Loss: British, unknown; Americans, 8 killed and 22 wounded.

Princeton, N. J., January 3, 1777.—Fought between the Seventeenth and Fifty-fifth regiments of British infantry, under Colonel Mawhood, and 4,000 Americans, under General Washington. The British were defeated. Loss: British, 110 killed, 300 made prisoners; Americans, 100 killed and wounded.

Quaker Hill, R. I., August 29, 1778.—Fought between the rear of the American

army, under General Sullivan, and a detachment of British sent out from Newport by Sir Robert Pigott. The British were repulsed. Loss: British, 260 killed, wounded,

and missing; American, 30 killed, 137 wounded, and 44 missing.

Quebec, Canada, assault on, December 31, 1775.—Less than 1,000 Americans, under General Montgomery and Colonel Arnold, made a desperate assault on Quebec, one of the strongest fortified cities in the world, which was defended by 1,500 British regulars, under General Carleton. General Montgomery was killed and his troops repulsed. Loss: American, 100 killed and wounded, 300 made prisoners; British, unknown.

Red Bank, or Fort Mercer, N. J., October 22, 1777.—Fort Mercer, at Red Bank, on the Delaware, was garrisoned by 400 Americans, under Colonel Greene. Three battalions of Hessian grenadiers, the regiment of Mirback, and some infantry chasseurs, under Colonel Donop, assaulted it, but were repulsed. Loss: British, 400 killed

and wounded; American, 32 killed and wounded.

Ridgefield, Conn., April 27, 1777.—Fought between 800 Americans, under Generals Wooster, Arnold, and Silliman, and 2,000 British, under General Tryon. The Americans were defeated. Loss: American, 100 killed, wounded, and missing; British, 170 killed, wounded, and missing.

Rocky Mount, S. C., July 30, 1780.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., May 23, 1777.—Sag Harbor was a British depot of provisions on the eastern end of Long Island, defended by a schooner of 12 guns and a company of British infantry. It was surprised and carried with charged bayonets by 170 Americans, under Colonel Meigs. Loss: British, 6 killed and 90 made prisoners.

St. Johns, Canada, November 3, 1775.—Captured.

Sanders Creek.—See Camden, S. C.

Sandusky, Ohio, June 4, 1782.—Crawford's defeat, in which he lost his life. Americans were badly defeated.

Savannah, Ga., December 29, 1778.—Fought by 600 Continentals and about 100 Digitized by GOOGIC militia, under Gen. Robert Howe, against 2,000 British, under Colonel Campbell. The Americans were defeated, and the town and fort fell into the hands of the Loss: American, 100 killed and 453 made prisoners; British, 7 killed and 19 wounded.

Savannah, Ga., assault on, October 9, 1779.—Savannah was held by a British garrison, under General Prevost, and assaulted by 3,500 French, under Count D'Estaing, and 950 Americans, under General Lincoln. The allies were repulsed. Loss: French, 637 killed and wounded; American, 241 killed and wounded; British, unknown. Springfield, N. J., June 28, 1780.—Fought between the British, under General Knyphausen, and the Americans, under General Greene. The Americans were defeated.

Loss: American, 80 killed and wounded; British, unknown.

Stillwater, Bemis Heights, or Freemans Farm, N. Y., first battle of, September 19, 1777.—Fought between 5,000 Americans, under General Gates, and 7,000 British, under General Burgoyne. Both parties claimed the victory. Loss: American, 319 killed, wounded, and missing; British, 500 killed, wounded, and missing.

Stillwater, Bemis Heights, or Freemans Farm, N. Y., second battle of, October 7, 1777.—This was the last battle fought between the armies of Generals Gates and Progressian and the temporal of Purgeone's army to days of towards.

Burgoyne, and led to the surrender of Burgoyne's army ten days afterwards. Num-

ber of troops engaged: British and German, 5,752; American, 10,722.

Stono Ferry, S. C., June 20, 1779. —Fought between 1,200 Americans, under General Lincoln, and a British force, under Colonel Maitland. The Americans were defeated. Loss: American, 179 killed and wounded; British, unknown.

Stony Point, N. Y., storming of, July 16, 1779.—The garrison consisted of 606 British, under Colonel Johnson. The assault was successfully made at midnight by an American force under General Wayne. Loss: British, 63 killed and 543 made prisoners; American, 98 killed and wounded.

Tappan, N. Y., massacre at, September 28, 1778.—A regiment of American cavalry, under Colonel Baylor, were surprised by the British, under General Gray, while asleep, and no quarter given. Out of 104 privates, 67 were killed, wounded, or taken.

Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776.

Ticonderoga and Crown Point, N. Y., taking of, May 10, 1775.—Ticonderoga was taken by surprise by about 90 Connecticut and New Hampshire volunteers, under Cols. Ethan Allen and Benedict Arnold. None were killed on either side, but 49 British soldiers were taken prisoners. Crown Point was taken in the same manner by Col. Seth Warner, and 11 British soldiers captured.

Trenton, N. J., December 26, 1776.—Fought between 3,000 Americans, under General Washington, and an advance division of the British army, consisting of Hessians, The Americans won the victory. Loss: Hessian, 20 killed and 909 made prisoners;

American, 2 killed, 2 frozen to death, and 5 wounded.

Trenton, N. J., January 2, 1777.—Cannonaded by the British, who were repulsed

in attempting to cross the bridge.

Valley Forge, Pa., December 19, 1777.—Sixteen miles from Philadelphia where General Washington went into winter quarters. The intense sufferings of the soldiers that severe winter have been often told in "song and story," having no shoes or

stockings and being four days without bread.

Waxhaws, S. C., May 29, 1780.—Colonel Tarleton, with his legion and a corps of British light infantry, attacked and defeated 400 Americans, under Colonel Buford. Loss: American, 113 killed, 203 wounded and made prisoners; British, 12 killed and

White Horse, battle, September 20, 1777, near Philadelphia, Pa.—British under Gen-

eral Grey.

White Plains (Chatterton Hill), N.Y., October 28, 1776.—After the disastrous battle of Long Island, the American forces under General Washington rallied near White Plains, where they were attacked by the British and Hessians, under Generals Howe, Clinton, Knyphausen, and De Heister. Each party claimed the victory, but as General Washington maintained his position until the 30th, the British may be said to have been defeated. Loss: British, Hessian, and American, several hundred.

Williamson's Plantation, S. C., July 12, 1780.—Colonel Sumter, with 133 Americans,

attacked and defeated a considerable detachment of British.

Wyoming, Pa., massacre of, July 4, 1778.—The Tory, Col. John Butler, and the ferocious Brandt, with a force of 2,000 Tories and 900 Indians, fell upon the American

settlements on the Susquehanna, and massacred the inhabitants.

Yorktown, Va., siege of, October 6, 1781.—The place was defended by a British army, under Lord Cornwallis, and besieged about a month by the allied French and Americans, under General Washington and Count de Rochambeau. On the 19th of October Cornwallis surrendered. British force, 5,950; American, 9,000; French, 7,000. Loss: British, 552 killed and wounded; American and French, 300 killed and wounded.

INCIDENTS NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE LIST OF BATTLES,

1779, July 5.—Governor Tryon, with 2,600 men, landed at New Haven, Conn., burned a number of buildings, and on the 7th destroyed Fairfield and Norwalk.

1780, September 23.—Treason of Benedict Arnold, and capture of Maj. John André at Tarrytown, N. Y.

1780, October 2.—Maj. John André executed at Tappan, N. Y.
1781, September 6.—Fort Griswold, Conn., taken, and New London burned.
1781, October 16.—Monks Corner. British army encamped near this place. Colonel

Malone attacked a detachment, taking 80 prisoners.

1782, November 30.—Independence of United States acknowledged by Great

1783, April 11.—Termination of hostilities, but the last of the hostile forces did not leave New York City until November 25.

1798, July 9.—War against France declared by United States, and terminated September 30, 1800, by treaty of amity and commerce. There were a few naval engagements (but no fighting on land), occasioned by the capture and arbitrary confiscation of American vessels and their cargoes.

TRIPOLI, AFRICA.

1801, May 14.—War against Tripoli, Africa, declared by United States. Peace, June 4, 1805, terminated the yearly tribute and the piratical capture of merchant vessels, condemning sailors to perpetual slavery.

THE NORTHWEST INDIAN WARS, OHIO.

1790-August, 1795.—The Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Pottawatomies, Shawanese, Chippewas, and Ottawas of the Northwestern Territory made war against the United States, under the Miami chief Michikiniqua. Their object was to drive the whites east of the Ohio.

Miami Village, Ohio, September 30, 1790.—Fought between the Americans, under General Harmer, and the Indians, under their various chiefs. The Americans were defeated. Loss: American, 183 killed and 31 wounded; Indian, 120 killed and 300

wigwams burned.

Miami Village, Ohio, near the, November 4, 1791.—Fought between about 1,500 Miami Indians, and the United States Army, numbering 1,400 men, under General St. Clair. The Indians were victorious. Loss: American, 631 killed and 263 wounded; Indian, unknown.

Miami Rapids, Ohio, August 20, 1794.—Fought between 2,000 Indians and 900 Americans, under General Wayne. The Indians were totally routed. Loss: Indian, unknown; American, 107 killed and wounded. Treaty of Greenville, August 3, 1795.

THE NORTHWEST INDIAN WAR, INDIANA.

September 21-November 18, 1811.—The Indians of the Northwest having confederated, under Tecumseh and his brother the Prophet, against the whites, General

Harrison marched against them.

Tippecanoe, Ind., November 7, 1811.—Fought between the Fourth United States Regiment and a body of Kentucky and Indiana militia, under General Harrison, and the Indians under the Prophet. The Americans were victorious. Loss: Indian, 170 killed and 100 wounded; American, 62 killed and 126 wounded.

WAR OF 1812 WITH GREAT BRITAIN.

Declared June 18, 1812, peace ratified February 17, 1815.—The reasons of this war, as declared by President Madison, were the impressment of American seamen by British cruisers, the aggressions upon commerce by the British system of blockade,

and the encouragement afforded by Great Britain to the hostile Indians.

Aux Canards River, Mich., July 15, 1812.—Colonel Cass, with 280 Americans, attacked and defeated a British guard and obtained possession of a bridge highly

important to the American Army.

Beaver Dams, Canada, June 24, 1813.—Five hundred and seventy Americans, under Colonel Bærstler, were attacked and taken prisoners by a large force of British.

Bellair, or Moor's Fields, Md., August 27, 1814.—Sir Peter Parker, with 250 British marines, attacked 200 American militia, under Colonel Reed, but was defeated. Loss: British, 41 killed and wounded; American, few wounded.

Digitized by GOOGLE

Black Rock, N. Y., attack on, July 11, 1818.—Two hundred and fifty British regulars crossed the Niagara River and attacked and plundered Black Rock; but a force of 230 Americans and 30 Indians soon assembled and compelled them to retreat. The

loss on each side was trifling.

Black Rock and Buffalo, N. Y., December 30, 1813.—Defended by Gen. A. Hall, with 1,200 men, against the assault of 1,000 British and Indians. Buffalo burned. Loss: Americans, killed and wounded, 100; British, 75.

Bladensburg, Md., August 24, 1814.—The Americans, under General Winder, were defeated by the British, under General Ross. The latter advanced upon Washington, where they burned the public buildings and many private dwellings.

Bridgewater.—See Lundy's Lane, Canada.
Chatauqua River, Lower Canada, October 26, 1813.—Between 4,000 Americans, under General Hampton, and 2,000 British, under General Provost. Loss: Ameri-

cans, killed and wounded, 34; British, 31.

Chippewa, N. Y., July 5, 1814.—The American troops, under General Brown, defeated the British, under General Riall, and compelled them to retire within their works. Loss: British, 198 killed, 100 wounded, and 137 made prisoners; American, 60 killed, 257 wounded, and 20 missing.

Craney Island, Va., June 22, 1818.—Two thousand five hundred British, under Sir. Sidney Beckwith and Admiral Warren, were defeated by 480 Virginia militia and 150 sailors, under Colonel Beatty and other officers. British loss said to be 1,200 killed,

wounded, deserted, or drowned.

Fort Boyer, November 7, 1814.—Successfully defended by Maj. William Lawrence, U. S. A., with 134 men, against the assault of 930 British men on land and water.

Loss: Americans, killed and wounded, 9; British, killed, wounded, and blown up, 232.

Fort Chicago, Ill., August 15, 1812.—The garrison, of 54 regulars and 12 militia, were attacked by the Indians, and every one of them slain, together with 13 women

Fort Erie, Canada, surprise of, July 3, 1814.—The British garrison, consisting of 170 men, under Captain Buck, were surprised by the Americans, under General Brown,

and all made prisoners.

Fort Erie, Canada, assault on, August 15, 1814.—The fort was defended by the Americans, under General Gaines, and unsuccessfully assaulted by the British, under Colonels Drummond, Fischer, and Scott. Loss: British, 57 killed, 319 wounded, and 539 missing; American, 93 killed and wounded.

Fort Erie, Canada, sortie from, September 17, 1814.—The Americans sallied from the fort, totally defeated the British, and compelled them to raise the siege and retire. Loss: British, 578 killed, wounded, and made prisoners; American, 82 killed, 216

wounded, and 215 missing.

Fort George, Canada, May 27, 1813.—The fort was defended by the British, under Colonel Vincent, and taken by the Americans, under General Boyd and Colonel Miller. Loss: British, 300 killed, wounded, and taken; American, 39 killed and 111 $\mathbf{wounded}.$

Fort Harrison, Ind., assault on, September 4, 1812.—The fort was attacked by several hundred Indians. Capt. Zachary Taylor, with only 15 effective men, bravely repelled

the assailants.

Fort Mackinac.—Major Croghan attempts the recapture with 900 men, defended by

300 British. Loss: American, 74 killed and wounded; British, unknown.

Fort McHenry, Md., bombardment of, September 13, 1814.—The British fleet, under Admiral Cochrane, bombarded the fort incessantly for twenty-five hours, but were

finally compelled to withdraw.

Fort Meigs, Ohio, May 5, 1813.—Fought between the Americans, under General Harrison, and the British and Indians, under General Proctor and Tecumseh. The Americans were victorious, but not without tremendous loss in a sortie which they made. Loss: British, 103 killed and wounded; American, 219 killed, 124 wounded,

and 495 made prisoners.

Fort Niagara, N. Y., taking of, December 19, 1813.—The American garrison, consisting of 300 men, under Captain Leonard, were surprised and taken by 400 British,

under Colonel Murray. Only 20 Americans escaped.

Fort Stephenson, Ohio, assault on, August 1, 1813.—The fort was defended by 160 Americans, under Major Croghan, and attacked by 400 British and 800 Indians, under General Proctor. The assailants were repulsed. Loss: British and Indian,

150 killed, wounded, or taken; American, 1 killed and 7 wounded.

Frenchtown, Mich., January 18, 1813.—Fought between 1,000 Americans, under General Winchester, and 2,000 British and Indians, under General Proctor and the chiefs Roundhead and Split-log. After a desperate battle of six hours the Americans were overcome. Loss: American, 200 killed, 522 wounded and made prisoners; British, 24 killed and 158 wounded; Indian loss unknown.

General Hull, surrender of, August 16, 1812.—The American army of 2,000 men, under General Hull, stationed at Detroit, were surrendered by that recreant officer to 1,300 British and a body of Indians, under General Brock, without firing a gun.

La Colle Mill, Canada, March 30, 1814.—The Americans, under General Wilkinson,

attacked 2,000 British, under Major Hancock, but were repulsed. Loss: American,

13 killed and 123 wounded; British, 13 killed and 45 wounded.

Longwood, Mich., March 4, 1814.—Fought between 160 Americans, under Captain Holmes, and a considerable force of British and Indians. The latter were defeated. Loss: British, 65 killed and wounded; Indians, unknown; American, 7 killed and

Lundy's Lane, Canada, also known as Bridgewater and Niagara Falls, July 25, 1814.— Fought and won by the Americans, under Generals Scott, Brown, and Ripley, against the British, under Generals Riall and Drummond. Loss: British, 878 killed and wounded; American, 860 killed and wounded.

Lyon's Creek, Canada, October 20, 1814.—Twelve hundred British and the Marquis of Tweedale were compelled to retreat by 1,000 Americans under Colonel Bissell.

Maguaga, Mich., August 9, 1818.—Colonel Miller, with 600 Americans, met and defeated a united British and Indian force, under Tecumseh. Loss: British and Indian, unknown; American, 18 killed and 64 wounded.

Mississinewa, Ind., December 18, 1812.—The American camp, containing 600 men, under the command of Colonel Campbell, was attacked by over 300 Indians, who were repulsed. Loss: American, 8 killed and 30 wounded; Indian, 40 killed.

Moor's Fields, Md.—See Bellair.

New Orleans, La., January 8, 1815.—Fought between 6,000 Americans, under General Jackson, and 14,000 British, under General Pakenham. The Americans were signally victorious. Loss: British, 2,600 killed, wounded, and missing; American, 7 killed and 6 wounded.

Niagara Falls.—See Lundy's Lane, Canada.

North Point, Md., September 12, 1814.—Fought between 5,000 British, under General Ross, and 2,300 Americans, under General Stryker. The Americans were compelled to retreat behind their intrenchments. General Ross was killed. Loss: American,

173 killed and wounded; British, 290 killed, wounded, and missing.

Ogdensburg, N. Y., February 22, 1813.—Ogdensburg was attacked by the British and Indians, under Frazer and McDonnell, and the Americans, under Captain Forsythe, were compelled to evacuate it. Loss: American, 27 killed; British, 64

killed and wounded.

Osvego, N. Y., May 6, 1814.—The place was attacked by 1,600 British, under General Drummond, and defended by 300 Americans, under Colonel Mitchell. The latter were compelled to retreat. Loss: American, 70 killed and wounded; British, 94 killed and wounded.

Pensacola, Fla., November 7, 1814.—Captured by 3,000 men, under Gen. Andrew Jackson; defended by Spanish troops, assisted by the British fleet. Loss: American,

11 killed and wounded; enemy, 10.

Plattsburg, near, N. Y., September 6, 1814.—Fought between the Americans, under Major Wool, and the British, under General Brisbane. From the superior force of the enemy, the Americans had to retreat. Loss: American, 45 killed and wounded; British, 200 killed and wounded.

Plattsburg, N. Y., September 11, 1814.—The British, under General Prevost, were

defeated by the Americans, under General Macomb.

Queenstown, Canada, October 13, 1812.—Fought between about 1,000 Americans, under General Van Rensselaer, and the British and Indians, under General Brock, who was killed in this battle. The Americans were defeated. Loss: American, 60 killed, 100 wounded, and 764 made prisoners; British, unknown.

River Raisin, Mich., January 22, 1813.—Fought between 800 Americans, under General Lewis, and a body of British and Indians. The Americans were defeated.

Loss: American, 12 killed and 55 wounded; British, unknown.

Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., May 29, 1813.—Fought between the Americans, under General Brown, and 1,000 British, under Sir J. L. Yeo and General Prevost. The latter were repulsed. Loss: British, 260 killed, wounded, and taken; American, 156 killed and wounded.

Stonington, Conn., bombardment of, August 9 and 11, 1814.—A British fleet, under Commodore Hardy, bombarded Stonington for three days; but the militia resisted

the attack with great spirit, and he was compelled to withdraw.

Stony Creek, Canada, June 6, 1813.—The Americans, commanded by General Chandler, were attacked by the British under Colonel Vincent, in the night. The Americans were victorous, but their general was taken prisoner by the British. Loss: British, 250 killed, wounded, and taken; American, 30 killed, 180 wounded and taken.

Thames, Canada, October 5, 1813.—The combined British and Indians, under General Proctor, were defeated by the Americans, under General Harrison. The celebrated chief, Tecumseh, was killed in this battle, by Colonel Johnson. Loss: British and Indians, 119 killed, 70 wounded, and 600 taken; American, 55 killed, wounded,

Washington, D. C.—Burning of public buildings, etc. See Bladensburg, Md.
White House, Va., September 1-6.—As the British fleet was passing down the Potomac
River, it was cannonaded by Commodore David Porter. Loss: American, killed

and wounded, 29; British, unknown.

Williamsburg, Upper Canada, November 11, 1813.—Fought between 1,700 Americans, under General Boyd, and 2,170 British, under Colonel Morrison. The Americans were repulsed. Loss: American, 102 killed and 237 wounded; British, 22 killed, 147

wounded, and 12 missing.

York, Upper Canada, April 27, 1813.—The Americans, numbering 1,700, under General Pike, took York, the capital of Upper Canada. The British, consisting of 800 men, under General Sheaffe, blew up the works, by which General Pike was mortally wounded and 100 Americans killed or wounded, together with 40 of the enemy. Loss: British, 90 killed, 200 wounded, and 750 made prisoners; American, 52 killed and 264 wounded

Castine, Me., August 31, 1814.—Captured by 300 British, and occupied by them until April 15, 1815. A portion of the British troops, if not all of them, belonged to the same regiment that occupied Boston in 1770, at the time of the massacre of some

of the inhabitants in the streets March 5.

Chatham, Upper Canada, October 14, 1813.—Col. R. M. Johnson, with a force in advance of the army under General Harrison, defeated the British forces under General Proctor, capturing 2,000 stand of arms, ammunition, and clothing.

THE CREEK INDIAN WAR, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI, AND TENNESSEE.

July 27, 1813-August 9, 1814.—The Creek Indians had adopted many of the arts of civilization, when the artful Tecumseh came among them and urged them to shake

off the restraints of civilized life.

Autossee, Creek Nation, November 29, 1818.—General Floyd, with 950 Georgia militia and 400 friendly Indians, encountered the Creeks upon their sacred ground and de-Loss: Creek, 200 killed and 400 houses burnt; American, 50 killed feated them. and wounded.

Camp Defiance, Creek Nation, January 27, 1814.—Fought between the Creek Indians and the Americans under General Floyd. The Indians were defeated with

great loss.

Eccanachaca, or Holy Ground, Creek Nation, December 23, 1813.—Gen. F. L. Claiborne, with a body of Mississippi volunteers, gained a victory over the Creeks, under their prophet, Weatherford.

Fort Mims, Creek Nation, massacre at, August 30, 1813.—The fort was garrisoned by Americans under Major Beasely, and attacked by the savage Creeks.

Americans under Major Beasely, and attacked by the savage Creeks. Only 17 out of the 300 men, women, and children in the fort escaped to tell the tale.

Hillabetoum, Creek Nation, November 11, 1813.—The Tennesseans, under General Jackson, met and defeated the Creeks, killing 60 of them.

Horseshoe Bend, Creek Nation.—See Tohopeka.

Talladega, Creek Nation, November 7, 1813.—General Jackson, with 2,000 Tennessee volunteers, met and defeated the Creeks at Talladega. Loss: Creek, 290 killed, wounded, who was the control of the c

wounded unknown; American, 15 killed and 85 wounded.

Tallushatches Town, Creek Nation, November 2, 1813.—Fought between the Creeks and 900 Americans, under General Coffee. The Creeks were defeated and their wigwams destroyed. Loss: Creek, 200 killed, wounded unknown; American, 5 killed

Tohopeka, or Horseshoe Bend, Creek Nation, March 27, 1814.—Fought between 1,000 Creek warriors and the Americans and friendly Indians under General Jackson. The latter were victorious. Loss: Creek, 550 killed, wounded unknown; American, 54 killed and 156 wounded.

THE BLACK HAWK INDIAN WAR, ILLINOIS AND WISCONSIN.

April 26-September 30, 1832.—The Winnebagoes, Sacs and Foxes, becoming dissatisfied with the lands to which the United States Government had removed them, recrossed the Mississippi, in April, 1832, under their chief, Black Hawk, and, entering upon the lands which they had sold to the United States, broke up the white settlements, killing whole families and burning their dwellings. General Scott was ordered to march against them; but before he could reach the scene of action, the

Indians were routed by the forces under General Atkinson, after several skirmishes.

The most important engagement was the

Battle of the Iowa, August 2, 1832.—Fought between 1,300 Americans, under General Atkinson, and the Indians, under Black Hawk. The latter were defeated. Lose: Indian, 150 killed and 39 made prisoners: American, 25 killed and wounded, after which treaties were made the 15th and 21st of September, 1832.

THE FLORIDA OR SEMINOLE INDIAN WAR, GEORGIA AND ALABAMA.

This was caused by the refusal of the Seminoles to remove from Florida to lands provided for them west of the Mississippi.

Coleoshatchie, Fla., July 23, 1839.—A party of 28 Americans, armed with Colt's rifles,

were attacked by the Indians, and 13 of them killed.

Everglades of Florida, December 3 to 24, 1840.—Colonel Harney, with 90 men, in an expedition against the Indian camp located therein. Loss: Americans, killed 4, wounded 6, of whom 5 were hung.

Fort Andrews, Fla., November 27, 1839. - Forty Indians were repulsed by 17 Amer-

icans. Loss: American, 2 killed and 5 wounded.

Fort Brook, Fla., near, April 27, 1836.—Fought between the United States volunteers and the Indians. The latter were defeated. Loss: Indian, 200 killed, wounded

unknown; American, 2 killed and 24 wounded.

Fort Drane, Fla., August 21, 1836.—Fought between 110 Americans, under Major Pierce, and 300 Seminoles, under Osceola. The latter were defeated. Loss: Indian, unknown; American, 1 killed and 16 wounded.

Fort King, Fla., near, April 28, 1840.—Captain Rains, U. S. A., while out scouting with 16 men, was assaulted by 98 Indians and negroes, from whom he escaped with

Hawk River, Fla., January 25, 1842.—The Indians, under Halleck Tustenugge, were defeated by 80 men of the Second United States Infantry, under Major Plympton.

Loss: American, 1 killed and 2 wounded.

Loche-Hachee, Fla., January 24, 1838.—Fought between the United States troops under General Jessup and the Indians. The former were victorious. Loss: Indians, unknown; American, 7 killed and 32 wounded.

Lake Monroe, Fla., February 8, 1837.—Fought between a party of Seminoles and a detachment of Americans, under Colonel Fanning. The Indians were repulsed.

Loss: American, 1 killed and 15 wounded.

Micanopy, Fla., June 9, 1836.—Fought and won by 75 Americans, under Major Heileman, against over 200 Indians.

Newnansville, Fla., June 28, 1838.—A strong force of Indians were repulsed by 112 Americans, under Major Beall. Loss: American, 1 killed and 5 wounded.

Okee-Chobee, Fla., December 25, 1837.—Fought and won by 1,000 Americans, under

Colonel Taylor, against a large force of Seminoles. Loss: Indian, unknown; American, 26 killed and 111 wounded.

Tampa Bay, Fla., December 28, 1835.—A company of 177 United States troops, under Major Dade, were attacked by a large party of the Indians, and all but three

Wacahootah, Fla., September 8, 1840.—Thirty Americans, under Lieutenant Hanson, were defeated by 100 Indians in ambuscade. Loss: American, 1 killed and 4 wounded.

Wahoo Swamp, Fla., November 17 to 21, 1836.—General Armstrong and General Call, with 1,850 men, defeated a large force of Indians. Loss: American, 55 killed and wounded; Indians, etc., 95.

We-li-ka-pond, Fla., July 18, 1836.—Fought and won by 62 American regulars, under Captain Ashby, against a superior force of Indians. Loss: American, 2 killed

and 9 wounded.

Withlacoochie, Fla., December 31, 1835.—About 250 United States regulars and volunteers, under General Clinch, engaged 300 Seminoles, under Osceola, and repulsed Loss: Seminoles, 40 killed, wounded unknown; American, 4 killed and 59 them. wounded.

Withlacoochie, Fla., near the, February 27, 1836.—Fought between 1,100 Americans, under General Gaines, and 1,500 Seminoles, under Osceola. The latter were repulsed. Loss: Indian, supposed, 300 killed and wounded; American, 4 killed and 38 wounded.

NOTE.

1840, May 19.—Lieutenant Sanderson, while out scouting with 17 men, was attacked by 90 Indians, and retired with a loss of 7 men.

1842, April 19.—Pelaklikaha (Big Hammock), where the stronghold of Halleck

Tustenuggee was, captured by Colonel Worth, with 400 men. Digitized by Google

BETWEEN TEXAS AND MEXICO PRIOR TO ANNEXATION OF TEXAS INTO THE UNION.

1835-1836.—Causes: The violation of the compact under which Texas was settled, on the part of Mexico, and the overthrow of the federal constitution of 1824 by the military and despotic usurpation of Santa Anna.

Alamo, Texas, siege of, December 5-9, 1835.—The fort of the Alamo, at Bexar, was garrisoned by 1,300 Mexicans, under General Cos, and attacked by 300 Texans, under Colonels Millam and Johnson. The fort capitulated after a siege of four days.

Alamo, Texas, massacre of, March 6, 1836.—Nearly 4,000 Mexicans, under General Santa Anna, stormed the Alamo, Bexar, and massacred the whole garrison, consisting of 140 Texans, under Colonels Travis, Fannin, Bowie, and Crockett, after a desperate resistance, in which 1,500 Mexicans were slain.

Conception, Texas, October 28, 1835.—Fought and won by 92 Texans, under Colonels Fannin and Bowie, and General Austin, against a large force of Mexican infantry and cavalry; Mexicans routed with a loss of 67 killed and wounded; Texan loss, 1

Goliad, Texas, assault on, October 9, 1835.—This stronghold was assaulted and carried by 40 Texans, under Lieutenant Collingworth. Thirty prisoners, 300 stand of

arms, and \$10,000 in specie fell into the hands of the victors.

Gonzales, Texas, October 1, 1835.—Between 200 mounted Mexicans, under Ugartachea, and 168 Texan colonists, under Colonel Moore. The Mexicans were routed

with small loss.

Mier, expedition against, December 25, 1842.—Two hundred and sixty Texans, under Colonel Fisher, engaged 2,340 Mexicans, under Ampudia; Texan loss, 10 killed, 23

wounded; Mexican loss, 700 killed and wounded; Texans obliged to capitulate.

Prairie, Texas, March 19, 1836.—Two hundred and sixty-five Texans, under Colonel
Fannin, fought with 700 Mexican cavalry and 1,200 infantry, and were compelled to
capitulate; Mexican loss over 700 in killed and wounded; Texan loss, 7 killed, 60
wounded. On the 27th the treaty was ruthlessly violated. They were marched out in three divisions, in single file, at the side of each a soldier with fixed bayonet. The signal of death was given, and all were instantly lifeless.

San Jacinto, Texas, March 22, 1836.—Fought and won by 783 Texans, under General Houston, against over 1,500 Mexicans, under Santa Anna. Loss: Texan, 2 killed and 23 wounded; Mexican, 630 killed, 208 wounded, and 730 prisoners, among the

latter, Santa Anna.

San Patricio, Texas, November 4, 1835.—Between a detachment of 30 Texans and about double their number of Mexicans; Mexican loss, 28 killed and wounded.

In June, 1841, an expedition was fitted out by President Lamar, the object of which was the annexation of New Mexico to Texas. Commissioners from that State had given out intimation that the appearance of a force of Texans at Santa Fe would be a signal for rebellion and the dismemberment of the State from Mexico. Their hardships, privations, betrayal, brutal treatment, and long imprisonment are matters well known to every reader of American periodicals.

THE MEXICAN WAR, APRIL 24, 1846-MAY 30, 1848.

The causes of this war were the neglect of the Mexican Government to pay the stipulated indemnities due to American citizens and the annexation of Texas.

Buena Vista, Coahuila, February 22, 23, 1847.—Fought between 4,759 Americans, under General Taylor, and 18,000 Mexicans, under Santa Anna. The Mexicans were

repulsed. Loss: American, 267 killed, 456 wounded; Mexican, unknown.

Cerro Gordo, Puebla, April 17, 1847.—Fought between 8,000 Americans, under General Scott, and 15,000 Mexicans, under General Santa Anna. Mexicans routed with terrible loss, 6,000 taken prisoners. Loss: American, about 42 killed and 250

El Embubo, New Mexico, January 29, 1847.—Fought between 180 Americans, under Captains Burgwin and St. Vrain, and a small force of Mexicans. Loss: American,

1 killed, 1 wounded; Mexican, 20 killed, 60 wounded.

La Canada, New Mexico, January 24, 1847.—Fought between 290 Americans, under Colonel Price, and nearly 2,000 Mexicans. The Mexicans were defeated. Loss: American, 3 killed and 6 wounded; Mexican, 36 killed.

Los Angeles, Cal., January 8, 1847.—Fought between 600 Americans, under General Kearney, and about the same number of Mexicans. The latter were defeated. Loss:

American, 20 killed and wounded; Mexican, 80 killed and wounded.

Monterey, New Leon, storming of, September 21-23, 1846.—The town and works were armed with 42 pieces of cannon and manned with a Mexican force of 7,000 troops of the line and from 2,000 to 3,000 irregulars, under General Ampudia. General Taylor attacked the place and took it with an American force of 6,645 men. Loss: Mexican,

700 killed and wounded; American, 120 killed and 368 wounded.

Palo Alto, Coahuila, May 8, 1846.—Fought and won by 2,288 American regulars, under General Taylor, against 6,000 Mexicans, under General Arista. Loss: Mexican, 400 killed and wounded; American, 9 killed, 44 wounded, and 2 missing.

Resca de la Palma, Coahuila, May 9, 1846.—Fought between 6,500 Mexicans, under General Arista.

General Arista, and 1,700 United States Regulars, under General Taylor. The Mexicans were totally routed. Loss: Mexican, 600 killed and wounded; American, 39 killed and 82 wounded.

Sacramento, Chihuahua, February 28, 1847.—Fought between 924 Missouri volunteers, under Colonel Doniphan, and 3,700 Mexicans. The Americans were victorious. Loss: American, 1 killed, 11 wounded; Mexican, 300 killed, 500 wounded. San Pasqual, Upper California, December 6, 1846.—Fought between 100 United States

dragoons, under General Kearney, and 160 Mexican lancers, under Colonel Andrea Pico. Mexicans routed with heavy loss. Loss: American, 19 killed and 6 wounded.

Taos, New Mexico, February 4, 1847.—About 300 Americans, under Colonel Price, assaulted and defeated a considerable body of Mexicans and Indians, who were fortified in the houses and churches of El Pueblo de Taos. Loss: American, 15 killed,

38 wounded; Mexican, 150 killed and wounded.

Vera Cruz, Vera Cruz, bombardment of, March 19, 20, 21, 1847.—Invested on land by General Scott, with 11,000 Americans, and on water by Commodore Perry, in command of United States squadron. Capitulates after a bombardment of three and one-half days. Loss: American, 15 killed and 57 wounded; Mexican, 500 killed and wounded.

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE MEXICAN WAR.

March, 1845, Congress passed a joint resolution for the annexation of Texas. Almonte, the Mexican minister at Washington, demanded his passports and announced that this act would be considered as a declaration of war by his Government.

1845.

JULY.

4. Texas accepts the terms of annexation proffered by the United States.

25. General Taylor arrives with a considerable force at St. Josephs Island (Aransas Inlet), and soon after encamps at Corpus Christi.

1846.

MARCH.

9. General Taylor takes up his line of march for the Rio Grande.

General Garcia, in 24. The prefect of Tamaulipas protests against Taylor's advance. command of 280 Mexicans, fires the custom-house at Point Isabel and evacuates the place.

28. General Taylor arrives opposite Matamoras.

APRIL.

11. General Ampudia arrives at Matamoras with 1,000 cavalry and 1,500 infantry.

13. Ampudia orders General Taylor to leave his position in twenty-four hours. Taylor refuses, and blockades the Rio Grande so as to cut off the supplies to the Mexican army.

19. Lieutenant Porter and 4 men killed by the Mexicans. Colonel Cross murdered. First blood shed.

23. Captain Thornton's scouts cut off. Two hundred Mexicans cross the Rio Grande.

28. Skirmish between Walker's Texas Rangers and a large body of Mexican troops.

MAY.

3. General Taylor makes a forced march to Point Isabel with 2,300 men.

4. Fort Brown attacked by the Mexicans and Major Brown killed. 8. Battle of Palo Alto. Major Ringgold slain. Mexicans retreat.

9. Battle of Resaca de la Palma. General Vega taken prisoner by Captain May.

1846.

11. President Polk sends a war message to Congress. War bill passed by the House.

- 12. War bill passes the Senate.17. Burrita taken by Colonel Williams and 7 companies of United States troops.
- 18. General Taylor takes possession of Matamoras. Vera Cruz blockaded by Commodore Connor.
- 27. General Taylor promoted to rank of major-general by Congress.

JUNE.

8. Battle of Tampico. The St. Marys demolishes the forts opposite that city.

6. Monterey (California) taken and a United States government established.

25. Santa Fe expedition starts, under General Kearney, with 1,500 men, from Independence, Mo.

AUGUST.

China taken by Texas Rangers, under Captain McCulloch.
 President Polk asks for \$2,000,000, to be used in bringing about peace with Mexico. Congress adjourns on the 10th without granting it.
 Revolution in Mexico. Paredes is exiled, and Santa Ana takes command of the

18. Santa Fe captured by General Kearney. General Armijo retires, with 4,000 Mexicans, and the United States government established.

27. Commodore Stockton takes formal possession of the Californias.

SEPTEMBER.

 Santa Ana, having been recalled from exile, enters the City of Mexico.
 Storming of Monterey by General Taylor. City capitulates. Mexicans permitted to retire with their arms. Armistice agreed upon to allow the leaders to consult their Governments.

25. Santa Ana starts for the seat of war, in order to concentrate 30,000 men at San Luis Potosi. General Wool's division leaves San Antonio for Coahuila.

26. Colonel Stevenson's California regiment sails from New York.

OCTOBER.

7. The United States sloop-of-war Cyane, Captain Du Ponte, bombards Guaymas, and cuts out the Mexican brig Condor from under the guns of that town.

16. The United States squadron makes an abortive attack on Alvarado.

23. Blockade of Yucatan ordered by the United States Government.

NOVEMBER.

11. Tampico taken by the American squadron. First American flag hoisted by Mrs. Chase, the heroic wife of the United States consul.

17. War Department calls for more troops.

26. Brig Creole cut out from under the guns of San Juan de Ulua by one American boat's crew.

Midshipman Rodgers taken prisoner while making a daring reconnoissance of the defenses at Vera Cruz.

30. Major-General Scott and staff sail for New Orleans, on his way to Mexico to take command of the army.

DECEMBER.

6. Battle of San Pasqual.
8. The U. S. brig Somers capsizes off Vera Cruz; 36 seamen drowned.
16. General Taylor takes possession of Saltillo without resistance.

23. Santa Ana chosen President and Gomez Farias Vice-President by the departments of Mexico.

25. Captain Stone, with 70 men, captures Captain Cantion, with 200 Mexicans, at Ranco, with letters of instruction from Generals Ampudia and Paredes.

26. Gomez Farias takes the oath of office as Vice-President. Almonte, Secretary of State, reports to the Mexican Congress that the public treasury is empty. 28. General Scott arrives at the Brazos.



1847.

JANUARY.

- Blockade of Laguna taken off.
 President Polk sends a special message to Congress, recommending an increase of the Regular Army and the appointment of a lieutenant-general.
 A bill passes the Maxican Congress authorizing a sale of church property to the
- amount of \$13,000,000, to furnish means for prosecuting the war.

Battle of Los Angeles, in California.
 General Taylor enters Victoria.

- 17. Governor Bent and 20 other American citizens massacred at Taos, New Mexico, by Mexican rebels.
- 24. Battle of La Canada, New Mexico. General Patterson arrives at Tampico with 4,500 men.
- 25. Major Borland, with 50 men, and Major Gaines and Capt. Cassius M. Clay, with 30 men, captured at Encarnacion by 500 Mexican cavalry.

29. Battle of El Embudo, New Mexico.

FEBRUARY.

An American newspaper press established at Tampico—The Sentinel.
 The act to raise ten new regiments approved by the President.

13. President Polk sends a special message to Congress, recommending a tax on tea and coffee and a reduction of the price of public lands, to raise money for expenses of the war.

19. General Scott arrives at Tampico.

21. General Taylor breaks up his camp at Agua Nueva and falls back to Buena Vista. 22, 23. Battle of Buena Vista. Santa Ana, repulsed, retreats toward Mexico. 28. Battle of Sacramento (Chihuahua).

29. The National Guard of the City of Mexico, incited by the church party, and headed by General Panay Barregan, pronounce against the Government and proclaim a new plan. Severe gale in the Gulf; 31 vessels driven ashore on Sacrificios.

. MARCH.

7. Generals Quitman, Fields, Jessup, and Surgeon-General Lawson leave Tampico for Vera Cruz.

9. The last of General Scott's command leave Tampico for Vera Cruz; the American army commences landing near Vera Cruz.

11. General Scott lands in person; the American forces commence throwing up breastworks, opening trenches, and planting mortars.

18. Trenches opened at night.

22. The city summoned, but refuses to surrender.

26. The Mexican garrison proposes to surrender.

29. The garrison capitulates; American forces enter Vera Cruz.

APRIL.

- Alvarado and Fla-co-tal-pam surrender to Lieutenant Hunter, U. S. S. Scourge. 11. Orders given for the Army of Vera Cruz to advance on the road to Mexico.
- 17. Battle of Cerro Gordo; Mexicans routed; Santa Ana finds safety in flight.

20. Jalapa occupied by the American troops.

22. General Worth, with the American advance guard, takes possession of Perote, Ampudia, with 3,000 cavalry, falling back on Puebla.

24. Tuspan taken by the squadron under Commodore Perry.

MAY.

5. The Americans continued their advance toward the capital of the Mexican Republic, and entered Puebla, a city of 80,000 inhabitants, where they rested until August, after a series of victories almost unparalleled in the annals of war.

AUGUST.

7. After having received reenforcements Scott left Puebla on the 7th of August, 1847, and resumed his march toward the Mexican capital, and on the 10th the American troops saw the extensive valley of Mexico before them. Lakes, plains, cities, and cloud-capped mountains burst upon their gaze. Away in the distance was seen the great city of the Montezumas, with its lofty domes and towers. But between that city and the American army were strong fortifications and a Mexican army of 30,000 men under Santa Ana to be overcome.

1847.

20. On the 20th of August, 1847, the American army, after a bloody struggle, carried the Mexican camp of Contrerss by assault. On the same day the Americans took the strong fortress of San Antonio, and gained a brilliant victory over the Mexicans at Churubusco. Santa Ana's army, virtually annihilated, fled to the capital. During this bloody day the Mexicans lost 4,000 men killed and wounded, and 3,000 were made prisoners by the victorious Americans. Scott now offered the Mexicans peace. Santa Ana asked for an armistice, which Scott granted, but when informed that the treacherous Mexican general was improving the time by strengthening the defenses of the capital the American commander declared the armistice at an end, on the 7th of September.

SEPTEMBER.

8-14. Fall of the capital: The victorious Americans took by storm the strong position of Molino del Rey on the 8th of September, and the lofty fortified hill of Chepultepec on the 13th of the same month, and on the 14th Scott entered the Mexican capital in triumph, and by his orders the Stars and Stripes were placed on the national palace. Order was soon restored in the city. Santa Anna and the authorities of the Mexican Republic had fied.

1848.

FEBRUARY.

2. Peace of Guadaloupe Hidalgo: A treaty of peace between the Governments of the United States and Mexico was made at Guadaloupe Hidalgo on the 2d of February, 1848, and submitted to the United States Senate, who made material amendments, which were finally ratified by the Mexican Senate May 23, 1848, and President Polk proclaimed peace on the 4th of July of the same year. By the treaty of Guadaloupe Hidalgo, New Mexico and California became Territories of the United States, while the United States Government agreed to pay to Mexico \$15,000,000 for the ceded territory, and to assume the debts due by the Mexican Government to American citizens.

LIST OF PRESIDENTS.

President.	Born.	Inaugurated.	In office.
George Washington	Feb. 22, 1732	Apr. 30, 1789	Eight years.
John Adams	Oct. 19,1735	Mar. 4,1797	Four years.
Thomas Jefferson	Apr. 13, 1743	Mar. 4,1801	Eight years.
James Madison		Mar. 4, 1809	Do.
James Monroe	Apr. 2,1759	Mar. 4, 1817	Do.
John Quincy Adams Andrew Jackson	July 11,1767	Mar. 4, 1825	Four years.
Andrew Jackson	Mar. 15, 1767	Mar. 4, 1829	Eight years.
Martin Van Buren	Dec. 5, 1782	Mar. 4,1837	Four years.
William Henry Harrison	Feb. 9,1773	Mar. 4,1841	One month.
John Tyler	Mar. 29,1790	Apr. 6, 1841	Three years eleven months.
James K. Polk	Nov. 2,1795	Mar. 4,1845	Four years.
Zachary Taylor¹	Nov. 24, 1784	Mar. 5,1849	One year four months.
Millard Fillmore	Jan. 7,1800	July 10, 1850	Two years eight months.
Franklin Pierce		Mar. 4,1853	Four years.
James Buchanan	Apr. 22, 1791	Mar. 4, 1857	Do.
Abraham Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1809	Mar. 4, 1861	Four years one month ten
		,	days.
Andrew Johnson	Dec. 29, 1808	Apr. 15, 1865	Three years ten months twenty days.
Ulysses S. Grant	Apr. 27, 1822	Mar. 4, 1869	Eight years.
Rutherford B. Hayes	Oct. 4, 1822	Mar. 4, 1877	Four years.
James A. Garfield	Mar. 19, 1831	Mar. 4, 1881	Six months sixteen days.
Chester A. Arthur	Oct. 5, 1830	Sept. 20, 1881	Three years five months fif-
			teen days.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	Mar. 4, 1885	Four years.
Benjamin Harrison Grover Cleveland	Aug. 20, 1833	Mar. 4,1889	Do.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	Mar. 4,1893	Do.
William McKinley	Trob 06 1944	Mar. 4, 1897	

¹Polk's term of office expired at 12 o'clock on Sunday, March 4, 1849, and Taylor was not inaugurated as President till noon of the next day. Meanwhile the Hon. David R. Atchison, President of the Senate pro tempore, was in effect President of the United States for one day.



PRESIDENTS WHO HAVE DIED IN OFFICE.

William Henry Harrison died at 12.30 a.m., April 4, 1841, of a disease of the lungs and liver.

Zachary Taylor died at 10.30 p. m., Sunday, July 9, 1850, at the White House, of

cholera morbus.

Abraham Lincoln was assassinated by J. Wilkes Booth, at 10.30 p. m., April 14, 1865, while at Ford's Theater, on Tenth street, witnessing the performance of "Our American Cousin." He was carried to the home of Mr. Peterson, No. 516 Tenth street, where he died at 7.22 a. m., April 15, 1865.

James A. Garfield was assassinated by Charles J. Guiteau at 9.30 a. m., July 2, 1881, while passing through the Baltimore and Potomac depot at Washington, D. C.,

to take the train for Long Branch. He lived for eighty days, suffering intensely most of the time, and died at Elberon, N. J., Monday, September 19, 1881, at 10.35 p. m.

WHERE THE PRESIDENTS ARE BURIED AND DATE OF DEATH.

George Washington died December 14, 1799; buried at Mount Vernon, John Adams died July 4, 1826; buried at Quincy, Mass.

Thomas Jefferson died July 4, 1826; buried at Monticello, Va.

James Madison died June 28, 1836; buried at Montpelier, Va.

James Monroe died July 4, 1831; buried at Richmond, Va.

John Quincy Adams died February 23, 1848; buried at Quincy, Mass.

Andrew Jackson died June 8, 1845; buried at Hermitage, Tenn.

Martin Van Buren died July 24, 1862; buried at Kinderhook, N. Y.

William H. Harrison died April 4, 1841; buried at North Bend, Ohio.

John Tyler died January 18, 1862; buried at Richmond, Va.

James K. Polk died June 15, 1849; buried at Nashville, Tenn.

Zachary Taylor died July 9, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky.

Millard Fillmore died March 8, 1874; buried at Buffalo, N. Y.

Franklin Pierce died October 8, 1869; buried at Concord, N. H.

James Buchanan died June 1, 1868; buried at Springfield, Ill.

Andrew Johnson died July 31, 1875; buried at Greenville, Tenn.

Ulysses S. Grant died July 23, 1885; buried at Riverside, N. Y.

Rutherford B. Hayes died January 17, 1893; buried at Fremont, Ohio.

James A. Garfield died September 19, 1881; buried at Albany, N. Y.

6968—00—16 George Washington died December 14, 1799; buried at Mount Vernon, Va.

6968--00---16

HIGHEST NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS FROM EACH STATE AND TERRITORY IN THE MILITARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES APRIL 15, 1861-1866.

States, etc.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Artillery.	Batteries.		
labama	4	1	. 1			
rkansas	4	4				
alifornia	8	2				
olorado	3	8				
onnecticut	30	1	2			
akota	. .	1				
elaware	9	1	11			
istrict of Columbia	2	1	11			
lorida		2				
linois	156	17	2			
ndiana	156	13	1	2		
ndian Territory	3					
OW&	48	9				
ansas	13	19				
[entucky	55	17	2			
ouisiana	12	2	1			
[aine	32	2	1.	. 		
[aryland	13	3		2		
lassachusetts	62	5	4]]		
[ichigan	30	11	1			
linnesota	11	2	1			
[ississippi	6	1	2			
Iissouri "	51	16	2			
ebraska	12	2				
'evada	1	1				
ew Hampshire	18	2	1			
ew Jersey	40	3				
ew Mexico	5	1				
ew York,	194	26	16			
orth Carolina	8		1			
hio	198	18	2	:		
regon	1	1				
ennsylvania	215	22	6			
hode Island	12	3	814	2		
outh Carolina	4					
ennessee	10	14	2			
exas		2				
ermont	17	1	1			
irginia	11	1				
Ashington Territory	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Vest Virginia	17	7				
/isconsin	53		1			
nited States Army	45	10	5			
nited States Volunteers	6	·		·		
nited States Veteran Volunteers	9	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		[
nited States Sharpshooters	2	۱۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰				
nited States Colored Troops	138	. 6	14	ł		
orps d'Afrique	25	i 1	1	. <u></u>		
			246 compan	ies in Fir		
'nited States Veteran Reserve Corps	IJ 1Qαt	talion.				

¹ Companies.

Early Pension Legislation.

It will be of interest to know that the foundation of our present pension system is older than the Declaration of Independence.

.The first national pension law was passed August 26, 1776, before our independence was established. But prior to this, early in the history of colonial legislation, many of the English colonies in America had provided for the relief of wounded and maimed soldiers.

In 1636 the Pilgrims at Plymouth enacted in their courts that any man who should be sent forth as a soldier and return maimed should be maintained competently by the colony during his life. This was probably the first pension law passed in America. In 1676 a standing committee of the general court of Massachusetts Bay held regular meetings in "Boston toune house" to hear the applications of wounded soldiers for relief. After the union of Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth colonies under the charter of 1691, the province continued to make provision for the relief of disabled soldiers out of the public treasury.

² Batteries lettered, not numbered. ³The Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery was colored, and known as the Eleventh United States Colored Heavy Artillery.

In 1644 the Virginia assembly passed a disability pension law, and later provision for the relief of the indigent families of soldiers who should be slain. Similar acts are found in the colonial statutes of Maryland and New York in the latter part of the seventeenth century. In 1718 Rhode Island enacted a pension law, which provided that every officer, soldier, or sailor employed in the colony's service, who should be disabled by loss of limb or otherwise from getting a livelihood for himself and family or other dependent relatives, should have his wounds carefully looked after and healed at the colony's charge, and should have an annual pension for the maintenance of himself and family or other dependent relatives. The law further provided that if any person, who had the charge of maintaining a wife, children, parents, or other relatives, should be slain in the colony's military service, these relatives should be maintained while unable to provide for themselves.

The above shows that the custom of pensioning soldiers is as old as the English

settlement.

The first national pension law, that of August 26, 1776, promised half pay for life or during disability to every officer, soldier, or sailor losing a limb in any engagement, or being so disabled in the service of the United States as to render him incapable of earning a livelihood.

pable of earning a livelihood.

On August 24, 1780, a resolution was adopted extending the above half-pay provision to the widows or orphan children of such officers as had died, or should die in the service. This was the first national pension law in behalf of widows and orphans.

the service. This was the first national pension law in behalf of widows and orphans. On April 23, 1782, Congress provided that soldiers who were sick or wounded or unfit for duty should receive a discharge and be pensioned at the rate of \$5 per month. It is further shown that history is repeating itself, as Congress was as unable at that time as at the present to enact pension laws that were in all respects satisfactory to the masses. The money was not always in the Treasury to pay the pensions after the same had been granted, much being promised but little realized. Many were paid in commutation certificates payable to them or bearer and drawing interest at 6 per cent, but no provision was made for paying either. Many of these were compelled to part with their certificates as low as 12½ cents on the dollar.

PENSIONS-TABLE OF RATES.

RATINGS FOR DISABILITIES INCURRED IN THE MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE AND IN LINE OF DUTY.

For simple total (a disability equivalent to the anchylosis of a wrist) provided by section 4695, Revised Statutes, United States.

ARMY.									.						
Lieutenant-colonel and all officers of higher rank. Major, surgeon, and paymaster. Captain, provost-marshal, and chaplain First lieutenant, assistant surgeon, deputy provost-marshal, and quartermaster. Second lieutenant and enrolling officer. All enlisted men											 er.	\$30 25 20 17 15			
NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.															
Lieutenant, passed assistant surgeon, surgeon, paymaster, and chief engineer, ranking with lieutenant by law, and major in Marine Corps									25 20	. 00					
Corps										• • • •		-,		15	. 00
Cadet midshipmen, passed midshipm paymasters, and of officers comman engineers, master's mate, and warra All enlisted men, except warrant office	din nt	g v	ess	els,	sec	cor	id 8	and	thi	ird a	assi	ista	nt		.00
Rates and disabilities specified by law.	From July 4, 1864.	From Mar. 3, 1865.	From June 6, 1866.	From June 4, 1872.	From June 4, 1874.	From Feb. 28, 1877.	From June 17, 1878.	From Mar. 3, 1879.	From Mar. 3, 1883.	From Mar. 3, 1885.	From Aug. 4, 1886.	From Aug. 27, 1888.	From Feb. 12, 1889.	From Mar. 4, 1890.	Act of July 14, 1892.
Loss of both hands	\$25 25			\$31 31	\$50 50		\$72 72						\$ 100		
Loss of both feet	20		•	31‡	50		72								• • • •
Total disability in both hands. Regular aid and attendance (first grade). Periodical aid and attendance. Loss of a leg at hip joint. Loss of an arm at shoulder joint.			25 25 25 15 15	311 311 311 24 18	50 50 50 24		72 72 72	\$371	*30	\$ 374	845 45			\$7 2	(1) 2 8 50
or above knee.			15	18	24				30		36	' 			
Loss of both hands Loss of sight of both eyes Loss of both feet Loss of sight of one eye, the sight of the other lost before enlistment Total disability in both hands Regular aid and attendance (first grade) Periodical aid and attendance (first grade) Loss of a leg at hip joint Loss of an arm at shoulder joint Loss of an arm at or above elbow, or a leg at or above knee Loss of a leg above the knee causing inability to wear an artificial limb Loss of one hand and one foot Total disability in one hand and one foot Total disability in one hand and one foot Total disability in one hand and or one foot Loss of a hand or a foot Total disability in one hand or one foot Incapacity to perform manual labor Total deafness Disability equivalent to the loss of a hand or a foot.		\$20	15 20 20 15 15 20	24 24 18 24 31 ¹ / ₄ 18 18 24		\$36 			30 24 24 24 30		36 36 30 30	@ 200			
Disability equivalent to the loss of a hand or a foot.		·	15	18	 				24				ļ		

¹ Seventy-two dollars from June 17, 1878, only where the rate was \$50 under the act of June 18, 1874, and granted prior to June 16, 1880. First grade proper is \$50, amended by act of Mar. 4, 1890, which necesses rate to \$72.
² From date of medical examination held after July 14, 1892.

Rates fixed by the Commissioner of Pensions for certain disabilities not specified by law.

Per	month.
Anchylosis of shoulder	612.00
Anchylosis of elbow	10.00
Anchylosis of shoulder. Anchylosis of elbow Anchylosis of knee Anchylosis of ankle	10.00
Anchylosis of ankle	8.00
Anchylosis of wrist	8.00
Loss of sight of one eve	12.00
Loss of one eye.	17.00
Loss of one eye	6.00
Total deafness of one ear	10.00
Slight deafness of both ears Severe deafness of one ear and slight of the other.	6,00
Severe deafness of one ear and slight of the other	10.00
Nearly total deafness of one car and slight of the other	15.00
Total deafness of one ear and sight of the other. Severe deafness of one ear and severe of the other. Total deafness of one ear and severe of the other.	2v. 00
Severe deafness of both ears	22.00
Total deafness of one ear and severe of the other	25, 00
Deafness of both ears existing in a degree nearly total	27.00
Loss of palm of hand and all the fingers, the thumb remaining	17.00
Loss of thumb index middle and ring fingers	17.00
Loss of thumb, index, and middle fingers.	16.00
Loss of thumb, index, and middle fingers. Loss of thumb and index finger. Loss of thumb and little finger Loss of thumb, index, and little fingers.	12.00
Loss of thumb and little finger	10.00
Loss of thumb, index, and little fingers	16.00
	8.00
Loss of thumb and metacarpal bone	12.00
Loss of thumb and metacarpal bone Loss of al, the fingers, thumb and palm remaining.	16.00
Loss of index, middle, and ring fingers.	16.00
Loss of middle, ring, and little fingers	14.00
Loss of index and middle fingers	8.00
Loss of little and middle fingers	8.00
Loss of little and ring fingers	6.00
Loss of little and ring fingers. Loss of ring and middle fingers.	6.00
Loss of index and little fingers	6.00
Loss of index finger	4.00
Loss of index finger Loss of any other finger without complications.	2.00
Loss of all the toes of one foot	10.00
Loss of all the toes of one foot. Loss of great, second, and third toes. Loss of great toe and metatarsal Loss of great and second toes.	8.00
Loss of great toe and metatarsal	8.00
Loss of great and second toes	8,00
Loss of great toe	6.00
Loss of great toe Loss of any other toe and metatarsal	6.00
Loss of any other toe	2.00
Loss of any other toe	14.00
Pirogoff's modification of Syme's	17.00
Small varicocele.	2.00
Well-marked varicocele	4.00
Inguinal hernia which passes through the external ring	10.00
Inguinal hernia which does not pass through the external ring	6.00
Double inguinal hernia, each of which passes through the external ring	14.00
Double inguinal hernia, each of which passes through the external ring Double inguinal hernia, one of which passes through the external ring and	- 1. 00
the other does not	12.00
the other does not. Double inguinal hernia, neither of which passes through the external ring.	8. 00
Femoral hernia	10.00

Note.—Section 4699, Revised Statutes, provides that the rate of eighteen dollars per month may be proportionately divided for an degree of disability established for which section forty-six hundred and ninety-five makes no provision, thus fixing the highest rating provided by existing laws which can be allowed by considering disabilities separately and compounding so as to allow the full amount which the disabilities so considered would aggregate

disabilities, so considered, would aggregate.

The act of March 2, 1895, provides that all pensioners now on the rolls who are pensioned at less than six dollars per month, for any degree of pensionable disability, shall have their pensions increased to six dollars per month; and that, hereafter, whenever any applicant for pension would, under existing rates, be entitled to less than six dollars for any single disability or several combined disabilities, such pensioner shall be rated at not less than six dollars per month: Provided also, That the

Digitized by Google

provisions hereof shall not be held to cover any pensionable period prior to the passage of this act, nor authorize a rerating of any claim for any part of such period, nor prevent the allowance of lower rates than six dollars per month, according to the existing practice in the Pension Office in pending cases covering any pensionable period prior to the passage of this act.

WIDOWS.

The widow of a soldier or sailor who died of a disability incurred while in the service and in line of duty is, under the provisions of section 4702, Revised Statutes, entitled to the rating to which he would have been entitled for a simple total disability, as shown in Table I; and under the provisions of section 4696, Revised Statutes, the rank of the soldier is determined by the rank held by him when death cause was incurred, without regard to subsequent promotions.

From and after March 19, 1886, by the act approved on that date, the widow of a private or noncommissioned officer is entitled to \$12 per month, provided that she married deceased soldier or sailor prior to March 19, 1886, or thereafter married him

prior to or during his term of service.

WIDOW'S INCREASE.

From and after July 25, 1866, a widow is entitled to \$2 per month increase for each legitimate minor child of the soldier or sailor in her care and custody.

MINOR'S PENSION.

Same rates and increase as in widows' claims, except that in cases of children of fathers below the rank of a commissioned officer the rate is increased to \$12 per month from March 19, 1886, without regard to date of soldier's or sailor's marriage.

MOTHERS, FATHERS, AND BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Same rates as provided in minors' and widows' claims in cases of commissioned officers, and \$8 per month to March 19, 1886, and \$12 thereafter in other cases.

PENSIONS BASED UPON SERVICE PERFORMED SINCE MARCH 4, 1861. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890, AS AMENDED BY THE ACT OF MAY 9, 1900.

	Pe	r monta.
Survivors	 \$6,00 to	\$12,00
Widows and minors		8.00

To widow's and minor's rate add \$2 per month increase for each legitimate minor child of soldier under the age of 16.

ACT OF AUGUST 5, 1892.

Female nurses \$12.00

ACT OF MARCH 2, 1867 (NAVY ONLY).

For twenty years' naval service, entitled to one-half the pay he was receiving at date of discharge.

Ten years' service, whatever rate may be allowed by a board of officers appointed

by the Secretary of the Navy, not to exceed rate for total disability.

If in addition to service pension sailor is pensioned for disability, the service pension covering the same time shall not exceed one-fourth the rate allowed for disability. Note.—Claims under this act should be filed with the Secretary of the Navy.

PENSIONS BASED UPON SERVICE PERFORMED PRIOR TO MARCH 4, 1861.

Revolutionary war.

There are no survivors of this war.

War of 1812.

(Sections 4736 and 4740, Revised Statutes, and acts of March 9, 1878, and March 19, 1886.)

Indian wars, from 1832 to 1842 (act of July 27, 1892).	
Survivors	
Mexican war (act of January 29, 1887).	
Survivors	\$8. 00
Act of January 5, 1893, provides, under certain conditions, for increase of survivor's pension only to	12.00 8.00

U. S. PENSION AGENCIES, DISTRICT EMBRACED, AND DATES OF PAYMENT.

Augusta, Me.—Quarterly payments March 4, June 4, September 4, and December 4. The State of Maine. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass.—Quarterly payments March 4, June 4, September 4, and December 4. The States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, and all navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts.

Buffalo, N. Y.—Quarterly payments January 4, April 4, July 4, and October 4. The counties in the State of New York not in the New York City district. All navy

pensioners in the State are paid at New York City.

Chicago, Ill.—Quarterly payments January 4, April 4, July 4, and October 4. The State of Illinois and all navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts.

Columbus, Ohio.—Quarterly payments March 4, June 4, September 4, and December 4. The State of Ohio. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago.

Concord, N. H.—Quarterly payments January 4, April 4, July 4, and October 4. The States of New Hampshire and Vermont. Navy pensioners in this district are

paid at Boston.

Des Moines, Iowa.—Quarterly payments January 4, April 4, July 4, and October 4. The States of Iowa and Nebraska. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at

Detroit, Mich.—Quarterly payments March 4, June 4, September 4, and December The State of Michigan. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago.

Indianapolis, Ind.—Quarterly payments February 4, May 4, August 4, and November 4. The State of Indiana. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago.

Knoxville, Tenn.—Quarterly payments February 4, May 4, August 4, and November 4. The States of North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago. trict are paid at Washington, D. C.

trict are paid at Washington, D. C.

Louisville, Ky.—Quarterly payments February 4, May 4, August 4, and November 4. The State of Kentucky. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago.

Milwaukee, Wis.—Quarterly payments January 4, April 4, July 4, and October 4. The States of Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago.

New York City, N. Y.—Quarterly payments February 4, May 4, August 4, and November 4. The counties in the State of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Dalaware, Dutchess Fessey, Greene Kings Queens New York Orange, Putnam. Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester; all navy pensioners in the State of New York, and all pensioners in the counties in New Jersey of Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Hunterdon, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Passaic, Somerset, Sussex, Ulster, Union, and Warren.

Philadelphia, Pa.—Quarterly payments February 4, May 4, August 4, and November 4. The counties in the State of Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York; all navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania, and all pensioners in the counties in New Jersey of Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Mercer, Ocean, and Salem.

Pittsburg, Pa.—Quarterly payments January 4, April 4, July 4, and October 4. The counties in the State of Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district. All navy pensioners in the State are paid in Philadelphia.

San Francisco, Cal.—Quarterly payments March 4, June 4, September 4, and December 4. The States of California, Nevada, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, Washington, and

Wyoming; the Territories of Alaska, Arizona, and Utah, including the navy

pensioners.

Topeka, Kans.—Quarterly payments February 4, May 4, August 4, and November 4. The States of Missouri, Kansas, and Colorado; the Territories of New Mexico, Oklahoma, and the Indian Territory. Navy pensioners in this district are paid at Chicago.

Washington, D. C.—Quarterly payments March 4, June 4, September 4, and December 4. The States of Delaware, Virginia, Maryland, and West Virginia, the District of Columbia, and pensioners residing in foreign countries and all navy pensioners residing in this and the Knoxville districts.

Communications can be addressed United States pension agent.

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1900.

[The figures in the first column show the order of the cities named, when arranged according to population.]

City.	Order.	Population.	City.	Order.	Population.
Akron, Ohio	87	42,728	Indianapolis, Ind	21	169, 164
Albany, N. Y	40	94, 151	Jackson, Mich	159	25,180
Allegheny, Pa	27	129, 896	Jacksonville, Fla	142	28, 429
Allentown, Pa	113 96	35,416	Jersey City, N. J	17	206, 433
Altoona, Pa	43	38, 973 89, 872	Johnstown, Pa	111 137	35, 936 29, 353
Atlantic City N J	148	27, 838	Kansas City, Kans	76	51,418
Atlantic City, N. J Auburn, N. Y	135	30,345	Kansas City, Mo	22	163,752
Augusta, Ga	94	39, 441	Knoxville, Tenn	125	32,637
Baltimore, Md	6	508, 957	La Crosse, Wis	140	28, 895
Bay City, Mich	150	27,628	Lancaster, Pa	90	41,459
Bayonne, N. J Binghamton, N. Y	124	32,722	Lawrence, Mass	57	62,559
Binghamton, N. Y	93	39,647	Lexington, Ky	152	26, 369
Birmingham, Ala Boston, Mass	99 5	38, 415 560, 892	Lincoln, Nebr Little Rock, Ark	91 100	40, 169 38, 307
Bridgeport, Conn	54	70, 996	Los Angeles, Cal.	36	102, 479
Brockton, Mass	92	40,063	Louisville, Ky	18	204, 731
Buffalo, N. Y	8	352, 387	Lowell, Mass	39	94,969
Butte, Mont	133	30, 470	Lynn, Mass	55	68,513
Cambridge, Mass	41	91,886	McKeesport, Pa	115	34, 227
Camden, N.J	52	75, 935	Malden, Mass	120	33,664
Canton, Ohio	132	30,667	Manchester, N. H	65	56,987
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	157	25, 656	Memphis, Tenn	37	102, 320
Charleston, S. C	68 126	55.807 32,490	Milwaukee, Wis Minneapolis, Minn	14 19	285, 315 202, 718
Chelsea, Mass	117	34,072	Mobile, Ala	98	38, 469
Chester, Pa	118	33, 988	Montgomery, Ala	134	30, 346
Chicago, Ill	2	1,698,575	Nashville, Tenn	47	80,865
Cincinnati, Ohio	10	325, 902	Newark, N.J	16	246,070
Cleveland, Ohio	7	381,768	New Bedford, Mass	58	62,442
Columbus, Ohio	28	125,560	New Britain, Conn	155	25,998
Council Bluffs, Iowa	156 86	25,802	Newcastle, Pa	143 31	28,339
Covington, Ky Dallas, Tex	88	42, 988 42, 638	New Haven, Conn New Orleans, La	12	108,027 287,104
Davenport, Iowa	114	35, 254	Newport, Ky	144	28, 301
Dayton, Ohio	45	85, 333	Newton Mass	122	33, 587
Denver, Colo	25	133, 859	Newton, Mass New York, N. Y	1	3, 437, 202
Des Moines, Iowa	59	62, 139	Norfolk, Va	80	46,624
Detroit, Mich	13	285, 704	l Oakland Cal	56	66,960
Dubuque, Iowa	107	36, 297	Omaha, Nebr	35	102,555
Duluth, Minn Easton, Pa	72 158	52, 969 25, 238	Oshkosh, Wis	145 149	28, 284 27, 777
East St. Louis, Ill	136	29, 655	Passaic, N. J	32	105, 171
Elizabeth, N. J.	74	52, 130	Pawtucket, R. I	95	89, 231
Elizabeth, N. J Elmira, N. Y	112	85, 672	Peoria, Ill	67	56, 100
Erie. Pa	78	52,783	Philadelphia, Pa	3	1, 293, 697
Evansville, Ind	64	59,007	Pittsburg, Pa Portland, Me	11	321,616
Fall River, Mass	33	104, 863	Portland, Me	78	50, 145
Fitchburg, Mass	128	81,531	Portland, Oreg Providence, R. I	42 20	90,426
Fort Wayne, Ind Fort Worth, Tex	83 151	45, 115	Pueblo, Colo	147	175,597 28,157
Galveston, Tex	102	26, 688 37, 789	Quincy, Ill	108	36, 252
Gloucester, Mass	153	26, 121	Racine. Wis	139	29, 102
Grand Rapids, Mich	44	87,565	Reading, Pa Richmond, Va Rochester, N. Y	50	78,961
Harrisburg, Pa	77	50, 167	Richmond, Va	46	85,050
Hartford, Conn	49	79,850	Rochester, N. Y	24	162,608
Haverhill, Mass	104	37 , 175	Rockford, Ill.	130	31,051
Hoboken, N. J	63 82	59, 364 45, 712	Sacramento, Cal	138 89	29, 282 42, 345
Holyoke, Mass	82 35	40.712	Saginaw, Mich	09	1 12,040

Digitized by Google

Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, according to the Census of 1900—Continued.

City.	Order.	Population.	City.	Order.	Population.
Salt Lake City, Utah. San Antonio, Tex. San Francisco, Cal. Savannah Ga. Schenectady, N. Y. Scranton, Pa. Seattle, Wash. Sioux City, Iowa. Somerville, Mass. South Bend, Ind. South Omaha, Nebr. Spokane, Wash. Springfield, Ill. Springfield, Mass Springfield, Mass Springfield, Mass Springfield, Ohio St. Joseph, Mo St. Louis, Mo. St. Paul, Minn Superior, Wis Syracuse, N. Y.	71 9 69 127 38 48 123 109 154 105 116 60 101	53, 531 53, 321 342, 782 54, 244 31, 682 102, 026 80, 671 35, 111 61, 643 35, 999 26, 001 36, 848 34, 159 62, 059 38, 253 102, 979 575, 238 163, 065 31, 091	Tacoma, Wash. Taunton, Mass. Taunton, Mass. Terre Haute, Ind Toledo, Ohio. Topeka, Kans Trenton, N. J Troy, N. Y Utica, N. Y Washington, D. C Waterbury, Conn Wheeling, W. Va. Wilkesbarre, Pa Williamsport, Pa Williamsport, Pa Williamsport, Pa Williamsport, Pa Woonsocket, R. I Worcester, Mass Yonkers, N. Y York, Pa Youngstown, Ohio	131 106 26 121 53 62 66 15 81 97 75 141 51 146 29 79	37, 714 81, 036 36, 673 131, 822 33, 608 73, 307 60, 651 56, 383 278, 718 45, 859 38, 878 51, 721 28, 757 76, 508 22, 204 118, 421 47, 931 33, 708 44, 885

6968--00---17

INDEX.

	Page.
Alphabetical list of battles:	
War of the rebellion, 1861–1865. Spanish-American war, giving number killed and wounded in each engage	7-143 e-
ment. 1898–1900	171–181
ment, 1898–1900. Alphabetical list of battles of the old wars, with a short history of each, 1754	- 040
1848. Black Hawk Indian, Illinois and Wisconsin, 1832.	220-240
Characteristic Listens of the Westigen, 1852.	234, 230
Chronological history of the Mexican	237-240
Florida or Seminole Indian, Georgia and Alabama, 1835–1842	235
France, war against, 1798.	231
French and Indian war, 1754–1763.	225
Great Britain, or war of 1812.	440 921 924
Mayion was 1948 1849	926 940
Mexican war, 1846–1848. Northwest Indian, Ohio, 1790–1795.	200-240
Northwest Indian, Indiana, 1811.	231
Revolutionary war, 1775–1783	995 991
Texas and Mexico, war between, 1835–36.	. 236
Tripoli Africa war against 1801	931
Tripoli, Africa, war against, 1801 War of 1812 with Great Britain, 1812–1815	231_234
Army, increase of, authority for, etc., 1898	200
strength of in October 1800	201
strength of, in October, 1899 Brightwood (Fort Stevens), D. C., history of battle at	163
Camps, list of, giving date established and number of deaths, etc., to Septen	. 100 n-
har 30 1808	201
ber 30, 1898 Casualties of the Union armies, 1861–1865	145
Casualties of the Confederate army	145
Cause of wars and local disturbances from 1775 to 1899.	221-224
Cemeteries, national, list of	169
China, trouble in, 1900. Chronological record of the rebellion, 1860–1865	181, 182
Chronological record of the rebellion, 1860–1865	147-167
Chronological record of the Spanish-American war, 1898–1900	183-200
Chronological record of the Spanish-American war, 1898–1900	145, 146
Date and cause of wars from 1775 to 1899	221-224
Dates on which pensions are paid. Davis, Jefferson, pursuit and capture of Death of Presidents, and where buried. Deaths in the Army between May 1, 1898 and June 30, 1899.	247
Davis, Jefferson, pursuit and capture of	.: 167
Death of Presidents, and where buried	241
Deaths in the Army between May 1, 1898 and June 30, 1899	181
in camps, number of	201
in camps, number of	208, 209
number of, in Union Army, 1861–1865	145
percentage of, between May 1 and September 30, 1898	181
Desertion, act to remove, limitation of time within which to apply for relief.	170
President's proclamation in regard to. Divisions of the Army and Navy	. 170
Divisions of the Army and Navy	220
Early pension legislation, 1776. Expeditions from Manila, dates of sailing and arrival, etc	. 272
Expeditions from Manila, dates of sailing and arrival, etc	207
to the Philippines and Porto Rico, showing date of sailing, dat	te
of arrival, name of transport and organizations, etc	202, 206
First pension law enacted at Plymouth, in 1636.	242, 243
Fort Stevens (Brightwood), D. C., battle at, history of	163
Gettysburg (Pa.) campaign, June 3 to August 1, 1863.	144, 145
Government transports, list of	210
Highest number of organizations from each State, in service, 1861–1865	242
Hospital ships, Spanish war. Indians, number of, in service, 1861–1865.	210
Indians, number of, in service, 1801–1809	146 167
Jefferson Davis, capture of	107
251	

	P	age.
Killed and wounded in China		182
Letter from compiler to Commissioner of Pensions	-	1
Letter from Commissioner of Pensions to compiler	_	2
List of naval vessels	211-	215
Losses between May 1, 1898, and June 30, 1899 number of, Union and Confederate, 1861-1865		181
number of, Union and Confederate, 1861-1865.	-	145
while in service, Spanish war	208.	209
Manila, expeditions from, with troops, dates of sailing and arrival		207
National cemeteries, with post-office address		169
Naval enlistments, number of, from each State, to May 23, 1898	_	185
Naval vessels, list of, number of officers and men, etc	211-	215
Number of deaths from each State, 1861–1865	145,	146
Number of deaths from each State, 1861–1865	145,	146
in service October 18, 1899, with rank	. ′	201
of naval vessels		215
Pay table of the Army		216
enlisted men	216,	217
Military Academy		217
officers		216
officers Pay table, United States Navy and Marine Corps		218
officers		218
petty officers and enlisted men Pensions, ratings for disabilities incurred in military or naval service	218,	219
Pensions, ratings for disabilities incurred in military or naval service	244	-247
Army Navy, for ten and twenty years' service.		244
Navy, for ten and twenty years' service	-	246
Navy and Marine Corps	_	244
Old wars, service in	246,	247
Rates fixed by the Commissioner of Pensions for certain disabilities	-	245
Widows minors etc		246
Pension agencies, district embraced and dates of payment	247,	248
Philippine expeditions, showing date of sailing, troops carried, etc	202-	-206
Population of cities, census of 1900 Porto Rico, expeditions to, date of sailing and arrival, etc	248,	249
Porto Rico, expeditions to, date of sailing and arrival, etc	-	206
Presidents. list of. etc	_	240
President's proclamation in regard to deserters	-	170
Proclamation calling for volunteers, 1898, etc	-	200
Protocol, signing of, Spanish war	-	224
Rebellion, cause of		3
Relative rank, Army and Navy	-	220
Reorganization of the Army, authority for, 1898, etc	•	200
Sailors and marines, number of, in service, 1861-1865	145,	
Slavery abolished, list of States, showing dates, etc	-	170
Soldiers' Homes, National and State Spanish-American war, cause and termination of number of troops furnished, by each State	-	168
Spanish-American war, cause and termination of	-	224
number of troops furnished, by each State	208,	209
States, number of troops from each State, Spanish war	208,	209
Summary of events of the rebellion from day to day, 1860-1865	147-	-167
in China from July 3 to August 28, 1900		182
of the Spanish-American war, 1898–1900	183-	200
Transports, list of	•	210
roops turnished, number of, by States, Spanish war	208,	209
Troubles in China	-	181
Vessels used by Government in transporting troops, Spanish war	i.	210
volunteer forces in service from each State during war with Spain, with	n	900
losses by States	208,	209
Wars and local disturbances, dates of, 1775–1899. Washington, D. C., battle near (Fort Stevens), President Lincoln present at.	221-	100
Washington, D. C., battle near (Fort Stevens), President Lincoln present at. Wounded between May 1 1898 and June 30 1899	-	181
wondeed between May I 1898 and June 30 1899		101

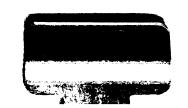
THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH OVERD MAY 23'65-1 PM DEC JUL 11 1968 7 0 RECEIVED 1845 4 APR 20Aprinoll) JUL 16'68-9 PM LOAN DEPT. DEC 12 184 LIGRARY USE MAR 24 1957 REC'D LD OCT LOAN BEET MAR 24 1957 LD 21-100m-7,'39(402s)

4

YC 50156





Digitized by Google

